





**One Hundred Twenty-First Session**

*of the*

**NORTH CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE**

**Southeastern Jurisdiction**

*of*

**THE METHODIST CHURCH**

(Eighteenth since Unification in 1939)



**GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA**

**June 25-28, 1956**





# Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

*OF*

# The Methodist Church

*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

Saint James Methodist Church

Tarboro, N. C.

JARVIS MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

June 25-28, 1956



PAUL NEFF GARBER  
*Presiding Bishop, Richmond Area*

# C O N T E N T S

SECTION I—		<i>Page</i>
Conference Officers .....		4
Historical Statement and Record of Sessions of N. C. Conference ..		5
Rules of Order and Procedure .....		6
SECTION II—		
Quadrennial Boards and Commissions .....		9
Committees for the Quadrennium .....		14
Committees for 1956 Conference .....		16
Other Committees and Organizations .....		16
District Boards of Church Buildings and Location .....		21
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications .....		22
Classes in Courses of Study .....		23
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference .....		24
Classified Chronological Roll of the Conference .....		30
Conference Directory .....		39
SECTION III—		
Conference Program .....		48
Minutes of Special Session .....		52
Journal of Proceedings (Day by Day minutes) .....		56
Condensed Minutes (The business of the Annual Conference) ....		75
Appointments for 1956-57 .....		80
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1955-56 .....		90
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries .....		90
Memoirs .....		93
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members .....		111
SECTION IV—Reports: Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5		
District Superintendents .....		113
Boards, Commissions, and Committees .....		121
Quadrennial Committees .....		186
Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations .....		191
Amendments, Motions, Resolutions .....		207
SECTION V—		
Report of Conference Treasurer—Other Financial Exhibits .....		213
SECTION VI—Statistical Exhibits .....		253

## Section I

---

### Conference Officers

#### *President*

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER  
404 Methodist Building, Richmond, N. C.

#### *Secretary*

W. CARLETON WILSON  
Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.

#### *Associate Secretary*

LA FON C. VEREEN  
Farmville, N. C.

#### *Statistician*

D. D. TRAYNHAM  
Jackson, N. C.

#### *Conference Treasurer*

MARVIN J. COWELL  
Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.

#### *Journal Secretaries*

CHESTER J. ANDREWS      JAMES A. AUMAN  
CARL W. BARBEE

#### *Conference Stenographers*

MRS. JAMES A. AUMAN      MRS. LA FON C. VEREEN  
MRS. W. C. WILSON

#### *Conference Lay Leader*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.  
Gibson, N. C.

#### *Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education*

C. P. MORRIS  
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.

#### *Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism*

HIRAM K. KING  
Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C.

#### *Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation, Inc.*

D. D. HOLT  
107 Odell Place, Greensboro, N. C.

#### *Conference Missionary Secretary*

M. W. LAWRENCE  
1014 Monmouth Avenue, Durham, N. C.

#### *Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions*

THOMAS A. COLLINS  
920 Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

#### *Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work*

RALPH I. EPPS  
Grifton, N. C.

#### *Director of Field Work, Town and Country Commission*

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.  
Ayden, N. C.

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	Presiden	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville . . .	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	98,650
Wilmington . . .	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	96,710
Durham . . . . .	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	96,451
Wilson . . . . .	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount . .	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	149,703	90,641
Raleigh . . . . .	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	151,955	83,340
Goldshoro . . . .	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	154,081	88,622
Henderson . . . .	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City . .	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	161,855	102,397
Greenville . . . .	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	163,748	105,785
Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	166,380	109,059
Kinston . . . . .	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	168,629	113,983
Wilmington . . .	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,181	115,903
Burlington . . . .	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,615	120,491
Durham . . . . .	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh . . . . .	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville . . .	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville . . . .	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591

## Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

---

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

### II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.

2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

#### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

#### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastors' reports.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the General Boards, the Publishing House, lay members of the Conference Boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the Educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leader.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as

possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1952 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

### VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

### IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*  
*Conference Committee on Rules*



## Section II

## Commissions, Boards and Committees

## QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1952 Discipline.)

## CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville, Terry Sanford; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, H. L. Ridgeway, Jr.; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, Roy Sandlin; **Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth City, Mrs. N. L. Mixon, Rt. 1, Washington; Fayetteville, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, Mt. Olive; New Bern, Mrs. I. N. Moore, Beaufort; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Wilmington, Mrs. W. C. Davis, 1813 Woolcott Ave., Wilmington; **And Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

## DEACONESS BOARD ¶254

Chairman ..... Miss Mamiej Chandler  
Vice-Chairman ..... Miss Alta Nye  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Miss Ethelynde Ballance

**Members—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference:** Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Alta Nye, Pembroke; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave), Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; W. R. Johnson, Roberdell; R. F. Minnis, Pembroke; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber; A. P. Brantley; C. D. Barclift; C. F. Heath; O. L. Hathaway; H. M. McLamb; A. J. Hobbs; R. G. Dawson; Walter C. Ball; J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 356, New Bern; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Box 627, Hamlet; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. S. Potter, 507 Summitt Drive, Sanford; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers, or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Mrs. D. F. Lowry, Pembroke; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** ; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President ..... Vergil E. Queen  
Vice-President ..... W. L. Clegg  
Secretary ..... W. Stanley Potter  
Executive Secretary ..... C. P. Morris  
Director of Adult Work ..... H. D. Minor  
Director of Youth Work ..... H. S. Winberry

Camp Director and Director of Methodist Student Movement .... J. R. Regan, Jr.  
**Executive Committee:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Tilley, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, J. H. Lanning, Bill Price, C. P. Morris (ex officio, without power to vote).

**Clerical Members:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Aitken, G. S. Eubank, L. A. Tilley, J. A. Russell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Wesley Brogan, J. A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, H. G. Ruark, J. H. Lanning.

**Lay Members:** Bill Price, Burlington; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro;

H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, Durham; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; John M. Mears, Raleigh; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Miss Nancy Wike, Greenville.

**Youth Members:** James Long, Blanche and U.N.C.; Miss Jean Edwards, 612 S. Taylor Street, Rocky Mount; Phillip Carleton, Pinetops; Miss Helen Trader, Raleigh and W.C.U.N.C.

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President ..... Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh  
 Vice-President ..... Leon Couch  
 Secretary ..... J. Kern Ormond  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism ..... Hiram K. King

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, W. K. Babington, E. R. Meekins, Jr., R. E. Walston, Leon Couch, J. L. Joyce, B. L. Davidson, R. W. Bradshaw, Paul Browning.

**Lay:** Ralph Hodges, Burlington; A. R. Wilson, 1100 Lakewood Ave., Durham; S. A. McPherson, Jr., Elizabeth City; Henry E. Gibbons, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; W. D. Russell, Wilmington.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. District Secretaries of Evangelism: M. D. Tyson, J. M. Cline, J. R. Couchman, W. E. Howard, H. L. Watson, J. K. Ormond, J. L. Parrish, Paul Browning. Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton; Executive Director of the Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Francis Bradshaw.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

President ..... Howard P. Powell  
 Vice-President ..... M. W. Warren  
 Secretary ..... Ben F. Musser

**Clerical:** J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycock.

**Lay:** Mrs. E. H. Moore, 340 Circle Drive, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

**Ex officio members:** J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Chairman ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton  
 Secretary ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden  
 Treasurer ..... Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

**Executive Committee:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Alonza C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Terry Sanford; Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Stewardship, James D. Ipock, Roxboro; Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Methodist Men, M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway.

**Members:** Burlington District—District Lay Leader James F. Rogers, Security Bank Bldg., Burlington; Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

**Durham District—District Lay Leader:** Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill; Associate Lay Leaders: John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; James D. Ipock, Roxboro; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Dr. John Glasson, Swift Ave., Durham; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro.

**Elizabeth City District—District Lay Leader:** Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Associate Lay Leaders: Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville; Gerald D. James, Edenton; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington.

Fayetteville District—District Lay Leader: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star; Tracy Watson, Maxton.

Goldsboro District—District Lay Leader: Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton; Associate Lay Leaders: Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.

New Bern District—District Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Associate Lay Leaders: C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern.

Raleigh District—District Lay Leader: Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Insurance, Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; M. W. Pearson, Jr., Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; R. Shelton White, Raleigh; W. D. Payne, Henderson.

Rocky Mount District—District Lay Leader: E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; Associate Lay Leaders: H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gay, Jackson; G. B. Starling, Wilson; J. P. Woodward, Nashville; D. O. Speir, Bethel.

Wilmington District—District Lay Leader: A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; Associate Lay Leaders: F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; T. Ward Guy, Whiteville.

Members ex officio—The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barcliff, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

#### COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS (Daily Ch. Adv. page 231)

Chairman ..... Graham Eubank  
Vice-Chairman ..... T. M. Vick  
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Paul Carruth

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barcliff, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. One minister from each District: E. L. Hillman, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, G. S. Eubank, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. District Lay Leaders: J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson. One representative from Board of Education: J. A. Russell; One representative from Board of Missions: C. P. Womack; One representative from Board of Evangelism: J. M. Cline; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; President of Conference Youth Fellowship: Jim Long, UNC, Chapel Hill.

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Chairman ..... M. W. Lawrence  
Vice-Chairman ..... O. L. Hathaway  
Secretary ..... T. A. Collins

Members: One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: D. D. Traynham; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; One representative from the Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; One Pastor: M. W. Lawrence; One District Superintendent: O. L. Hathaway; Two Laymen: John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
Vice-Chairman ..... D. L. Fouts  
Registrar ..... W. N. McDonald

Members—One member from each District: H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

Members-at-large: J. D. Young, L. H. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President ..... Clyde S. Boggs  
 Vice-President ..... J. W. Page  
 Secretary ..... W. D. Caviness  
 Conference Missionary Secretary ..... M. W. Lawrence

**Executive Committee:** Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, T. A. Collins, A. J. Walton, R. L. Jerome, E. L. Hillman.

**Clerical:** E. L. Hillman, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, J. F. Herbert, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

**Lay:** Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham St., Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; H. A. McCartney, Havelock; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville.

**Members-at-large:** A. J. Walton; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Paul Whitaker, Kinston; C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; The District Missionary Secretaries: Robert Wallace, K. B. Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. V. Early; Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson; Executive Director Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: L. S. Weaver, Durham; Members of the General Board of Missions residing within bounds of the Annual Conference: J. W. Smith, Bethel; Two young men and two young women nominated by the Conference youth organization: Dan Earnhardt, Clinton; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, College Station, Durham; Executive Secretary of Board of Missions and Church Extension: T. A. Collins; Chairman Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence; Presidents and full time executives of city and district missionary societies: Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor.

## BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman ..... John M. Dozier, Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. L. Cox, Mount Olive  
 Secretary ..... W. R. Stevens

**Term expires 1960:** J. D. A. Autry, G. W. Crutchfield, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edward Mann, Washington; J. H. Miller, H. E. Meyers, Harold Staton, Bethel.

**Term expires 1964:** R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; C. G. Credle, Tarboro; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; E. R. Shuller, W. R. Stevens, I. J. Strawbridge.

## COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman ..... O. L. Hathaway  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Clyde Boggs  
 Secretary ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

**Membership:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Executive Secretary of Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Chairman of Board of Missions: Clyde S. Boggs; Chairman of Board of Education: V. E. Queen; Chairman of Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Chairman of Board of Lay Activities: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

President .....	D. W. Charlton
Vice-President .....	E. L. Earnhardt
Secretary .....	W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Clerical:** Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Lay:** Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship; Carolee Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY ¶1231

Chairman .....	Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman .....	D. D. Traynham
Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work .....	Ralph I. Epps
<b>Executive Committee:</b> Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.	

**Members:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; One rural pastor from each District: J. H. Parrish, A. M. Williams, Key W. Taylor, N. P. Edens, N. B. Hill, R. Bruce Pate, C. F. Hirschi, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; One rural Layman from each District: J. W. McNaulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; A representative from the Conference Board of Missions: C. H. Mercer; A representative from Conference Board of Education: L. A. Tilley; A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism: R. E. Walston; A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship: Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship: Jean Gainey, Maxton; and five members at large\*: C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth.

\* To be elected by 1957 Annual Conference.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

Chairman .....	Charles E. Jordan, Durham
Vice-Chairman .....	L. C. Larkin
Secretary-Treasurer .....	J. F. Coble
Term expires in 1957: W. B. Cooper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.	
Term expires in 1958: D. A. Clark, C. A. Dillon, C. B. Harris.	
Term expires in 1959: J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.	

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Chairman .....	L. S. Weaver, Durham
Vice-Chairman .....	G. S. Garriss, Troy
Secretary .....	J. V. Early
<b>Clerical:</b> J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.	
<b>Lay:</b> N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garriss, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; J. P. Rogers, Smithfield; L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham.	



CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Chairman ..... Vergil E. Queen  
Vice-Chairman ..... Brooks Patton  
Secretary ..... Charles H. Mercer  
Ex Officio Members: C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon;  
James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective**  
**members:** Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George McGill, E. H.  
Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patton, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman ..... R. Z. Newton  
Vice-Chairman ..... A. H. Borland  
Secretary ..... E. C. Crawford  
Clerical: R. Z. Newton, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.  
Lay: A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward,  
Mt. Olive.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

C. D. Brown, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman ..... Terry Sanford  
Vice-Chairman ..... Edgar B. Fisher  
Secretary ..... M. W. Lawrence  
Clerical: E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.  
Lay: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS  
AND STATIONS

(Report 5—Commission on Town and Country Work)

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:**  
A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J.  
Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Conference Lay Leader:**  
J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Security  
National Bank Bldg., Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Fred Ritter,  
Ahoskie; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage,  
Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky  
Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country**  
**Work:** Ralph I. Epps; **District Secretaries of Town and Country Work.**

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift,  
C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter  
C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which  
the Annual Conference is held: Secretary of the Conference, W. Carleton Wilson;  
Pastor host of the Conference: Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.,  
Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman ..... Charles E. Vale  
Vice-Chairman ..... G. W. Blount  
Secretary ..... W. G. Brogan  
Term expires in 1957: C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.  
Term expires in 1958: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.  
Term expires in 1959: W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

## BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1559

Chairman .....	T. J. Whitehead
Vice-Chairman .....	J. T. Maides
Secretary .....	Keith Glover

**Clerical:** T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, Keith Glover, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, K. J. Wilson, Jr., J. T. Maides.

**Lay:** Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden; Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

## TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1591

Chairman .....	W. C. Walton, Jr.
Vice-Chairman .....	J. H. Lanning
Secretary .....	T. A. Collins

**Members**—One District Superintendent: C. F. Heath; Five persons whose training and experience qualify them: Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; J. H. Lanning, Carl Walton, Jr., Christian White; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; Executive Director of Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; One person from each district who shall act as district director of television, radio and audio-visual education: L. H. Gunter, H. S. Winberry, R. T. Commander, William B. Belche, W. H. Kirby, J. Malloy Owens, III, M. L. Husted, R. S. Brodie, M. C. Dunn.

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶643

Chairman .....	Herman S. Winberry
Vice-Chairman .....	Kermit Wheeler
Secretary .....	R. L. Bame

**Members**—Representative of the Cabinet: A. P. Brantley; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: H. S. Winberry; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. M. Howard, Jr.; A representative from the Conference Board of Missions: N. W. Grant; A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: K. R. Wheeler; A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities: Fred Ritter; A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism: W. K. Babbington; A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace: Barney Lee Jones; A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: J. R. Regan, Jr.; One youth under twenty-three years of age: Francis Bradshaw, Wilson; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Hamlet; One minister from each District: H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, W. M. Ellis, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, Robert F. Moore, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

## COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551

Chairman .....	C. W. Robbins
Vice-Chairman .....	Elgin White, Elizabeth City
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Carl Newton

**Clerical:** C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, W. H. Montgomery, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, P. R. Maness, Carl Newton.  
**Lay:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

## COMMITTEES FOR THE 1956 CONFERENCE

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

Hiram K. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. D. Messick.

### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

T. J. Whitehead, C. H. Dunn, R. N. Knight, J. K. Bostick, Earl Tyson, C. M. Fogleman, T. H. House, W. L. Freeman, G. L. Kinley.

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

**Principals:** J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, Secretary; C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.

**Alternates:** R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Robert W. Bradshaw, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. D. Young.

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

**Clerical:** C. D. Barclift, C. S. Boggs, Leon Couch, Carl Barbee, J. T. Maides.

**Lay:** J. F. Rogers, Burlington; W. F. Veasey, Elizabeth City; A. C. Edwards, Goldsboro; Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh.

## OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

### CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1956-1957

President ..... C. Freeman Heath  
 Lay Vice-President ..... C. S. Meekins  
 Ministerial Vice-President ..... L. L. Parrish  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. L. Bame

### CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President ..... L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City  
 Vice-President ..... F. L. Blount, Bethel  
 Secretary ..... C. P. Morris

**Term expires in 1957:** J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Greenville; T. J. Whitehead.

**Term expires in 1958:** F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

**Term expires in 1959:** T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

### COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Chairman ..... R. W. Bradshaw  
 Vice-Chairman ..... L. C. Vereen  
 Secretary ..... A. L. Thompson

**Members—**Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; Two members from the Board of Education: Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: W. B. Terrell, Warrenton, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; One member from the Board of Evangelism: Robert W. Bradshaw; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Red Springs; Two members from the Board of Missions: R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.



**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1956-57**

President .....	E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Vice-President .....	Brooks Patten
Second Vice-President .....	C. H. Mercer
<b>Board of Managers:</b> W. D. Caviness, W. A. Crow, J. Paul Edwards, R. L. Cross- no, Albert Fleet Fisher.	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE  
ALUMNI OFFICERS—1956-57**

President .....	R. E. L. Moser
Vice-President .....	J. Earl Richardson
Secretary .....	Herbert M. Jamieson

**CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS—1956-57**

President .....	Paul Carruth
First Vice-President .....	R. E. Walston
Second Vice-President .....	H. S. Winberry
Third Vice-President .....	D. L. Fouts
Secretary-Treasurer .....	C. D. Barclift

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF  
NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

Chairman .....	Edwin L. Jones
President .....	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President .....	B. Everette Jordon
Vice-President .....	James G. Hanes
Vice-President .....	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President .....	Richard G. Stockton
Treasurer .....	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary .....	Bill Price
Executive Director .....	D. D. Holt

**Executive Committee:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordon, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

**Board of Trustees:** James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; Allen P. Brantley, George M. Ivey, M. G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, W. Y. Preyer, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

**Executive Council:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. J. W. Harbison, Assistant Secretary; Charles F. Carroll, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Ralph Edwards, Paul R. Irvin, George Finch, L. R. Foreman, J. G. Hanes, A. J. Hobbs, C. C. Herbert, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordon, Carl King, Reid A. Maynard, C. E. Morgan, C. P. Morris, Albert G. Meyers, Jr., V. E. Queen, J. H. Rose, Flake Sherrill, W. J. Smith, Marshall T. Spears, Joseph Talley, B. S. Womble, Jonathan Woody.

**Members representing Conference Board of Lay Activities:** **Burlington District:** W. E. Niven, Yanceyville; Dr. P. E. Cotter, Sanford; E. A. Resch, Siler City; Lester Ridenhour, Burlington; James F. Rogers, Burlington.

**Durham District:** John A. Meyers, Oxford; Bascom Baynes, Durham; E. M. Herndon, Durham; Glenn Stovall, Roxboro; Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.

**Elizabeth City District:** R. E. Foreman, Elizabeth City; S. C. Chandler, Currituck; P. D. Midgett, Engelhard; W. F. Veasey, Washington; F. M. Tucker, Ahoskie.

**Fayetteville District:** J. P. Wallace, Troy; J. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; Dr. Walter McRae, Red Springs; John Grier, Aberdeen.

**Goldsboro District:** J. I. Morgan, Jr., Farmville; Jimmie Rollins, Goldsboro; McRoy Warren, Garland; C. E. Worley, Goldsboro; Robert Dewar, LaGrange.

**New Bern District:** Reynolds May, Greenville; W. H. Taft, Greenville; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Charles McCullers, Kinston; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

**Raleigh District:** Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; B. M. Madison, Commissioner of Correction, Raleigh; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; Fred Royster, Henderson; E. H. Malone, Louisburg.

**Rocky Mount District:** J. A. Glover, Nashville; Guy Barnes, Rocky Mount; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Speir, Bethel; W. T. Lamm, Wilson.

**Wilmington District:** Lennox Cooper, Wilmington; S. L. Thornton, Elizabethtown; Roy Walton, Southport; A. J. Brinson, Lumberton; Lawrence Bowers, Whiteville.

**Members representing Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** **Burlington District:** Mrs. Dan Loy, 413 E. Davis St., Burlington; Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, 507 Summit Drive, Santord; Mrs. Harvey Johnson, Siler City; Mrs. Raymond Braxton, Route 2, Graham; Mrs. Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

**Durnam District:** Miss Sarah McCracken, 1308 W. Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. J. J. Gergen, 2803 Nation Ave., Durham; Mrs. A. H. Borland, 2010 Pershing St., Durham; Mrs. J. M. Carr, Oxford; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durnam.

**Elizabeth City District:** Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Winall; Mrs. J. N. Winslow, Route 2, Hertford; Mrs. W. W. White, Roper; Mrs. Ashley Leggett, Washington; Mrs. A. M. Sparrow, Jr., Ransomville.

**Fayetteville District:** Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen; Mrs. Howard Dorsett, Mt. Gilead; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 1325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; Mrs. Walter Mcnae, Red Springs; Mrs. Allen Powers, Hamlet.

**Goldsboro District:** Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Garland; Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Shelton Boyd, Mt. Olive; Mrs. Robert Lane, Jr., Stantonsburg.

**New Bern District:** Mrs. W. A. Chipman, Piner's Island, Beaufort; Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Jr., Beaufort; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; Mrs. J. F. Arthur, 417 Fourteenth St., Greenville; Mrs. James N. Smith, Jr., RFD, New Bern.

**Raleigh District:** Mrs. H. A. Davis, Box 6005, Raleigh; Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Mrs. O. W. Dowd, 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh.

**Rocky Mount District:** Mrs. W. R. Everett, Nashville; Mrs. Jasper L. Cummings, 1220 Oakwood Ave., Rocky Mount; Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. John C. Fleming, Elm City; Mrs. L. D. Garriss, Margarettsville.

**Wilmington District:** Mrs. M. H. Shepherd, 107 N. 13th St., Wilmington; Mrs. Rebecca Marks, 2720 Mimosa Place, Wilmington; Mrs. John Fuller, Lumberton; Mrs. W. D. Jones, 2925 Park Ave., Wilmington; Mrs. J. D. Snow, 405 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

**MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:** **Burlington District:** T. J. Whitehead, Graham; C. H. Mercer, Mebane; N. L. Jones, Trinity Church, Burlington; W. J. Neese, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford; J. C. P. Brown, Pittsboro.

**Durham District:** K. R. Wheeler, Durham; R. S. Harrison, Oxford; A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; John Cline, Durham; W. B. Petteway, Durham.

**Elizabeth City District:** E. G. Purcell, Jr., Ahoskie; G. W. Crutchfield, Elizabeth City; James A. Auman, Hertford; O. K. Ingram, Elizabeth City; N. W. Grant, Washington.

**Fayetteville District:** A. C. Lee, Hamlet; Henry G. Ruark, Laurinburg; W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; R. L. Bame, Southern Pines; C. S. Boggs, Fayetteville.

**Goldsboro District:** Leon Couch, Goldsboro; D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive; C. E. Vale, Rose Hill; W. D. Caviness, Wallace; L. A. Tilley, Smithfield.

**New Bern District:** J. D. Young, Beaufort; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; T. M. Vick, Jr., Mebane; J. F. Herbert, Morehead City; E. R. Shuller, Swansboro.

**Raleigh District:** B. L. Davidson, Cary; J. W. Lineberger, Dunn; H. B. Baum, Norlina; Brooks Patten, Raleigh; E. C. Shoaf, Lillington.

**Rocky Mount District:** K. J. Wilson, Jr., Littleton; R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; W. C. Wilson, Tarboro; R. C. Mooney, Jr., Williamston; W. L. Freeman, Scotland Neck.

**Wilmington District:** H. Fred Davis, Fair Bluff; T. B. Hough, Lumberton; R. H. Jordan, Southport; Paul Carruth, Tabor City; M. C. Dunn, Wilmington.

**YOUTH MEMBERS:** **Burlington District:** Ann Aldridge, Box 68, Yanceyville; Jimmy Rush, Rt. 1, Siler City; Barbara Page, 1020 S. Main St., Burlington; Shirley Hunsucker, Robbins; Pat Brown, Box 802, Pittsboro.

**Durham District:** Pam Williams, Carrboro; Bill Bennett, 109 Kenan St., Chapel Hill; Marian Ashe, Rt. 2, Box 21, Durham; Sylvia Nicks, Roxboro; Tony Regan, Oxford.

**Elizabeth City District:** Gwen Hill, 1102 Raleigh Park, Elizabeth City; Letitia McGoogan, Hertford; Betsy Barnhill, Plymouth; Helen Basknight, 409 West St. Ahoskie; Henry James, Route 4, Elizabeth City.

**Fayetteville District:** Lynn Eubanks, 203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville; Dave Davis, 1708 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville; Al Thompson, 324 Charlotte St., Hamlet; Moinie Scarborough, 1902 Walnut St., Lumberton; Eleanor McNeil, Box 484, Red Springs.

**Goldsboro District:** Edith Bell, 1508 Rose St., Goldsboro; Anne Wilson, 203 W. Pollock St., Mt. Olive; Jean Peedin, Selma; Nan Wood, Willard; Karen Edwards, Stantonburg.

**New Bern District:** Tommy Edwards, 416 S. Lee St., Ayden; Linda G. Robinson, 1309 N. Pasteur St., New Bern; Clyde Mann, Newport; Walter Dixon, Glenburnie Gardens, New Bern; Nancy Brown, 1904 E. Sixth St., Greenville.

**Raleigh District:** Selby Jean Smith, Rt. 1, Crosslink Rd., Garner; Anna Green Partin, 707 N. Main St., Louisburg; Stacy Johnson, c/o Miss Nancy Compton, 2805 Anderson Dr., Raleigh; Jean Pendergraph, E. Williams, Apex; Addria Proctor, 1304 S. Garnett St., Henderson.

**Rocky Mount District:** Don Harris, 207 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; John Pearson, c/o Miss Jean Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount; Allen Cronenberg, 504 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount; Betty Jean Boney, 916 S. David St., Tarboro; Hugh Cameron, 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids.

**Wilmington District:** Sandra Green, Pine St., Whiteville; Jane Bond, Rt. 1, Box 258, Castle Hayne; Jimmy Oliver, Jr., Rt. 2, Fairmont; Joe Rhodes, 14 N. 29th St., Wilmington; Kathryn Lyon, c/o Ken Crutchfield, Box 488, Fairmont.

**Ex officio Members:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclitt, Freeman C. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, C. P. Morris, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., L. S. Weaver.

#### METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

President ..... Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh

Vice-President ..... John M. Dozier, Durnam

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell, Raleigh

**Clerical:** Thomas A. Collins, Charles S. Hubbard.

**Lay:** Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh (Cameron Village); Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville.

#### METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Superintendent ..... Robert L. Nicks

Administrative Assistant ..... B. Paul Hammack

**Executive Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., P. D. Snipes, C. R. Philpot, E. L. Hillman.

**Finance Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, Guy E. Barnes, E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, W. C. Chadwick.

**Trustees:** D. L. Cozart, Sr., Raleigh; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Raleigh; E. L. Hillman, Siler City; C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; Ralph Basnight, Ahoskie; Judge J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; Jack Gibbons, Hamlet; John W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; L. S. Massey, Durham; Reynolds May, Greenville; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; S. T. Peace, Jr., Henderson; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount; Judge Marshall Spears, Durham; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; M. R. Zimmerman, Burlington.

#### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President ..... A. J. Hobbs

Secretary ..... T. C. Hoyle, Sr.

**Members:** O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh.

#### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President of the Board of Trustees ..... M. G. Mann

First Vice-President ..... M. M. Fowler

Second Vice-President ..... Ray S. Barbre

Secretary ..... J. F. Coble

Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell

**Executive Committee:** M. G. Mann, President; M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; and Chairmen of Standing Committees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

**Ex officio Members:** Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, R. G. Dawson, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.

**Trustees: Term Expires 1957:** J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

**Term Expires in 1958:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

**Term Expires 1959:** Rev. E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Rev. M. C. Dunn, Wilmington; Rev. N. W. Grant, Washington; Dr. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Rev. A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Durham; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; H. J. Carr, Roseboro.

#### CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1956-57

President ..... Jim Long, Semora  
Vice-President ..... Phil Carlton, Pinetops  
Secretary ..... Virginia Turlington, Dunn  
Treasurer ..... Ken Crutchfield, Fairmont  
Publicity Superintendent ..... Jean Edwards, Rocky Mount

**Area Chairman:** Christian Faith: Eddie Rideout, Calvary Methodist Church, Durham; Christian Witness: Francis Bradshaw, First Methodist Church, Wilson; Christian Outreach: Carolee Wood, First Methodist Church, Siler City; Christian Citizenship: Nancy Compton, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh; Christian Fellowship: Sally McCotter, Alliance Methodist Church, Alliance.

#### NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, D. D. Holt, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, I. S. Richmond, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

#### NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
Vice-President ..... A. J. Hobbs  
Secretary ..... E. B. Fisher  
Treasurer ..... C. P. Morris

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** A. J. Hobbs, E. B. Fisher, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, J. W. Lineberger, T. Marvin Vick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. E. Jordan.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Chairman ..... W. A. Kale  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. P. Brantley  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... C. P. Morris  
 State Director ..... J. R. Regan, Jr.

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** Vergil E. Queen, Durham; C. P. Morris, Durham; Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. S. Potter, Sanford; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Miss Helen Trader, Raleigh and WCUNC; **One additional layman to be selected (not selected); ex officio:** J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; Phillip Weaver, Greensboro; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; James Murr, Thomasville, and Davidson College, Mrs. D. D. Holt, Greensboro.

### CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chairman ..... C. D. Barclift  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Bill Price  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... W. L. Clegg

**Membership:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Bill Price, Burlington; V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, A. J. Walton, L. S. Weaver.

### CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

Chairman ..... C. W. Robbins  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. L. Clegg  
 Secretary ..... Thomas A. Collins

**Executive Committee:** C. W. Robbins, W. L. Clegg, Thomas A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, C. S. Boggs, Key W. Taylor, R. I. Epps, Walter F. Anderson, Hiram K. King, V. E. Queen, C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence.

**Other Members:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Robert Wallace, Kenneth Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. T. Maides, O. L. Hathaway, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon  
 Vice-President ..... Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn  
 Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Box 6005, Raleigh

### DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

#### Burlington District

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, E. B. Fisher, W. S. Potter, E. L. Hillman, C. J. Andrews, D. A. Clark.

**Lay:** A. M. Hubbard, E. V. Wood, J. O. Gunn, James Rogers, J. A. Culbertson.

#### Durham District

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, A. L. Chaplain, W. B. Petteway, K. R. Wheeler.

**Lay:** J. C. Dailey, W. B. Gunter, Sterling Nicholson.

#### Elizabeth City District

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, L. A. Green.

**Lay:** L. R. Foreman, Archie Shannonhouse, C. S. Meekins.



**Fayetteville District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, J. A. Auman, J. H. Miller, C. S. Boggs.  
**Lay:** Joe Stowe, Crawford Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

**Goldsboro District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, I. T. Poole.  
**Lay:** J. P. Rogers, Robert Rose, Sam N. Welsh.

**New Bern District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, J. F. Herbert, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., H. L. Watson.  
**Lay:** W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, Julian Quinn.

**Raleigh District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, G. W. Blount, J. K. Ormond, W. C. Walton, Jr.  
**Lay:** J. W. McGee, B. Troy Ferguson, Joe R. Chambers.

**Rocky Mount District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, C. W. Barbee, Ben Musser, L. P. Jackson, and F. E. Still.  
**Lay:** Ray Bandy, D. P. McCain, R. G. Willie.

**Wilmington District**

**Clerical:** The District Superintendent, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, J. T. Maides.  
**Lay:** Lennox G. Cooper, W. D. Russell, R. I. Mintz.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS****Burlington District**

The District Superintendent and E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, M. D. Tyson, N. L. Jones, H. L. Smith.

**Durham District**

The District Superintendent and V. E. Queen, M. W. Lawrence, John Cline, J. C. Chaffin, H. B. Lewis.

**Elizabeth City District**

The District Superintendent and O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, Key W. Taylor, J. A. Auman, G. W. Crutchfield.

**Fayetteville District**

The District Superintendent and A. D. Byrd, Jr., D. W. Charlton, C. S. Boggs, N. P. Edens, Graham S. Eubank.

**Goldsboro District**

The District Superintendent and D. E. Earnhardt, R. H. Lewis, L. C. Vereen, Leon Couch, E. H. Measamer.

**New Bern District**

The District Superintendent and J. A. Russell, J. P. Pegg, R. Bruce Pate, and A. P. Hill, Jr.

**Raleigh District**

The District Superintendent and H. P. Powell, J. W. Page, J. K. Ormond, W. L. Clegg, W. C. Walton, Jr.

**Rocky Mount District**

The District Superintendent and Leon Russell, R. L. Jerome, R. W. Bradshaw, L. C. Brothers, W. C. Wilson.

**Wilmington District**

The District Superintendent and M. C. Dunn, B. D. Critcher, J. V. Early, S. J. Starnes.

## CLASSES IN COURSE OF STUDY

**First Year:** Halcombe Guice McCloud, Charles Hall Mewborn, Edward Amos Stone, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allen Wagnon (D), James Graham White, Jr.

**Second Year:** Horace Stanford Garriss (D), Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, John Edwards Reed, Sr. (D), John Thomas Smith, Aaron Grandison Tyson (D), Franklin Odell Walker (D), Paul Harris Wragg (D).

**Third Year:** William Ray Bailey (D), Robert Lee Baldridge (D), Rene Orville Bideaux (D), Paul Grayson Bunn (D), Lawrence Alvin Bursch, William Andrew Cheyne, Donald Edward Collins (D), Robert Emory Couch (D), Simeon Foster Cummings, James Sidney Epperson (D), Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr. (D), Albert Nottly Gore (D), Robert Carroll Hastings (D), Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. (D), Robert Norman Knight\* (E), Auburn William Lorre (D), Robert Hugh Love (D), William Phiffer Lowdermilk (D), William Franklin Meacham (D), Jerry Akin Means (D), Henry Arthur Phillips (D), Thomas Arnold Pope (D), William Kellom Quick (D), Robert Everett Rhodes, Jr. (D), James Braxton Speight (D), Jesse Cloman Staton (D), Emerson McLean Thompson (D), Earl Summerall Tyson (D), Vernon Cephus Tyson (D), Charles Wesley Wooten (D).

**Fourth Year:** James David Andrews (D), Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr. (D), Ellis Jennings Bedsworth (D), Arthur Brandenburg (D), James Lawrence Bridges\* (D), William Hoyt Cheek\* (D), Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr. (D), James Richard Couchman (D), Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. (D), Edwin Lee Earnhardt (D), Wallace Martin Ellis\* (D), Ladell Jefferson Futch (D), James William Goodwin (D), James Russell Hailey\* (E), James Winfred Hamilton (D), Earl Erwin Henley, Jr. (D), Noah Bright Hill, Jr. (D), Harvey Bynum Johnson (D), Albert Ray Knotts, Jr. (D), John Sanders Pearsall (D), James Perry Rickards (E), Richard Norris Robertson (D), Robin Jerome Scroggs (D), Rufus Haywood Stark, II (D), Amos Henry Stone (D), Walter Eugene Tisdale (D), Grady Herman Whicker (D), Pernecie Cooper Yelverton (D).

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1956

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge and Delegate	Address
Asbury—C. V. Dowdy*	Route 4, Sanford
Bethel—Ralph W. Holmes	Route 1, Graham
Bonlee—	
Broadway—Mrs. Nell Brodie	Route 2, Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street—W. A. Pike	617 Cameron, Burlington
Front Street—Reid Maynard*	514 East Davis, Burlington
Glen Raven—Mrs. Ester Stadler*	Route 2, Elon College
Grace—James F. Rogers	Security National Bank, Burlington
Grove Park—Fountain Place—	
St. Paul—Bill Ward*	1514 Overbrook Drive, Burlington
Trinity—Hubert Wilson*	1806 Pinecrest, Burlington
Webb Avenue—F. F. Overman	Box 244, Burlington
West Burlington—Bernard Oakley	Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington
Burlington Circuit—W. R. Smith	Box 192, Glen Raven
Carthage—Mrs. M. J. McPhail	Carthage
Center—Rupert Spivey	Route 1, Sanford
Cobb Circuit—Mrs. Mary White	Route 1, Reidsville
Fairview—Willard Sawyer*	Route 4, Burlington
Friendship—Clifton Sharpe	Route 1, Burlington
Glendon—J. G. Mashburn	High Falls
Goldston—Ivy Preston*	Goldston
Graham—Mrs. E. H. Gilliam	Box 561, Granam
Haw River—Mrs. James W. Goodwin	Box 482, Haw River
Leasburg—N. H. Hester	Hurdle Mills
Mebane—J. W. Bell*	Mebane
Milton—Harvey J. Barker	Milton
Moncure—E. A. Johnson	Moncure
Mt. Hermon—Mrs. L. P. Holt	Route 1, Burlington
Pittsboro—W. R. Farrar	Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit—R. G. Perry*	Route 2, Pittsboro
Robbins—C. L. Williams*	Robbins
Robbins Circuit—J. H. Garner*	Route 2, Robbins
Rock Creek—Mrs. Troy Richardson*	Route 3, Liberty
Salem Chapel—Dwight Burke	Route 1, Haw River
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights—E. S. Cox	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford
Steele Street—Harold Makepeace	Box 428, Sanford
Trinity—Mrs. Iris B. Strother	Route 2, Sanford
Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan, Jr.	Saxapahaw
Siler City—S. S. Clegg*	Siler City
Siler City Circuit—Lester Murray	Route 3, Siler City
Silk Hope—J. Van Smith	Route 1, Siler City
Sweptsonville—Malcom Gourly	Sweptsonville
Whitney Cross—Grady Crawford*	Route 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville—Eugene Aldridge	Yanceyville

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allenville—Trinity—John Walker*	Route 2, Roxboro
Andrews—Soapstone—Lure Herndon*	1919 Essex Road, Durham
Bahama—C. M. Allen*	Bahama
Brooksdale—Brookland—Glen Titus*	Oxford Road, Roxboro
Butner—L. R. Pittard	Butner
Bynum—Julian Suitt*	Route 1, Pittsboro
Carrboro—J. Thomas Smith	Box 282, Carrboro
Cedar Grove—R. C. Compton*	Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate—Dr. Drury Wall	12 Hamilton Road, Chapel Road
University Church—W. L. Sloan	Chapel Hill
Chapel Hill Circuit—V. A. Hoyle*	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
Creedmoor—Mrs. Gladys Parrott	Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate—J. W. Chapel	Route 5, Horton Road, Durham
Asbury—C. C. Durham	717 Broad Street, Durham
Bethany—Mrs. Frank Mann	413 East Greer Street, Durham
Branson—Claude E. Insoce	1704 Robinhood Road, Durham
Calvary—J. H. Earnhardt	1606 Hamlin Street, Durham
Carr—E. M. Morris	505 North Driver Avenue, Durham
Duke Memorial—C. E. Jordan, Sr.	813 Vickers Avenue, Durham
Duke Chapel—W. L. Hampton	3520 Roxboro Road, Durham
Epworth—David A. Jackson*	2913 Horton Road, Durham
Lakewood—Mrs. A. L. Chaplin	1810 Lakewood Avenue, Durham
Maybrook—Massey—Marvin Massey*	Route 3, Durham
St. John—E. L. Hillman, Jr.*	1703 Ruffin Street, Durham
St. Paul—A. L. Cash*	202 W. Lavender, Durham
Trinity—L. Stacey Weaver	Box 2240, Durham
Efland—R. B. Nichols	Efland
Eno—Isaac Brown	Hillsboro



Charge and Delegate	Address
Fletcher's Chapel—Ralph Jones	Durham
Gray Rock—Claude Renn*	RFD, Oxford
Hillsboro—E. C. Liner	Hillsboro
Merritts-Ebenezer—J. H. Diggs*	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Sylvan—Miss Lorena Garrard*	Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah—J. F. Timberlake	Timberlake
Orange—L. A. Dixon, Sr.	Route 2, Mebane
Oxford—J. A. Baker	Oxford
Oxford Circuit—N. G. Crews*	Route 3, Henderson
Person—L. P. Stegall*	RFD, Roxboro
Rougemon—W. W. Fitzpatrick	Rougemon
Roxboro: CaVel—Mrs. B. O. Poston	Box 112, CaVel
Long Memorial—J. D. Ipock	Roxboro
Roxboro Circuit—Mrs. Grace Owens*	309 Edgar Street, Roxboro
Stem-Bullocks—L. J. Gooch*	Stem

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Sterling Shue*	903 West Curtis Street, Ahoskie
Bath—Mrs. Thad Tankard	Bath
Belhaven—W. H. Calfee*	Belhaven
Chowan—Joseph Layton*	RFD 1, Hertford
Columbia—D. M. Bridgman	Columbia
Creswell—Clyde Woodley	Creswell
Elizabeth City Road: City Road—Elgin White	109 East Broad Street, Elizabeth City
Edenton—Dr. A. F. Downum	Edenton
Elizabeth City Road: City Road—Elgin White	109 East Board Street, Elizabeth City
First Church—Andrew Bailey	102 Erinhaus Street, Elizabeth City
Riverside—Archie Shannonhouse	1118 Tuscarora Avenue, Elizabeth City
Grace-Trinity—Thomas White	Jessup Street, Elizabeth City
Gatesville—Mrs. J. E. R. Perry	Gatesville
Harrellsville—Mrs. W. B. Gilliam*	Harrellsville
Hatteras—Richard Dally	Buxton
Hertford—J. R. Jarvis*	Hertford
Kennakeet—A. H. Gray, Sr.*	Waves
Kityt Hawk—P. A. Tillett	Kitty Hawk
Manteo—Mrs. Brancy Peterson	Manteo
Mattamuskeet—Mrs. Jabin Berry	Box 23, Englenard
Moyock—S. C. Chandler	Currituck
Murfreesboro—Mrs. Van T. Crawford	Murfreesboro
North Gates—Hal Furr	Corapeake
Pasquotank—Cecil Perry	RFD 2, Elizabeth City
Perquimans—Elmer L. Miller	Hertford
Plymouth—Mrs. Louise McGowan	Plymouth
Roper—Mrs. W. W. White	Roper
South Camden—W. H. Burgess	Old Trap
South Mills—Mrs. Ellwood Sawyer	Camden
Stumpy Point—Mrs. Florine Hooper	Stumpy Point
Swan Quarter—John Harold Swindell	Swan Quarter
Union—Raymond Cartwright	Route 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese—Mrs. Dallas Tillett*	Wanchese
Washington—Nelson Banks*	Washington
Washington Circuit—H. C. Harrison	Route 3, Washington

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—Mrs. W. U. Barefield	Aberdeen
Biscoe—Harry Fisher*	Candor
Caledonia—Fred A. Kendall	209½ East Covington, Laurinburg
Camp Ground—C. A. Tate*	705 McPherson, Fayetteville
Cordova—Mrs. Charlie Fritz	Cordova
Cumberland-St. Andrews—W. M. Bill, Jr.*	Route 5, Fayetteville
Ellerbe—R. B. Deaton*	Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory—K. C. Lancaster*	1018 Westlawn, Fayetteville
Christ Church—Daniel A. Brown	5204 Cypress Road, Fayetteville
Eastover—F. A. Dawson	Route 2, Fayetteville
Eutaw—Earl Lane*	2526 McNeill Circle, Fayetteville
Gardners—Mrs. Walter E. Smith	1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville
Haymount—J. W. Hensdale*	1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville
Hay Street—E. L. Hauser	430 Rollingwood Circle, Fayetteville
Northmount—L. R. Overman*	Box 805, Fayetteville
Person Street—Mrs. I. H. Riddle	326 Person Street, Fayetteville
Hope Mills—Robert Jackson	Hope Mills
Hamlet: Fellowship—Jack Moore	Box 872, Hamlet
First Church—Mrs. Kate Millikin	542 Main Street, Hamlet
Laurel Hill—J. O. Gentry*	Laurel Hill
Laurinburg—R. F. McCoy	Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia—J. Elton Tucker*	Box 607, Troy
Maxton—David M. Singley	Maxton
Mount Gilead—Dan Starling*	Mount Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit—Walter Chappell*	Route 2, Candor
Old Hundred—Ernest Wood*	Route 2, Laurel Hill

Charge and Delegate	Address
Parkton—J. David Jones	Route 1, Hope Mills
Pinebluff—Mrs. Luke Gibson	Route 2, Rockingham
Raeord—Neil Center*	Raeord
Red Springs—Dr. Walter McRae	Red Springs
Roberdell—Carson Lewis*	Route 3, Rockingham
Rockingham: Community—Mrs. Thelma S. Young*	16 Front Street, East Rockingham
First Church—M. F. Grantham	Rockingham
Glenwood—Trinity—J. M. Black	Route 2, Rockingham
East Rockingham—J. W. Williams	East Rockingham
West Rockingham—L. C. Mask	109 Land Drive, Rockingham
St. John—Gibson—H. E. Myers*	RFD, Laurinburg
St. Pauls—R. B. Powers	St. Pauls
Sand Hill Circuit—O'Neal Bennett	Route 1, Jackson Springs
South River—B. W. Oakes*	Route 1, White Oak
Southern Pines—J. A. Lowdermilk	Midland Road, Southern Pines
Spring Lake—Mrs. E. E. Roberts*	Box 198, Spring Lake
Stedman—A. C. Harris	Stedman
Troy—Garland S. Garriss	Troy
Troy Circuit—J. C. Saunders	Route 1, Troy
Vass—James S. Eskridge*	Vass
West End—Hollie Sisk*	West End

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bladen—Cecil Smith	Route 5, Elizabethtown
Beston—Bethel—B. W. Pate*	Route 2, LaGrange
Clinton: First—Percy Vann*	Clinton
Grace—Mrs. Bryant Davis	Ellen Street, Goldsboro
Clinton Circuit—R. F. Butler	Route 1, Clinton
Duplin—H. T. Brown	Magnolia
Eureka—Yelverton—D. A. Yelverton	Stantonsburg
Faison—John Warren, Sr.	Faison
Falling Creek—Providence—Ralph Jinnette	Route 1, Goldsboro
Farmville—T. E. Johnner, Jr.	Farmville
Four Oaks—S. E. Sherrill	Four Oaks
Fremont—Mrs. Beulah H. Scott	Fremont
Garland—Mrs. Pearl Newkirk*	Route 1, Willard
Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial—W. C. Spence	Route 3, Goldsboro
St. Luke—Duncan Parsons	1603 Rose Street, Goldsboro
St. Paul—W. Robert Johnson	1512 Evergreen Avenue, Goldsboro
Goshen—Keener—N. L. Daughtry	Route 3, Clinton
Hookerton—Rainbow—C. H. Albritton, Sr.	Hookerton
Institute—Hugh Everett	Route 2, Kinston
Kenly—Claud Hinnant*	Route 3, Kenly
LaGrange—Mrs. John W. Mitchell*	North Caswell Street, LeGrange
Maury—Mt. Herman—L. G. Beddard*	Route 1, Snow Hill
Mount Olive—N. B. Wilson*	South Martin Street Extension, Mt. Olive
Mount Olive Circuit—C. C. Ivey, Sr.	RFD, Mount Olive
Newton Grove—C. C. Cox	Route 1, Four Oaks
Pikeville—	
Pine Forest—Mrs. H. M. Hollowell	Route 5, Box 305, Goldsboro
Pink Hill—Mrs. Melba Sparrow	Deep Run
Pine Level—Mrs. J. W. Dimmette	Pine Level
Princeton—C. I. Jones	Princeton
Roseboro—Houston Crumpler*	Roseboro
Rose Hill—D. W. Ramsey	Rose Hill
Salem—T. Leroy Smith*	Route 5, Goldsboro
Sarecta—Mrs. Arthur Whitfield*	Kenansville
Selma—R. G. Gurley	Selma
Seven Springs—Janie Creel	Route 1, Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary—J. L. Creech	Meadowbrook Drive, Smithfield
South Smithfield—Mrs. J. W. Padgett*	Smithfield
Snow Hill—A. L. Herring*	Snow Hill
Stantonsburg—S. P. Hunt	Stantonsburg
Wallace—Mrs. J. S. Blair, Sr.	Wallace
Walstonburg—Tabernacle—Carl T. Hicks*	Walstonburg
Warsaw—Mrs. E. C. Thompson	Warsaw
Wayne Circuit—Miss Carrie Hinson	210 South Slocumb Street, Goldsboro
Wesley Circuit—J. T. Thornton	Route 1, Clinton

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—Mrs. Roma Davis	Atlantic
Aurora—Henry Broom	Aurora
Ayden—LeRoy Merritt	Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street—Harry L. Saunders	Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit—Marvin Pake	Route 1, Beaufort
Beech Grove—McNeill Ipock	Route 2, New Bern
Bridgeton Circuit—C. H. Barrow*	Bridgeton
Camp Glenn Circuit—Ray Woolridge*	Route 1, Morehead City
Dover—H. C. Ipock	Route 1, Cove City

Charge and Delegate	Address
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial—Luther Moore	Greenville
St. James—Howard L. Hodges, Jr.	Greenville
Grifton—S. E. Nelson	Grifton
Grimesland—Miss Elizabeth Edwards	Chicod
Harlowe—Oak Grove—Vernon Tolson	Route 2, Newport
Havelock: First Church—Mrs. Louise Moore*	13 Rose Court, Havelock
Cherry Point—Cecil Hodges	Havelock
Jacksonville—C. W. Conkling, Sr.*	406 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street—Felix Harvey, III	Kinston
St. Mark—Alton Hill, Sr.*	701 East Gordon, Kinston
Westminster—Dr. Don Henson*	208 Glenwood, Kinston
Kinston Circuit—Bruce Heath	Route 1, Kinston
Marshallberg—Fernie Willis	Marshallberg
Maysville—Mrs. J. R. Pelletier	Maysville
Morehead City: First Church—W. B. Chalk, Jr.	Morehead City
Franklin—Clarence Bell*	1405 Shackelford, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary—T. W. Brinson	1514 Trent Boulevard, New Bern
Riverside—Nat Dixon	New Bern
Trinity—George Ballard	2113 Woodland, New Bern
Newport—W. V. Garner	Newport
Ocracoke—Ben Spencer*	Ocracoke
Oriental—Mrs. J. E. Ragan	Oriental
Pollocksville—Hugh Oliver*	Pollocksville
Richlands—J. E. Rand	Richlands
Richlands Circuit—Carson Malpass*	Route 2, Richlands
Salter Path—Victor Salter*	Salter Path
Shady Grove—Hilton Moore	Route 1, Trenton
Straits-Harkers Island—Lester Piggott*	Gloucester
Stonewall—Dick Hudson*	Vandemere
Stonewall Circuit—Miss Ruth Carol Gatlin	Stonewall
Swansboro—R. T. Riggs	Swansboro
Trenton—J. C. West, Jr.	Trenton
Vanceboro—Thomas DuBois	Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit—B. L. Witherington	Route 1, Vanceboro
Williston—Smyrna—Mrs. Leslie Pake	Williston
Woodington—Webbs—Mrs. Walton Bass	Route 4, Kinston

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier—J. E. Williams	Angier
Apex-Holly Springs—Carl H. Tower	Route 4, Raleigh
Bailey—W. R. Parsons	Bailey
Benson—Mrs. W. E. Denning	Benson
Cary—Miss Irma Ellis	Cary
Clayton—D. G. Satterfield	Clayton
Coats—Wallace Betts*	Route 1, Lillington
Dunn—Frank Wilson	Dunn
Ebenezer—Leonard Caviness*	504 Rush Street, Raleigh
Erwin—B. B. Hudson	Erwin
Franklinton—C. W. Brown	Franklinton
Fuquay—C. M. Matthews	Fuquay Springs
Garner Circuit—Mrs. George W. Lane	Route 1, Garner
Garner—Ralph Whaley*	Garner
Granville Circuit—M. G. Kittrell	Route 3, Oxford
Henderson: City Road—H. M. Lewis	302 Main Street, Henderson
First Church—J. C. Stabler	112 Church Street, Henderson
White Memorial—Mrs. Louis Wilder	224 Davis Street, Henderson
Kipling-Cokesbury—W. J. Cotton, Sr.	Kipling
Knightdale—Charles H. Smith	Knightdale
Lillington—Mrs. Joel Layton, Jr.	Lillington
Louisburg—John H. Hodges	Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit—A. E. Liles	Bunn
Macedonia—Frank Dover*	Route 4, Raleigh
Macon—R. H. Shaw	Macon
Mamers—Fred Taylor*	Route 1, Spring Lake
Middleburg—Allen Holloway*	Route 3, Henderson
Millbrook—W. N. H. Jones	Route 1, Raleigh
Mount Pleasant—F. W. Perry, Jr.	Route 1, Bailey
Norlina—Daniel Knight	Norlina
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Moore	Route 6, Raleigh
Raleigh: Edenton Street—Joe R. Chambers	2012 Lewis Circle, Raleigh
Fairmont—J. W. McGee*	Route 1, Cary
Highland—Mrs. R. E. Brown	1224 Banbury Road, Raleigh
Hayes Barton—John Cameron	2707 Kilgore Street, Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial—Mrs. A. F. Tannery*	411 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh
Layden Memorial—W. M. Burnette*	Route 3, Raleigh
Longview—R. A. Burt	307 Colleton Road, Raleigh
Six Forks Road—William Cranford*	5082 Geryden Circle, Raleigh
Trinity—N. R. Stephenson	720 Holden Street, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial—J. R. Boulware*	2514 Kenmore Sttreet, Raleigh
Westover—Mrs. J. S. Spikes	Raleigh
Wynnewood Park—Mrs. W. A. Martin	Raleigh
Tar River—John A. Wilson	Route 3, Louisburg

Charge and Delegate	Address
Vance—A. R. King	Route 1, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville—Mrs. L. D. Gill	Wake Forest
Warren—L. A. Fowler	Route 3, Warrenton
Warrenton—W. E. Perry	Warrenton
Wendell—Walter Burgess	Wendell
Zebulon—Mrs. M. J. Sexton*	Zebulon

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander—J. R. Jenkins, Jr.*	Aulander
Battleboro—Mrs. Jack Fisher*	Route 1, Whitakers
Bethel—C. W. Everett	Bethel
Conway—James Hedgpeth	Conway
Elm City—J. G. Fleming	Elm City
Enfield—Earl Overton	Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek—W. C. Yelverton	Route 2, Fremont
Gaston—Mrs. R. C. Hodges	Star Route, Roanoke Rapids
Halifax—Percy A. Harris	Halifax
Hobgood—Mrs. J. L. Mizelle*	Route 1, Palmyra
Jamesville—C. L. Daniel	Route 1, Williamston
Littleton—M. A. Sillery	Littleton
Littleton-Tabor—J. H. Newell	Route 2, Littleton
Nash Circuit—Mrs. Gordon Allen	Route 2, Spring Hope
Nashville—J. A. Glover	Nashville
Northampton—Garland Collier	Route 2, Conway
Pinetops—F. D. Walston	Box 122, Tarboro
Red Oak—D. T. May	Route 3, Rocky Mount
Rich Square—T. B. Elliott*	Woodland
Roanoke Circuit—J. Edward Allen	Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First—Jimmie Tucker*	Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville—Clayton House	Hamilton
Rosemary—Carl Thompson*	Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount: Clark Street—Willis Hood	800 Marigold Street, Rocky Mount
Englewood—H. W. Broughton	214 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount
First Church—Julian Aldridge*	1106 LaFayette Avenue, Rocky Mount
Marvin—Herman Allen	823 Peachtree Street, Rocky Mount
St. Paul—Mrs. Minnie M. Carpenter*	318 South Church Street, Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross—Herman Baker*	Route 3, Nashville
Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. L. Harris	Scotland Neck
Seaboard—J. P. Spencer, Jr.*	Seaboard
Spring Church-Garysburg—Miss Clyde Reid	Garysburg
Spring Hope—Allen Barbee	Spring Hope
Stokes—H. O. Warren	Route 1, Stokes
Tarboro: Hart—W. E. Nix	311 Carolina Avenue, Tarboro
St. James—L. W. Hill	Tarboro
Weldon—W. B. Joyner*	Weldon
Wesley Memorial—Claid Joyner*	Farmville
West Halifax—Mrs. R. C. Rives	Route 3, Enfield
Whitakers—D. E. Cutchins*	Whitakers
Williamston—H. L. Swain	Williamston
Wilson: First—John Hackney	609 Raleigh Road, Wilson
Winstead—T. H. Sanford	1003 Briggs Street, Wilson
Windsor—Mrs. C. V. Cobb*	Route 4, Windsor

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole—Mrs. Bertie Campbell*	RFD 2, Rowland
Bethesda—Ashley Walters	RFD 1, Orrum
Burgaw—Jephthah Casey, Sr.	Burgaw
Carolina Beach—Mrs. Henry Burnett	RFD 2, Wilmington
Carvers Creek—Paul Savage*	RFD 1, Council
Cerro-Gordo-Olivet—A. C. Oliver	Marietta
Chadbourn—J. W. Mooney*	Chadbourn
Clarkton Circuit—F. K. Rogers	Route 1, Clarkton
Council—J. J. Holmes*	Route 1, Bolton
Dublin—J. C. Willis*	RFD 1, Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown—Roy Helms*	Box 263, Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff—C. A. Scott	Fair Bluff
Fairmont—Carl C. Crutchfield*	Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove—Mrs. D. F. Lowry	Route 1, Homer
Federal Point—Otis Davis*	RFD 2, Box 332, Wilmington
Hallsboro—C. F. Gore*	Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw—C. E. Riggs*	Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton: Chestnut Street—R. Knox Andrews, Sr.	701 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit—R. F. Kinlaw*	RFD 1, Lumberton
Pembroke: First—Harvey Lowry*	Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit—J. A. McLeod*	Buie
Pleasant Grove—Willard Chavis*	Pembroke
Prospect—Lester Bullard	RFD 1, Pembroke
Rocky Point—D. M. Fennell*	Rocky Point
Rowland—James R. Pate*	Rowland
Scotts Hill—Mrs. McKinley Millis	Scotts Hill
Shallotte: Camp—Mrs. Paul Grooms*	Shallotte

Charge and Delegate	Address
Shallotte Circuit—Floyd Kirby	RFD 1, Supply
Sneads Ferry-Verona—L. A. Pittman*	Verona
Southport—Ray Walton	South Port
Tabor City—L. E. Gore	Tabor City
Town Creek—Mrs. Viola Mintz	Leland
Waccamaw—Mrs. W. D. Goer	RFD 1, Clarendon
Whiteville—E. F. Sears	Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit—Mrs. Nannie Thompson*	RFD 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Epworth—Mrs. Eugene Tate	Box 1275, Wilmington
Devon Park—Robert McKenzie, Sr.	3605 Winston Avenue, Wilmington
Fifth Avenue—R. S. Young*	20 Jackson Street, Wilmington
Grace—E. L. White	Box 1320, Wilmington
Sunset Park—Wade Pierce	2718 Harrison Street, Wilmington
Trinity—Herman N. Hayden	Box 928, Wilmington
Wesley Memorial—W. D. Russell	2717 East Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R—Retired

Sy—Supernumerary

E—Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

‡Orders recognized

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
1	Massey, Lucius S.*		R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
2	Barnes, Albert S.*		R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
3	Starling, George B.*		R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
4	Woodall, Preston D.*		R	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
5	Bradley, James W.*		R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
6	Elliott, William F.*		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
7	Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
8	Royall, William R.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
9	Hoyle, John W., Sr.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
10	Noblitt, Frank B.*		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
11	Thrift, Charles T.*		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
12	Ewing, Henry C.*		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
13	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
14	Spence, Hersey E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
15	Lance, Hicks E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
16	Martin, W. Christian*		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
17	Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
18	Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	46
19	Phipps, William T.*		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
20	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
21	McRae, William V.*	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
22	Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
23	Duval, Kirby F.*		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
24	Culbreth, Frank*		R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
25	Hayman, Louis D.*		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
26	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33
27	Frank, John W.*		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
28	Edwards, Robert G. L.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	43
29	Strickland, Nathan B.*		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	38
30	Hendricks, Harris L.*		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	43
31	Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
32	Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
33	Miller, J. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	44
34	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
35	Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
36	Tanaka, Isawo*		E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	27
37	Porter, Hubbard B.*		R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	41
38	Durham, Ernest C.*		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
39	Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	40
40	Lane, Daniel*	1	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	40
41	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
42	Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
43	Parker, Albea S.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42
44	Munns, R. Floyd		R	Washington	1914	1916	1919	37
45	Lowe, William G.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
46	Russell, John A.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42
47	Tharpe, John A.*		R	Washington	1914		1914†	23
48	Myers, Hiram E.		E	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	41
49	Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
50	Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
51	Poole, Ivey T.		E	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	41
52	Boone, Benjamin F.	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40
53	Hall, Leon M.		E	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40
54	Earnhard, D. Edwin	3	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40
55	Smith, Jackson L.*		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
56	Loy, W. Lawrence		R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	39
57	Williams, Benjamin M.*		R	Winston-Salem	1916		1917†	18
58	Walton, A. J.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	40



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
59	Hurley, J. Bascom	1	E	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	39
60	Merritt, Benjamin O.		E	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	39
61	Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
62	Fraser, Harry C.*		E	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	38
63	Clarke, David A.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	39
64	Lanning, Jesse H.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35
65	Cline, John*		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
66	Surratt, H. Freo		E	Mebane	1917		1918†	38
67	Petty, Dwight A.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	39
68	Larkin, Leon C.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
69	Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
70	Hall, Edgar M.*		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
71	Richmond, Isaac S.*		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
72	Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	38
73	Hethcox, Robert L.		E	Thomasville	1918		1932†	38
74	Hillman, Edgar L.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	36
75	Wellons, Ralph D.*		E	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
76	Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	37
77	Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	36
78	Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	37
79	King, Hiram K.		E	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	37
80	Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
81	Lowry, French R.*		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
82	Chambers, Martin R.		E	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	36
83	Long, John O.*		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
84	Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	36
85	Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
86	Cowan, Ernest G.		E	Burlington	1921		1925†	35
87	Dawson, Walter L.*		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
88	Davis, Harvey L.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	34
89	Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	34
90	Vaughan, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	27
91	Downum, Edgar W.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	31
92	Bartak, Joseph P.*		E	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922†	34
93	Edmond, Ernest E.		E	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	34
94	Minnis, J. F.		E	High Point	1922	1922	1922	34
95	Watts, Lawrence A.		E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	33
96	McLamb, McDonald	3	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	33
97	Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	33
98	Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	33
99	Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	32
100	Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	32
101	Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	32
102	Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	32
103	Ashmore, Hubert R.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
104	Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
105	Underwood, William J.*	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
106	Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
107	Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
108	Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
109	Critcher, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
110	Cranford, John D.		E	Greensboro	1925		1929†	28
111	Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	31
112	Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	31
113	Henderson, Marion C.		E	High Point	1925		1928†	31
114	Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	31
115	Jones, Horace C.		E	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	21
116	Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	30
117	Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	30
118	Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19
119	Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	30
120	Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	25
121	Fields, Paul H.*		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
122	Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	29
123	Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	29
124	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	29
125	Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931†	29
126	Whitehead, Talton J.		R	Asheboro	1927		1930†	28
127	Melton, Omer C.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
128	Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	28
129	Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	28
130	Vickery, Robert L.*		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932†	13

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
131	Herbert, J. Furman		E	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	28	
132	Heath, C. Freeman*		E	Wilson	1928		1928†	28	
133	Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	24	
134	Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeeport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	28	
135	Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	28	
136	Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	27	
137	Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	27	
138	Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	27	
139	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	27	
140	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	27	
141	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	27	
142	Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	18	
143	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	26	
144	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	26	
145	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936†	24	
146	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	24	
147	Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	25	
148	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	25	
149	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	23	
150	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	24	
151	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	26	
152	Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	24	
153	Maness, Paul R.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	26	
154	Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersb'g, W. V.	1930	1933	1935	23	
155	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	25	
156	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	25	
157	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	25	
158	Blount, George W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	24	
159	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
160	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
161	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
162	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938†	24	
163	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936†	24	
164	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
165	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	21	
166	Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	23	
167	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	16	
168	Lewis, Louis A.		E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		
169	Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	24	
170	Lineberger, James W.*		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
171	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
172	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
173	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
174	Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	23	
175	Fitts, Robert N.*		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	20	
176	Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
177	Long, Charles B.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
178	Stephenson, Marion O.*		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	22	
179	Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
180	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
181	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
182	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938†	22	
183	Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	22	
184	Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939	22	
185	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	22	
186	Anderson, Wilbur K.*		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	22	
187	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	22	
188	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	21	
189	Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	21	
190	Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	20	
191	Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	21	
192	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	21	
193	Greene, John T.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
194	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
195	Meacham, Benjamin F.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
196	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
197	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
198	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
199	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
200	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937†	20	
201	Nelson, Claude D.		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	19	
202	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	18	



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
203	Newton, R. Zenos	1	E	Ralega	1937		1937†	35	
204	Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937		1941	19	
205	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1939	19	
206	Barrs, William K.*		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	19	
207	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	18	
208	Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	16	
209	Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	18	
210	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	18	
211	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	18	
212	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	18	
213	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	17	
214	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	17	
215	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	16	
216	Cushman, Robert E.*		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	17	
217	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Cal.	1939	1941	1948	11	
218	Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940†	16	
219	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
220	Harris, Cecil Bryon		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
221	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
222	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
223	Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
224	Howard, W. Elmer		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
225	Ingram, O. Kelly	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	16	
226	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	15	
227	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945	15	
228	Dicks, Russell L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944	15	
229	Freeman, William L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933†	15	
230	House, Thomas H.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	12	
231	Regan, James R.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	15	
232	Kinlaw, Grover C.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	14	
233	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	14	
234	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	14	
235	Rogers, James E.*		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	14	
236	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	10	
237	Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	13	
238	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	13	
239	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	13	
240	Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	13	
241	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	13	
242	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	13	
243	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	13	
244	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	13	
245	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	13	
246	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	13	
247	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	13	
248	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	13	
249	Edens, Allen C., Jr.*		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	13	
250	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	12	
251	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	12	
252	Waggoner, Brooks M.*		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	11	
253	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lafayette, La.	1943	1944	1945	10	
254	Charlton, David W.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	13	
255	Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944†	12	
256	Johnson, Carl A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	12	
257	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	12	
258	Cuthrell, Harold G.*		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	12	
259	McCoy, Charles S.		R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	7	
260	Jones, Barney L.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	11	
261	Still, Frederick E.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	12	
262	Dall, Francis R.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	11	
263	Sales, Reames H.*		E	Goldsboro	1945		1945	11	
264	Rostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	11	
265	Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	11	
266	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	9	
267	Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	10	
268	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	10	
269	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	9	
270	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	10	
271	Maldes, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	10	
272	Rudin, John J.*		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	10	
273	Reid, Dermott J.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	10	
274	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	9	
			E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	9	

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
275	Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		9
276	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		9
277	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		9
278	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†		9
279	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954		9
280	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949		9
281	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950		8
282	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		8
283	Tilley, Charles J.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1951		8
284	Huston, Hollis W.*		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		8
285	Lancaster, Alton S.		E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952		8
286	Crowder, William R.	12	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		7
287	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953		6
288	Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		7
289	Fogleman, Clarence M., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
290	Newton, Carl R.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
291	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		7
292	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
293	Miller, J. Herbert, Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
294	Walton, William C., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		7
295	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
296	Kinlaw, Dennis F.*		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
297	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		7
298	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		7
299	Babington, Wallace K.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
300	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		7
301	Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952			7
302	Jamieson, Herbert M.		E	Sanford	1949	1953	1956		7
303	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		6
304	Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		6
305	Gatlin, Curtis R.*		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1954		6
306	Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		6
307	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
308	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		5
309	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		6
310	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		6
311	Garrison, John W.*		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
312	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		6
313	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
314	Little, Brooks E.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
315	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		6
316	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
317	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
318	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
319	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		6
320	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		6
321	Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		6
322	Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		6
323	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		6
324	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		5
325	Gitlin, Emmanuel M.		E	Minnesota Conf.	1950		1950†		6
326	Bridges, Lawrence J.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†		5
327	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		5
328	Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		5
329	Atwater, Warren E., Jr.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		5
330	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
331	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
332	Barefield, Robert S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		5
333	Clark, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954			5
334	Beane, Kenneth E.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		5
335	Lambert, Wilson S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1956		5
336	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		5
337	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
338	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
339	Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		5
340	Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		5
341	Goodwin, James W.		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			5
342	Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		5
343	Halley, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952†		4
344	Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		4
345	Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		4

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
346	Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	4
347	White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	4
348	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954		4
349	Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	4
350	Gibson, Robert S.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4
351	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4
352	Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	4
353	Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	4
354	Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4
355	Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	4
356	Savell, Joel M.*		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4
357	Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	4
358	Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4
359	Dodson, Samuel G.*	1	E	Burlington	1952	1955		4
360	McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4
361	Wegwert, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	4
362	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	4
363	Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954	4
364	Couchman, James R.		E	Morehead, Ky.	1952	1952		4
365	Osborn, Robert T.*		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	4
366	Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954	4
367	Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kan.	1952	1954	1956	4
368	Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954		4
369	Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	4
370	Swofford, T. H., Jr.		E	High Point	1952	1953	1954	2
371	Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953†	1956	3
372	Roetger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	3
373	Crawford, Van T.		E	Durham	1953		1953†	3
374	Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953		3
375	Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953†	3
376	Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955		3
377	Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3
378	Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	3
379	Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3
380	Glover, Robert Keith		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3
381	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954		3
382	Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3
383	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3
384	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3
385	Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	3
386	Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	3
387	Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953		3
388	Wallace, Robert		E	Durham	1953	1954	1956	3
389	Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1956		3
390	Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	3
391	Browning, Paul		E	B'ckhampton, W. V.	1953	1954	1956	3
392	Sherman, William W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	3
393	Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	2
394	Duplissey, Frederick J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	2
395	Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954		2
396	Landers, Samuel E.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954†	2
397	Layfield, Pearce H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	2
398	Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	2
399	Parrish, John Henry	8	E	Raleigh	1954			2
400	Blshop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	2
401	Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	2
402	Wier, Frank E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	2
403	Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954		0
404	McClung, Ardell F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†	1
405	Montgomery, Wm. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†	1

## Preachers on Trial

Name	A. S. Years of Service	Class	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Years Effective Service not incl. A. S. Years
Stevens, Edward Amos		First Year	Burlington	1952	4
White, James Graham, Jr.		First Year	Burlington	1952	4
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	First Year	Durham	1953	3
Quick, William K.		First Year	Virginia		1
Thompson, Neil H.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
McLeod, Halcombe G.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Wagnon, Joseph A.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bailey, William Ray	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Baldrige, Robert Lee		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Bursch, Lawrence Alvin		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Epperson, James Sidney		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Hastings, Robert Carol	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Love, Robert Hugh		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Lowdermilk, William Phiffer		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Means, Jerry Akin		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Reed, John Edwards	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Rhodes, Robert Everett		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Thompson, Emerson McLean		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Tyson, Vernon Cephus	2	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		Second Year	Burlington	1952	4
Lore, Auburn		Second Year	High Point	1953	3
Cummings, Symeon F.		Second Year	Durham	1953	3
Collins, Donald E.		Second Year	Montgomery, Ala.	1953	3
Andrews, James David*		Second Year	Kinston	1950	6
Green, Lawrence A.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Hale, Holland Luther		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Meacham, William F.	7	Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Wooten, Charles W.	3	Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Staton, Jesse Cloman		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Barrett, Claude L., Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Henley, Earle Erwin, Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Speight, James Braxton		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Stark, Rufus H., II		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Owens, Charles Edward*		Second Year	Durham	1953	3
Caudill, C. C.*		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Cheyne, William A.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Garris, Horace S.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Smith, John Thomas	3	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bedsworth, E. J.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bideaux, Rene O.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bunn, Paul Grayson		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Glass, Joseph Conrad		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Jernigan, Julius A.*	2	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Scroggs, Robin Jerome		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Tyson, Earl S.	1	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Walker, Franklin O.	1	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Wragg, Paul Harris	1	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Pearsall, John S.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Brandenburg, Arthur*		Second Year	Florida		1
Wolf, Sheldon H.		Second Year	Lubbock, Texas	1955	1

## \*Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
1. Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	—	1956	—	3
2. Amon, William	—	—	—	—
3. Bailey, Earl Wayne	1956	—	—	—
4. Bailey, James Herbert	—	—	—	—
5. Bissette, L. C.	—	—	—	—
6. Blankenhorn, Richard R.	1954	—	—	2
7. Brady, W. H.	—	—	—	10
8. Bryant, James H.	—	—	—	—
9. Byers, Morris J.	1948	—	—	—
10. Byrd, Douglas N.	—	—	—	2
11. Byrd, N. H.	—	—	—	—
12. Calloway, Carl Reed	—	—	—	—
13. Carroll, James M.	—	—	—	12
14. Connor, William O.	1950	1953	1956	5
15. Cooper, John A.	1947	1954	—	7
16. Cowan, Z. V.	—	—	—	14
17. Crawley, Hyder F.	1954	1956	—	2
18. Creech, McGee	1955	—	—	—
19. Davenport, W. S.	—	1956	—	3
20. Davis, George A.	—	—	—	—
21. Dunn, Edgar V.	—	1956	—	2
22. Eason, W. E.	—	1956	—	2
23. Fisher, J. T.	1947	1952	1954	9
24. Foster, R. G.	1953	1955	—	3
25. Frost, William R.	—	—	—	—
26. Fulford, W. Nelson	1955	—	—	1
27. Gibat, Henry E.	1955	—	—	1
28. Giles, Woodrow	—	—	—	1
29. Gilland, J. C.	—	—	—	—
30. Gradeless, R. M.	—	1956	—	6
31. Grimes, J. J.	1953	—	—	3
32. Hale, W. R.	—	—	—	2
33. Hamilton, R. C., Jr.	1954	1956	—	2
34. Harrell, J. W.	—	—	—	—
35. Harris, D. L.	1954	—	—	2
36. Heckard, M. W., Jr.	—	—	—	—
37. Hicks, Henry, III	—	—	—	1
38. Hollowell, C. R.	—	—	—	—
39. Irwin, Robert L.	—	—	—	2
40. Jones, H. B.	1954	1956	—	2
41. Jones, Vassar W.	1954	—	—	2
42. Kelley, George M.	—	—	—	4
43. Knight, William E.	—	—	—	—
44. Locklear, Jackie	—	—	—	2
45. Locklear, Nash	—	—	—	—
46. Long, J. D.	1952	1956	—	3
47. Lupton, James G.	—	—	—	—
48. Mahoney, J. E.	—	—	—	—
49. Marks, Luther	—	—	—	—
50. Marks, Rufus	—	—	—	—
51. Mayo, Leonard E.	1951	—	—	1
52. McCullen, B. R.	1954	—	—	2
53. McLean, Robert A.	—	—	—	—
54. Meadows, Dan E.	—	1956	—	1
55. Midgett, P. D., III	1956	—	—	—
56. Moore, Sam S.	—	—	—	4
57. Nichols, A. W.	—	—	—	1
58. Owen, Travis	—	—	—	1
59. Pearce, H. W.	—	—	—	—
60. Porter, Paul M.	—	—	—	9
61. Poulk, Robert M.	1953	1956	—	3
62. Regan, A. C.	—	—	—	2
63. Richardson, Max B.	1948	—	—	2
64. Ricks, R. D., Jr.	1949	—	—	1
65. Sain, Daniel	1947	1954	—	1
66. Schuyler, P. T.	1933	1939	1941	—
67. Selph, Stacy	—	—	—	—
68. Shelton, Garry J.	—	—	—	—
69. Shore, J. C.	—	—	—	—
70. Short, H. M.	—	—	—	—
71. Simonton, Allison	—	—	—	—
72. Smith, John Thomas	—	—	—	1

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
73. Smith, J. W., III	—	—	—	1
74. Smith, Walter E.	—	—	—	2
75. Sparks, Charles Edgar	—	—	—	
76. Sparrow, Leon R.	—	—	—	
77. Spence, Russell	—	—	—	
78. Stafford, J. C.	—	—	—	
79. Stone, Denver	—	—	—	
80. Sutton, James Earl	—	—	—	
81. Teachey, Wilbur C.	1954	—	—	1
82. Thomas, W. A.	—	—	—	
83. Townsend, Kenneth	—	—	—	
84. Truitt, Donald Lee	—	—	—	
85. Tyson, D. M.	1951	1956	—	5
86. Varnum, Tracy	—	—	—	1
87. Vause, C. E.	1955	—	—	1
88. Ward, Hermon N.	—	—	—	5
89. White, Clyde L.	1956	—	—	
90. White, Thomas L.	—	—	—	
91. Wiggins, Durwood F.	—	—	—	1
92. Williams, James Alvin	—	—	—	
93. Williamson, Ray	—	—	—	1
94. Wilson, L. T.	1953	—	—	3
95. Wise, W. D.	1953	1955	—	3
96. Wood, John E.	—	1955	—	3

\*This record will be completed when full information is obtained (Editor).



## CLASSIFIED CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

## Presiding Bishop

Garber, Bishop Paul N.—404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia  
Office Telephone 3-6976, Home Telephone 84-5929

Peele, Bishop W. W., Honorary Member, Laurinburg, S. C.

Marshall, Dr. R. P., Honorary Member, Greensboro, N. C.

## I. Traveling Preachers

## (1) TRAVELING PREACHERS: EFFECTIVE

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.
Aitken, L. A., Manteo—Manteo	S. Study, H. Home
Aitken, P. D., Duke Hospital, Durham, Chaplain, Duke University Hospital	S. 9-W, H. 9-J
Allen, J. L., 17 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn., Student, Yale Divinity School	
Anderson, W. K. Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J. Robbins—Robbins	3425
Andrews, J. D., Greensboro, Sec., Peace Education, American Friends Serv. Com.	
Ashmore, H. R., St. Pauls—St Pauls	2656
Atwater, W. E., Jr., 1156 East 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill., Student, Univ. of Chicago	
Auman, J. A. Hertford—Hertford	5191
Autry, J. D. A., Fairmont—Fairmont	4341
Aycock, J. D., Box 566, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit	7162
Babington, W. K., 2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul	S. 2-6720, H. 9-4420
Bailey, W. R., Durham, Student, Duke University Divinity School	
Baldridge, R. L., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks	
Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Superintendent	2-3022
Bame, R. L., P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines	2-7314
Barbee, C. W., Enfield—Enfield	233-1
Barelift, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham—District Superintendent	8-1174
Barefield, R. S., Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone—Dir., Wesley Foundation	
Barrett, Claude, Rt. 1, Morehead City—Camp Glenn	6-4665
Barrett, T. J., Zebulon—Zebulon	AN-95381
Barrs, W. K., Veterans Administration Hospital, 42nd Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Cal., Chaplain, Veterans Administration	
Bartak, J. P., Wien, XVIII, Colloredo-gasse, 22/I, Austria, Europe—Missionary, Austria	
Bass, Walton N., Sr., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove	9116
Baum, H. B., Norlina—Norlina	2581
Beane, K. E., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Bedsworth, E. J., RFD, Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit	
Bideaux, Rene O., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sandhill Circuit	Candor-2234
Bingham, B. E., Avon—Kennakeet	
Bishop, Warren, Box 6, Bynum—Bynum, Pittsboro—Kingswood	2-3663
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., Box 10142, Raleigh—St. Mark	TE-48076
Blount, G. W., Louisburg—Louisburg	4791
Boggs, C. S., 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount	S. 2-4914, H. 2-5992
Boone, D. C., White Oak—Eladen	
Boone, S. G., Wendell—Wendell	FO-59281
Bostick, J. K., 1051 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Eutaw	3-3440
Bradley, D. G., 707 Hudson St., Durham—Professor, Duke University	4-6063
Bradshaw, R. W., P.O. Box 1423, Wilson—First Church	S. 3728, H. 2046
Brandenburg, Arthur, 818 Sixth St., Durham, Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University	8-5811
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia	688
Brantley, A. P., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—District Superintendent	9502
Bridges, L. J., Princeton—Princeton	3871
Brodie, R. S., Spring Hope—Spring Hope	6-7386
Brogan, W. G., Box 426, Swepsonville—Swepsonville	Burlington-6-4123
Brothers, L. C., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin	6-5787
Brown, A. E., Gaston—Gaston	Roanoke Rapids 7-8541
Brown, C. D., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Branson	S. 2-2900, H. 3-4042
Brown, J. C. P., Box 865, Pittsboro—Pittsboro	S. Kingswood 2-3264
	H. Kingswood 2-3871
Browning, Paul, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Epworth	
Bunn, Paul G., Box 248, Troy—Troy Circuit	4761
Byrd, A. D., Jr., 509 Person St., Fayetteville—Person Street	3-3991
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College, Greensboro, Dir., Public Relations, Greensboro Col.	
Cameron, A. M., Rt. 1, Box 73 Englehard—Mattamuskeet	Englehard 150
Caruth, Paul, Tabor City—Tabor City	S. 4041, H. 2751
Cash, H. H., Box 55, Marshallberg—Marshallberg	422
Caudill, C. C., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Caudill, R. H., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover	S. TE-20272, H. TE-42170
Caviness, W. D., Wallace—Wallace	S. 3786, H. 3786

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Chaffin, J. C., Rt. 5, Box 4, Durham—Dukes Chapel		2-1867
Chaplin, A. L., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood	S. 7-6227, H.	7-2216
Charlton, D. W., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Heights		2-4340
Chambers, M. R., Rowland—Rowland	S. 3335, H.	3321
Cheek, W. Hoyt, Rt. 4, Box 575-A, Elizabeth City—Union		4020
Cheyne, W. A., Rt. 2, Apex—Merritts-Ebenezer		
Clarke, D. A., Yanceyville—Yanceyville		2643
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Duke Univ., Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School		
Clegg, W. L., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh—Hayes Barton	S. TE-26435, H.	TE-33141
Cline, J. M., 2205 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany	S. 8-7098, H.	8-4441
Coble, J. F., Residence: 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham		7-5226
Office: Methodist Retirement Homes, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham		
Supt., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		8-7911
Collins, D. E., 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—Kinston: St. Mark	S. 7-0537, H.	7-0254
Collins, T. A., 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Ex. Sec., Conf. Board of Missions	TE-31253	
Commander, R. T., 1103 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City—Riverside	S. 5947, H.	4549
Cotton, W. B., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands		2306
Couch, Leon, 704 E. Walnut, Goldsboro—St. Paul	S. 206, H.	1333
Couchman, J. R., Rt. 3, Box 387-B, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace		8362
Cowan, E. G., Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		
Crawford, E. C., East Rockingham—East Rockingham		5252
Crawford, Van T., Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro		211-1
Critchler, B. D., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	S. 3-2621, H.	7003
Crossno, R. L., Box 197, Havelock—Havelock: Cherry Point		3945
Crow, W. A., Warrenton—Warrenton	S. 330-7, H.	330-1
Crowder, W. R., Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow		2243
Crum, J. H., 107 Shepherd St., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park	TE-26221	
Crutchfield, G. W., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—City Road	S. 2515, H.	2658
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect		
Cunningham, M. E., P.O. Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn., Director,		
Leadership Educ., Gen. Board of Education	S. Broadway 7-6400, H.	CY-7-8242
Cushman, R. E., 130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		7-6489
Dail, F. R., 523 W. 127th St., New York 27, N. Y., Student, Columbia Univ.		
Davidson, E. L., Cary—Cary	S. HO-72212, H.	HO-73242
Davis, H. F., Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff		61
Davis, H. L., Box 206, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown	S. 3706, H.	3654
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Missionary to Brazil		
Dawson, R. G., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh—District Superintendent	TE-26388	
Desrosiers, N. A., Box 402, Carrboro, Student, Univ. of N. C. Med. School		9-8711
Dicks, R. L., 2308 Prince St., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		7-2275
Dillman, L. A., Trenton—Trenton		2291
Dodson, S. G., Jr., Radford Col., 2022 Downey St., Radford, Va., Dir., Wesley Foundation		4461
Dunn, C. H., 135 Horne St., Clayton—Clayton		
Dunn, M. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity	S. 5727, H.	7709
Duplissey, F. J., Gates—North Gates	Gatesville-3232	
Early, J. V., 221 North 4th St., Wilmington—Grace	S. 7211, H.	2-6409
Earnhardt, D. E., Clinton—Clinton: First	S. 2035, H.	2710
Earnhardt, E. L., Pikeville—Pikeville		2651
Eason, R. H., Box 91, Columbia—Columbia		2731
Edens, A. C., Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Edens, N. P., Box 235, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	S. 3655, H.	2215
Edmond, E. E., Wilson—Winstead		2107-M
Edwards, E. B. LaGrange—LaGrange	S. 3951, H.	3956
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro	S. 8-3681, H.	8-1931
Elkins, O. V., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	Efland 5-2292	
Ellis, W. M., Garland—Garland		202
Epperson, James S.		
Eppe, R. I., Grifton—Grifton		2096
Eubank, G. S., P.O. Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay Street	S. 2-2343, H.	2-2025
Feltman, W. C., Erwin—Erwin	S. 4149, H.	3345
Fisher, A. F., Franklinton—Franklinton		4301
Fisher, E. B., 33 W. Front St., Burlington—Front St.	S. 6-0620, H.	6-0738
Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr., P.O. Box 1225, Fayetteville—Asso., Hay St.		2-4441
Fleming, R. L., Jr., Newport—Newport		2226
Fogleman, C. M., Jr., Ayden—Ayden		4306
Fouts, D. L., 119 E. James St., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive: First	S. 3169, H.	2637
Fowlkes, R. E., 481 McBain Dr., Fayetteville—Christ Church	S. 2-5120, H.	3-2442
Freeman, W. L., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck		2791
Gardner, M. R., 104 N. Sumner St., Selma—Selma		2054
Garland, R. E., Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw		6-9987
Garlington, J. E., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent		3-4835
Garrad, W. R., P.O. Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico—Missionary to Puerto Rico		
Garris, H. S., Apex—Apex-Holly Springs		
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal, 15, Campinas Est. de Sao, Paulo, Brazil, S. A.,—	EL-43911	
Missionary to Brazil		
Gatlin, C. R., New York City, N. Y.—Sec., Child Labor Welfare Com., N. Y. City		
Gibson, R. S., Seaboard—Seaboard		2526
Gitlin, E. M., P.O. Box 1057, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill Circuit	S. 8-1231, H.	8-0903

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Glass, J. C., Jr., Duke University School, Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		
Glover, Murrell K., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive Circuit		3891
Glover, R. K., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton		103
Goldston, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College		
Goodwin, J. W., Box 482, Haw River—Haw River		4085
Gore, A. N., Jr., Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale	TE-41748	
Grant, N. W., Washington—Washington	S. 329, H. 520	
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford—Supt., Oxford Masonic Orphanage		
Green, L. A., 209 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank		7158
Greene, J. T., Boston Univ., Boston, Mass.—Professor, Boston University		
Gregory, W. B., Creswell—Creswell		3766
Grill, C. F., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw		185
Hailey, J. R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	8-7911	
Hale, Holland, Haymont Methodist Church, Fayetteville—Associate, Haymont		
Hall, L. M., Box 67, Red Springs—Red Springs	S. 512-1, H. 533-1	
Hamilton, J. W., Box 74, Pinebluff—Pinebluff		272
Harrell, H. L., Rt. 2, Autryville—South River		
Harris, C. B., Biscoe—Biscoe		2726
Harris, H. L., Box 917, Pelham—Cobb Circuit	Danville (Gateway Exchange)	8-2489
Harrison, R. S., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford	S. 3723, H. 3371	
Hastings, R. C., 559 N. College St., Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville		
Hathaway, O. L., P.O. Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent		2-4934
Heath, C. Freeman, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—District Superintendent		2415
Hedden, F. D.—Sabbatical Leave		
Henderson, M. C., Carthage—Carthage		2946
Henley, E. E., Jr., Angier—Angier		4311
Herbert, J. F., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First Church	S. 6-3541, H. 6-4955	
Hethcox, R. L., Oriental—Oriental		261
Hill, A. P., Jr., Box 1082, New Bern—New Bern: Trinity	S. 2660, H. 5261	
Hill, N. B., Jr., Box 155, Robersonville—Robersonville		4621
Hillman, E. L., Siler City—First Church	S. 200, H. 11	
Hirschl, C. F., 205 E. Church St., Benson—Benson		5851
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo.—Professor, Central College		
Hobbs, A. J., Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent		3751
Holt, D. D., 2122 Wright Ave., Greensboro, Ex. Dir., Meth. Col. Foun. of N. C., Inc.		
Hough, T. B., Lumberton—Chestnut Street	S. 3304, H. 4531	
House, T. H., Box 81, Marners—Marners	Lillington-2123	
Howard, W. E., Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville—Eastover		3-0764
Howard, W. M., Jr., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	S. 2094, H. 2649	
Hubbard, C. S., Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: University Church	S. 6286, H. 3374	
Hurley, J. Bascom, Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Circuit		54-8646
Husted, M. L., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road		5088
Huston, H. W., Delaware, Ohio—Professor, Ohio Wesleyan University		
Ingram, O. K., 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—First Church	S. 7292, H. 6284	
Jackson, L. P., 210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul		2-4018
Jameson, H. M., 710 Devereaux St., Raleigh—Jenkins Mem.	S. TE-233210, H. TE-224726	
Jeffries, W. M., 307 McIntosh St., Sanford—Trinity		SP-47503
Jenkins, T. R., Box 444, Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Trinity	S. 7772, H. 7547	
Jernigan, J. O., Chaplain, United States Air Force		
Jerome, R. L., 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids—First Church	S. 7-2173, H. 7-4621	
Johnson, C. A., Box 195, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	Windsor 4-1595	
Johnson, H. B., Siler City—Siler City Circuit		268R
Johnson, W. R., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell	S. 6110, H. 3746	
Jones, Barney Lee, 804 Third St., Durham—Chaplain, Duke University		8-6852
Jones, F. L., 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville—Cumberland-St. Andrews		2-8628
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Millbrook	TE-41938	
Jones, N. L., 905 W. Harden St., Graham—Trinity	S. 7294, H. 5-8291	
Jordan, R. H., Box 506, Southport—Southport		2931
Joyce, J. L., 241 Kenneth Circle, Havelock—Havelock: First Church	S. 3541, H. 3763	
King, A. Kimsey, 137 Hamilton Rd., Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill—Aldersgate		9-6309
King, H. K., Box 10522, Raleigh—Exec. Sec., Conference Board of Evangelism		
Kinlaw, D. F., Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton, N. J., Student, Princeton Theol. Sem.		
Kinlaw, G. C., Moncure—Moncure	Kingswood 2-3915	
Kinley, G. L., Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda	Fairmont 6167	
Kirby, W. H., Fremont—Fremont	S. 4391, H. 2286	
Knight, R. N., Gatesville—Gatesville		2216
Lambert, W. S., Rt. 5, Clinton—Goshen-Keener		
Lancaster, A. S., Rt. 5, Box 331, Goldsboro—Pine Forest		149-J
Landers, S. E., Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley		
Lanning, J. H., P.O. Box 602, Plymouth—Plymouth	S. 5806, H. 6811	
Larkin, L. C., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead		4781
Lawrence, M. W., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity	S. 4-8671, H. 6-2401	
Layfield, P. H., Jr., West End—West End		2621
Leatherman, H. F., Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer	TE-39139	
Lee, A. C., Box 627, Hamlet—First Church	S. 112, H. 934	
Lee, P. O., Whiteville—Whiteville		3775
Lewis, D. M., P.O. Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall	Bayboro-2658	
Lewis, H. B., 111 North Driver Ave., Durham—Carr	S. 3-1954, H. 3-3671	

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Lewis, L. A., Atlantic—Atlantic		16-7
Lewis, R. H., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke	S. 1608, H.	725
Lewis, Vance, Pinetops—Pinetops		212-6
Lineberger, J. W., 410 Divine St., Dunn—Divine Street	S. 2339, H.	2386
Little, B. B., 908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.—Associate Editor, The Upper Room		
Long, C. B., Parkton—Parkton		24
Lore, Auburn, Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	Burlington	6-5867
Love, Robert H., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan		9-9288
Lowdermilk, W. P., Duke Divinity School, Durham—Student, Duke Univ. Div. School		
Maides, J. T., Jr., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	S. 3-3273, H.	2-3562
Maness, M. W., 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Avenue		6-6233
Maness, P. R., Garysburg—Spring Church—Garysburg	Weldon	9-5988
McCarver, C. G., Box 246, Troy—Troy	S. 4186, H.	4181
McClung, A. F., 500 Stewart Ave., Clinton—Grace		2383
McCoy, C. S., Jr., Gainesville, Florida—Professor, University of Florida		
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College		3201
McKee, R. F., Chadbourn—Chadbourn		
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., 111 Lamb St., Fayetteville—LaFayette Village	2-5052	
McLamb, H. M., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—District Superintendent		2172
McLamb, McD., Broadway—Broadway		8-1473
Meacham, B. F., 148 Concord Rd., Biloxi, Miss.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
Meacham, W. F., Milton—Milton		2611
Measamer, E. H., Kenly—Kenly		2316
Meekins, E. R., Winfall—Perquimans		3744
Megill, G. C., 1200 McDonald Ave Ext., Rt. 2, Hamlet—Fellowship		834
Mercer, C. H., Mebane—Mebane	S. 53-4305, H.	53-4301
Merritt, B. O., Bailey—Bailey		2-306
Mewborn, C. H., Box 66, Windsor—Windsor		201-1
Miller, J. H., Raeford—Raeford	S. 2111, H.	746
Miller, J. H., Jr., Box 333, Snow Hill—Snow Hill	S. 2681, H.	563
Minnis, J. F., Box 206, Pembroke—First Church	Jackson	4336
Minor, H. D., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham—Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H.	8-6036
Mitchell, C. M., Box 124, Aulander—Aulander		2366
Montgomery, W. H., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk		2651
Mooney, R. C., Jr., 114 Church St., Williamston—Williamston		2802
Moore, G. Nelson, Misenheimer, N. C.—Professor, Pheiffer College		
Moore, R. F., Maysville—Maysville		3-2441
Morris, C. P., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham—Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H.	8-1463
Moser, R. E. L., Garner—Garner		EM-22211
Musser, B. F., Box 65, Nashville—Nashville	S. 3601, H.	3251
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		7-7867
Neese, W. J., 401 W. Main St., Sanford—Jonesboro Heights		SP-2-2583
Nelson, C. D., 297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.—Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ		
Newton, Carl, Clarkton—Clarkton Circuit		321-1
Newton, P. F., Weldon—Weldon		9-5461
Newton, R. Z., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem Chapel		9697
Nickens, C. G., Kenansville—Duplin		2182
Nicks, R. L., 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children	S. TE-32834, H.	TE-27105
Ormond, J. K., 730 N. Blount St., Raleigh—Trinity	S. TE-21390, H.	TE-37466
Osborn, R. T., 1922 Ward St., Durham—Professor, Duke University		7-7671
Overton, J. H., Jr., 5408 Western Blvd., Raleigh—Student, Duke Univ. Grad. Sch.	TE-28383	
Owen, J. M., III, 413 E. 4th St., Greenville—St. James	S. 6155, H.	4173
Owens, C. E., Casilla 100, Traiguén, Chile—Missionary to Chile		
Page, J. W., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont	S. TE-23316, H.	TE-22403
Parker, A. S., 114 Church St., Henderson—First Church	S. 4527, H.	4162
Parrish, J. H., Robbins—Robbins Circuit		T-3443
Parrish, L. L., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary		3902
Pate, R. Bruce, Bridgeton—Bridgeton Circuit		4897
Patten, Brooks, 1500 Banbury Rd., Raleigh—Highland		TE-41887
Patterson, F. M.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		
Pearsall, J. S., Student, University of Southern California Graduate School		
Pegg, J. P., 1306 N. Pasteur St., New Bern—Riverside		6386
Petteway, W. B., 1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury	S. 8-1880, H.	8-5667
Petty, D. A., Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg		2366
Pfister, J. W., Leland—Town Creek	County	116-4505
Phillips, H. A., Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville—Trinity		
Poe, J. R., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs	S. 272, H.	151
Pollock, H. F., Box 111, Maury—Maury—Mt. Herman	Snow Hill	2165
Poole, I. T., Warsaw—Warsaw		365
Pope, Arnold, Stokes—Stokes		
Ports, George W., Jr., Rt. 4, Rockingham—West Rockingham		4516
Potter, W. S., Sanford—Steele St.	S. SP-3-4271, H.	SP-3-1361
Powell, H. P., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh—Edenton Street	S. TE-20160, H.	TE-20684
Pritchard, R. W., Box 334, Rich Square—Rich Square		47



Telephone No.  
S. Study, H. Hoffe

## Name and Address—Appointment

Purcell, E. G., Jr., Ahoskie—Ahoskie	S. 2569, H. 2203
Queen, V. E., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial	S. 4-1091, H. 7-2210
Quick, W. K., Bahama—Bahama	4-2934
Reid, D. J., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis St.	S. 6-4457, H. 6-6663
Reed, J. E., Sr., 905 Exum St., Durham—Maybrook-Massey	7-9275
Regan, J. R., Pink Hill—Pink Hill	2756
Regan, J. R., Jr., Box 6667, College Station, Durham—Conference Camp Director and State Director, Methodist Student Work	S. 9-7746, H. 6-3132
Reynolds, A. L., Box 31, Stedman—Stedman	
Rhodes, Robert E., Union Theological Seminary, New York—Student, Union Theo. Sem.	65-W
Richardson, J. E., Edenton—Edenton	
Rickards, J. P., 1360th Air Base Group, Force B., Orlando, Fla.— Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Orlando 3-1931
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock—Moyock	331
Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg—President, Louisburg College	
Roettger, C. D., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory	2-3692
Rogers, H. L., Box 977 Cordova—Cordova	4836
Rogers, J. E., Veterans Administration Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.—Chaplain	
Ross, Leon W., Roper—Roper	Plymouth 5644
Ruark, H. G., Laurinburg—Laurinburg	S. 465, H. 127
Rudin, J. J., II, 1019 Rosehill Ave., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. School	8-3075
Russell, J. A., Box 1089, New Bern—Centenary	S. 5382, H. 3-282
Russell, Leon, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount—First Church	S. 6-4331, H. 4517
Sales, R. H., 2800 University Dr., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ.	7-9356
Savell, J. M.—Resident Advisor, University of Florida	
Scroggs, R. J., Princeton, N. J.—Student, Princeton Univ. Graduate School	
Seawell, W. A., P.O. Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro	4704
Sexton, K. B., Box 51, Longhurst—Roxboro Circuit	Roxboro 4448
Sherman, W. W., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance	3360
Shoaf, E. C., Lillington—Lillington	4396
Shuller, E. R., Swansboro—Swansboro	401
Smith, E. F., Southern Congo—Missionary to Africa	
Smith, H. L., Jr., 700 Graham-Hopedale Rd., P.O. Box 886, Burlington—Grace	3153
Smith, J. T., Box 451, Halifax—Halifax	2246
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	2107XM
Speight, J. B., c/o Rev. M. F. Self, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor	Littleton 2696
Sponenberg, J. E., 3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Wesley Memorial	TE-35487
Stark, Rufus, Leasburg—Leasburg	7368
Starnes, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Sunset Park	S. 2-8866, H. 2-8158
Starnes, W. B., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center	Sanford SP-3-9599
Staton, J. C., Aurora—Aurora	2402
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., Box 658, Spring Lake—Spring Lake	7-0479
Stephenson, A. L. G., P.O. Box 6, Stumpy Point—Dare	
Stephenson, M. O.—Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Stevens, E. A., Chapel Hill—Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York	
Stevens, W. R., Rockingham—First Church	S. 2181, H. 2151
Still, F. E., 904 Nash St., Rocky Mount—Englewood	2-6345
Stone, A. H., Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter	221
Stott, J. D., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke	7-27911
Strawbridge, I. J., Kipling—Kipling	Fuquay 462R2
Surratt, H. F., Box 332, Four Oaks—Four Oaks	2771
Swofford, T. H., Jr., Hubert—Queen's Creek-Oak Grove	
Tanaka, Isawa, 2511 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Staff Library, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	7-7248
Taylor, Key W., South Mills—South Mills	8435
Tew, W. A., 909 Askew St., Burlington—West Burlington	3993
Thompson, A. L., Roxboro—Long Memorial	S. 3455, H. 3451
Thompson, E. M., Jr., CaVel—CaVel	Roxboro 6096
Thompson, Neil, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw	3371
Tilley, C. J., Box 252, Rt. 1, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry-Verona	
Tilley, L. A., Smithfield—Centenary	S. 2333, H. 3597
Fisdale, Eugene, Saxapahaw—Rock Creek	5-1183
Praynham, D. D., Jackson—Northampton	3256
Tyson, A. G., Box 117, Kittrell—Tar River	Henderson 6925
Tyson, Earl, Pine Level—Pine Level	
Tyson, G. H., Rt. 2, Rockingham—Glenwood-Trinity	5075
Tyson, M. D., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview	54-8213
Tyson, Tommy, John St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist	
Tyson, Vernon, Goldston—Goldston	3292
Vale, C. E., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	3511
Vereen, L. C., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville	S. 3448, H. 3820
Wick, T. M., Jr., 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston—Queen Street	S. 2120, H. 2441
Waggoner, B. M., 506 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Director, Admissions, Trinity College, Duke University	2-3921
Wagnon, J. A., Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe	S. 3071, H. 2571
Walker, F. Odell, Rt. 2, Troy—Love Joy-Macedonia	
Vallace, Robert, Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship	7733

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Walston, R. E., Rt. 3, Box 35 B, Fayetteville—Camp Ground		3-2453
Walton, A. J., 803 Second St., Durnam—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. School		8-4721
Walton, W. C., Jr., Rt. 2, St. George Rd., Raleigh—Longview	S. TE-47554, H. TE-35841	
Warren, C. L., Box 10, Wanchese—Wanchese		194-vv4
Warren, M. W., Box 166, Gibson—St. Johns-Gibson		2731
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston—Westminster	S. 7-0215, H. 2834	
Watts, L. A., Hope Mills—Hope Mills	S. 30227, H. 32238	
Wegwart, W. G., 889 Louise Circle, Durham—St. Johns	S. 8-1644, H. 8-0091	
Wells, W. M., Jr., Box 662-A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		2372
Wentz, W. A., Jr., Belhaven—Belhaven		6831
Wheeler, K. K., 508 Everette Place, Durham—Calvary	S. 9-7626, H. 9-3119	
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point— Director, Public Relations, High Point College.		
White, Christian, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington—Glen Raven		2878
White, J. G., Jr., Smithfield—Johnston		3987
Whitenead, T. J., P.O. Box 29, Graham—Graham		6-6309
Whitley, E. E., Roseboro—Roseboro	S. 2461, H. 2461	
Wier, Frank, 510 Atwater, Burlington—St. Paul		9905
Williams, A. M., 121 N. Main St., Roxboro—Person		Roxboro 5131
Wilson, K. J., Jr., Littleton—Littleton		4411
Wilson, W. C., Tarboro—St. James	S. 3783, H. 2795	
Winberry, H. S., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham—Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H. 2-2981	
Wolf, Sheldon H., Rt. 6, Box 223, Durnam—Fletcher's Chapel		4-4704
Womack, C. F., Bethel—Bethel	S. 4312, H. 4311	
Woolen, C. W., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek		Wilson 7-1419
Wragg, P. H., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brooksedale-Brookland		7274
Wright, C. K., Conway—Conway		308-1
Yelverton, P. C., Box 95, Maysville—Pollocksville		
Young, J. D., 109 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort—Beaufort: Ann St.	S. 2-5561, H. 2-8911	

## (2) TRAVELING PREACHERS: RETIRED

Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane—Raleigh	TE-27629
Benson, W. C., Wallace	
Boone, B. F., Fairmont	
Boone, J. J., 923 Eighth St., Durham	8-1922
Bradley, J. W., Rt. 1, Cary	TE-33447
Brown, W. H., Box 119, Jackson Springs	
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	TE-39830
Clegg, E. R., Pittsboro	
Clune, John, Carthage	
Culbreth, Frank, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2-6822
Cutnrell, H. G., Maxton	
Dawson, W. L., RFD, Laurinburg	
Doud, E. D., Fuquay Springs	
Downum, Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort	
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	TE-29542
Duvall, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	8-7402
Elliott, W. F., 218 McCall Apts., Murphy	Vernon 7-2399
Ewing, H. C., Rockingham	
Farrar, W. G., Rt. 1, Cary	TE-23416
Fields, P. H., Rt. 1, Casar	
Fitts, R. N., 207 Grace St., Oxford	
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	93
Frank, J. W., Mt. Airy	
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese	248-W3
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh	TE-26401
Harmon, J. C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	
Hayman, L. D., Southport	
Hendricks, H. L., 1104 S. David St., Tarboro	
Hoyle, J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham	7-7882
Hurley, B. T., Box 652, Red Springs	4966
Lance, H. E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	8-3386
Lane, Daniel, Lake Junaluska	
Lee, T. W., 811 Third St., Durham	8-5958
Long, J. O., Apex	EL-45201
Lowe, William G., Aurora	
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City	15W
Martin, W. C., 312 Blanche St., Clayton	275-6
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7-4211
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska	
Melton, O. C., Clinton	
Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	TE-21289
Noblitt, F. B., Rt. 2, Marion	
Phipps, W. T., 816 Arnette Ave., Durham	3-5033
Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham	2-5014
Richmond, I. S., 606 Larkspur, Kinston	S. 2091, H. 2527
Rogers, C. T., Tarboro	



Telephone No.  
S. Study, H. Home

## Name and Address—Appointment

Royall, W. R., Hendersonville	
Smith, J. L., RFD 2, Box 134-C, Kannapolis	5934
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	7-5227
Starling, G. B., Kenly	
Strickland, N. B., c/o Mrs. P. E. Fisher, 913 Waverly Ave., Florence, S. C.	
Tharpe, J. A., Rt. 1, Salisbury	
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham	3-3365
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee	
Vaughan, W. N., c/o William N. Vaughan, Jr., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.,	6-0534
Vickery, R. L., Sr., Rt. 7, Box 43, Hamlet	
Williams B. M., Effland	
Woodall, P. D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	3-1392
<b>(3) TRAVELING PREACHERS: RETIRED, SERVING CHARGES</b>	
Chambers, Edmund E., Vanceboro—Vanceboro	586
Cranford, J. D., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove Circuit	
Dimmette, J. W., Faison—Faison	2216
Edwards, R. G. L., Garner—Raleigh: Layden Memorial	EM-23781
Fraser, H. C., 1032 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Cal., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Glass, H. I., 813 Second St., Durham—Aldersgate	8-1897
Ledford, Charles L., Shallotte—Shallotte: Camp	
Love, F. S., Macon—Macon	8046
Loy, W. L., Rt. 4, Raleigh—Macedonia	TE-48338
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Fairview-Hickory Grove	5411
Maness, E. C., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle	2192
Maness, T. E., Shiloh—South Camden	5051
Self, M. Y., Littleton—Calvary	241-1
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham—Epworth	S. 7-6029, H. 8-2134
Slaughter, B. B., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—McMannan-Pleasant Green	8-3286

## II. Approved Supply Pastors

## (1) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: SERVING CHARGES

Allen, Gordon, Seven Springs—Seven Springs	Jocust 9-3391
Amon, William E., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial	2-8887
Bailey, Earl W., Hobgood—Hobgood	Hamilton 461
Bailey, James H., Elm City—Elm City	5986
Bissette, L. C., Rt. 2, Richlands—Richlands Circuit	
Blankenhorn, R. R., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove	
Brady, W. H., Aberdeen—Old Hundred	
Bryant, J. H., Rt. 2, Box 228, Hubert—Midway-Bethlehem	
Byers, Morris J., Creedmoor—Creedmoor	2181
Byrd, Douglas L., 4013 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington—Rocky Point	2-1148
Byrd, Nathan H., Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham—Andrews-Soapstone	
Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw	3766
Connor, W. O., P.O. Box 293, Warrenton—Warren	3766
Cooper, J. A., Newton Grove—Newton Grove	83-6
Cowan, Z. V., 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount—Clark Street	6-5522
Crawley, H. F., Bell Arthur—Wesley Memorial	6463
Crech, McGee, 112 N. C. Ave., Goldsboro—Goldsboro Circuit	5077
Davenport, W. S., Box 412, Jamesville—Jamesville	S. 5-5926, H. 5846
Dunn, E. V., Box 2, Hallsboro—Hallsboro	2691
Eason, W. E., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit	1114-J
Fisher, J. T., Salter Path—Salter Path	
Foster, R. G., Rt. 2, Box 230, Kinston—Kinston Circuit	9331
Frost, W. R., Grandy—Currituck	Coinjock 3963
Fulford, W. N., Tarboro—Hart	2573
Gibat, H. E., Straits—Straits-Harker's Island	
Giles, Woodrow A., Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah	Roxboro 4198
Gilland, J. C., Rt. 3, Siler City—Silk Hope	
Gradeless, R. M., 304 E. Blount St., Kinston—Kinston: St. John	7-0360
Grimes, J. J., Box 116, Grimesland—Grimesland Circuit	Greenville 6594
Hale, W. R., Ocracoke—Ocracoke	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Scotts Hill	3-1424
Harris, D. L., Rt. 2, Box 149B, Elm City—Sandy Cross	
Hollowell, C. R., Micro—Micro	
Irwin, R. L., 996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memorial-Wesley	6096
Jones, H. B., Dover—Dover	9223
Jones, Vasser, Harrellsville—Harrellsville	Colerain 2194
Kelley, G. M., Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit	
Locklear, Jackie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Ashpole-Sandy Plains	
Locklear, Nash, Rt. 3, Box 75 Maxton—Pleasant Grove	
Long, J. D., Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax	
Mansfield, J. P., 1007½ Rosehill St., Durham—Smith's	Durham 8-6709
Marks, Luther, Star Route, Leasburg—Semora	
Mayo, Leonard, 1506 Mimosa St., Goldsboro—Beston-Bethel	3264
McCullen, B. R., LaGrange—Institute	2546
McLean, R. A., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Tar River	Henderson 6978
Meadows, Dan E., Bath—Bath	337
Midgett, P. D., III, 110 High St., Oxford—Oxford Circuit	3440

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Moore, Samuel S., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City— Morehead City: Franklin	S. 6-3316, H. 6-4679
Owen, Travis, Box 228, Shallotte—Shallotte Circuit	
Pearce, H. W., Efland—Efland-Lebanon	5-2346
Porter, P. M., Tyner—Chowan	Center Hill 131
Poulk, Robert M., Rt. 2, Newport—Beaufort Circuit	
Richardson, Max B., Box 2177, E. Rockingham—Rockingham: Community	3367
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock—Moyock	
Sain, Daniel, Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross	5-8798
Shelton, Gary J., 304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock	3047
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham—Glencoe	6-2626
Short, J. M., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead Circuit	3601
Simonton, Alison, Jr., Rougemont—Rougemont	
Smith, J. Thomas, 1002 Bynum, Wilson—Temperance Hall	
Smith, J. W., III, Butner—Butner	3303
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Gardners	2-4581
Sparrow, L. R., Hatteras—Hatteras	
Stafford, J. C., Harrell—Harrell	
Stone, Denver, Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel	9826
Sutton, J. E., Rt. 1, Box 167, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion	7-0933
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 2, Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo-Olivet	4189
Townsend, Kenneth R., Rt. 1, Council—Carver's Creek	
Truitt, Don, Battleboro—Battleboro	6-8804
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston-Smyrna	
Varnum, Tracy, Rt. 4, Kinston—Woodington-Webbs	
Vause, C. E., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit	2892
Ward, H. N., Bolton—Council	
White, Clyde, Box 216, Salemburg—Salemburg	
White, Thomas L., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin	
Williams, J. A., Rt. 5, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit	
Wilson, L. T., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Salem	3035-R
Wise, W. D., Middleburg—Middleburg	Henderson 6342
Wood, J. E., Bunn—Louisburg Circuit	

## (2) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: NOT SERVING CHARGES

Harrell, J. W., Pinetops	
Hicks, Henry T., III, Sanford	4-2156
Nichols, A. W.	
Schuyler, P. T.	
Thomas, W. A.	
Wiggins, Durwood, Goldsboro	
Williamson, Ray	

## (3) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

Freeman, W. J., Elizabethtown	
Worthington, J. K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington	4763

## III. Other Preachers Used As Supplies

Alexander, Gayle Thomas, Rt. 2, Mebane—Orange	3-5459
Baker, Randall, High Falls—Glendon	
Braunstein, Richard, Whitakers—Whitakers	2621
Calloway, Carl, Old Trap—South Camden	5051
Davis, G. A., 508 E. Elm, Goldsboro—Wayne	2851-W
Davis, Jefferson, Box 190, Elizabeth City—Brite Meadows	5148
Dryden, A. W., Coats—Coats	
Duncan, F. E., E. 16 Oleander Apts., Wilmington—Devon Park	3-5771
Eskridge, James B., Jr., Box 4217, Duke Station, Durham—Vass	
Heckard, M. W., Bonlee—Bonlee	522
Jones, R. T., Turkey—Turkey	
Knight, W. E., Stem—Stem-Bullock	Creedmoor 2398
Lugar, L. E., Route 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant	2750
Lupton, J. G., Cedar Island—Sealevel	
Mahoney, J. E., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Falling Creek-Providence	2562W30
Reece, John, Vanceboro—Vanceboro	586
Regan, A. C., Castalia—Nash	
Selph, Stacy, Rt. 4, Goldsboro—Airboro	3966-W
Snyper, J. G., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton	Fremont 2119
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Garner Circuit	TE-46776
Spence, R. G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Sarecta	1747
Wesley, Rue, Hillsboro—Eno	3363
Worley, W. E., Rt. 6, Raleigh—Pleasant Grove	

## IV. Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon, "E" for Elder, "L" for Licensed

## Name and Address

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (E), Robbins  
 Biggerstaff, John (L), Burlington  
 Chester, M. A. (L), Burlington  
 Christian, B. C. (L), Moncure  
 Hodges, R. F. (L), Burlington  
 Howell, Oliver B. (L), Sanford  
 Joyner, Belton (L), Siler City  
 Loftis, Thomas (L), Mebane  
 Lutterlough, L. M. (L), Siler City  
 Mann, John L. (L), High Point College  
 Marshall, L. H. (L), Burlington  
 McCarter, W. R. (L), Burlington  
 Parrish, Billy Hiram (L), Robbins  
 Wachs, W. R. (L), Pittsboro  
 Yarbrough, D. L. (L), Sanford

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Barbour, Marvin Lindsey (L), Carrboro  
 Baum, William Oscar (L), Chapel Hill  
 Byrd, Nathan H. (L), Durham  
 Carr, Gabriel Paul (L), Hillsboro  
 Cooke, George Waylon (L), Durham  
 Dorsey, James Barber (L), Creedmoor  
 Elkins, Frederick Kenyon (L), Durham  
 Glass, Laura Ellen (L), Durham  
 Loftin, F. F. (D), Durham  
 McMillan, Sam D. (L), Durham  
 Penberthy, Robert John (L), Durham  
 Phillips, Robert Eugene (L), Durham  
 Pullman, Robert Stanford (L), Durham  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L), Durham  
 Sanders, Vernon (L), Durham  
 Tynan, James Francis, Sr. (L), Durham  
 Underwood, Joel C. (L), Durham  
 Warren, James Ivey (L), Roxboro  
 Witter, Hamilton Clarke (L), Durham

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Berry, Marlin Scheneck (L),  
 Swan Quarter  
 Joliff, J. R. (L), Belvedere  
 Nicholson, W. S. (D), P.O. Box 201,  
 Guilford College  
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles (L), Rt. 4,  
 Elizabeth City  
 Woodley, W. C. (L), Creswell

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Armstrong, Edward P. (L), 303 Steele  
 St., High Point  
 Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (L),  
 Route 3, Rockingham  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien (L), Star  
 Chandler, George (L), Vanderbilt Univ.,  
 Nashville, Tenn.  
 Ellington, Budd (L), Pfeiffer College,  
 Misenheimer  
 Hurley, Robin Wade (L), Pfeiffer College,  
 Misenheimer  
 Hutchinson, Charles (L), Pfeiffer College,  
 Misenheimer  
 Kendall, Fred Algie, Jr. (L),  
 Duke University, Durham  
 Lewis, William Carson (L), Rt. 2,  
 Rockingham  
 McLean, Thomas (L), 231 Monlieu Ave.,  
 High Point  
 Osteen, Edward Powell (L),  
 Duke University, Durham  
 Piner, C. G. (L), Rt. 6, Fayetteville  
 Sessoms, Jesse Thomas (L), Fayetteville  
 Victory, R. F., Jr. (L), U. S. Air Force  
 Young, William Benjamin (L), Rt. 4,  
 Rockingham

## Name and Address

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene J. (L), Four Oaks  
 Colle, James Henry (L), LaGrange  
 Crady, Luther (L), Walstonburg  
 Creech, Wilbur L., Jr. (L), Goldsboro  
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D), Mt. Olive  
 Garris, Harold S. (L), Goldsboro  
 Juren, Jerry (L), Wallace  
 Petty, Bernard (L), Stantonburg  
 Petty, John Albert (L), Garland  
 Ridge, Otis (L), Warsaw  
 Smith, Royce Eugene (L), Rt. 3,  
 Goldsboro  
 Smith, James E. (L), LaGrange  
 Richardson, William (L), Kenly

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. (L),  
 Greenville  
 Bray, Lloyd Jones (L), Greenville  
 Edwards, Hal, Jr. (L), Ayden  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp (L), Ayden  
 Gibbons, Robert H. (L), Greenville  
 Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. (L), Ayden  
 Jackson, Wilbur Ivan (L), Ayden  
 Johnson, C. A. (D), Harkers Island  
 Fulcher, John Rodney (L), Greenville  
 Lewis, George Starling (L),  
 Harkers Island

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Daniels, F. D. R. (L), High Point College,  
 High Point  
 Edwards, F. M. (L), 2705 Bedford Ave.,  
 Raleigh  
 Hicks, C. B. (L), 128 Parker St.,  
 Henderson  
 Hodge, R. H. (L), 514 Sasser St., Raleigh  
 House, Mrs. Marietta T. (L), Marners  
 Lewis, J. M. (L), 302 Main St., Henderson  
 Lewis, R. A. (L), 905 W. Peace St.,  
 Raleigh  
 Matthews, T. H. (L), Rt. 5, Henderson  
 McAdams, C. K. (L), 2223 Shanon St.,  
 Raleigh  
 Schwartz, Philip (E), 2222 Creston Rd.,  
 Raleigh  
 Starnes, A. B. (L), 2301 Claremont Rd.,  
 Raleigh  
 White, B. T., 709 W. Morgan St., Raleigh  
 Williams, R. S., Rt. 1, Linden

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aldridge, Blain Coolidge (L), Black  
 Mountain, N. C. State Sanatorium  
 Barrett, Thedro Jefferson (L), Garysburg  
 Flythe, Joseph Johnson (L), Conway  
 Jobe, John Turner (L), Rt. 1,  
 Rocky Mount  
 Matthews, Thomas Herbert (L),  
 Henderson  
 Pope, Henry Davis (L), Enfield  
 Ricks, Robert Dennis (L), Conway  
 Richardson, William Bryan (L), Kenly

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L), Rt. 3, Maxton  
 Crow, Earl P. (L), Wilmington  
 Hodgins, Hubert Howard (L), Wilmington  
 Howell, Charles S. (L), Bolton  
 King, W. R. (L), Sneads Ferry  
 Lewis, E. J. (D), Sneads Ferry  
 Thompson, Leo C. (L), Wilmington  
 Ward, W. B. (L), Clarendon  
 Webster, G. B. (L), Wilmington

## Section III

Program, Minutes of Special Session, Proceedings, Minutes,  
Appointments, Memoirs

## PROGRAM

## Monday Afternoon, June 25

2:00 P.M.	The Prelude—"Italian Hymn"	McKinley
	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	Dennis
	The Apostle's Creed	
	Prayer	The Rev. H. K. King
	Organ Interlude	
	Special Music—"Fear Ye Not, O Israel"	Buck
	Miss Cynthia Mendenhall	
	Business Session	
	Organization of Conference	
	Admission of Class Into Full Connection	
	Address to Class—"Going on to Perfection"	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have"	Mason
	Reports	
	District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Benediction	
	Postlude	

## Monday Evening, June 25

7:30 P.M.	The Prelude—"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God"	Mueller
	Call to Worship	
	Hymn No. 381—"The Church's One Foundation"	Wesley
	Prayer	The Reverend J. Malloy Owen
	Anthem—"The Heavens Are Telling" from "The Creation"	Haydn
	Fraternal Greetings from Virginia Conference	Dr. W. P. Watkins
	District Superintendent, Peninsula District	
	Anniversary of Board of Missions	
	Presiding—Dr. J. E. Garlington	
	Prayer—The Reverend A. S. Parker	
	The Reading of the Scriptures—The Reverend Henry Bizzell	
	Our Forward Look —The Reverend M. W. Lawrence	
	A Quadreanum of Church Extension	The Reverend Thomas A. Collins
	Report of Board of Missions—The Reverend S. J. Starnes	
	Address—Dr. F. Olin Hunt, Superintendent, Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions	
	Hymn No. 475—"Publish Glad Tidings"	Walch
	Reports	
	Methodist Publishing House—"A Bold Venture," A film presentation of the new Methodist Periodicals, A. R. White, Manager, Rich- mond Office Board of Publications	
	Deaconess Board	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors School	
	Postlude—"Benedictus"	Rowley

## Tuesday Morning, June 26

8:30 A.M.	Prelude—"Divinum Mysterium"	York
	The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	

## Welcome

From the Churches—Mr. Luther Moore, Chairman, Official Board,  
Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church

From the City—Mr. Leonard Bloxam, City Manager of Greenville

## Response and Introductions

10:00 A.M. Chaplaincy and Camp Activity Hour

Address . . . . . General Charles I. Carpenter  
Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force

11:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Pensions

Presiding— Mr. John A. Staton

Address—Dr. E. W. Freeman, Chairman, Board of Pensions, Central  
Kansas Conference

1:00 P.M. Veteran's Dinner

Address—The Reverend LaFon C. Vereen

1:00 P.M. Directors of Christian Education Luncheon . . . . . Woman's Club

## Tuesday Afternoon, June 26

2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood

Presiding—The Reverend L. L. Parish

Hymn

Prayer

Report of Secretary-Treasurer—The Reverend H. F. Surratt

3:00 P.M. Memorial Service

Presiding—Bishop Paul N. Garber

The Organ Prelude—"Pastorale Symphony" from "The Messiah,"  
Handel

Hymn No. 315—"How Firm a Foundation" . . . . . Adeste Fidelis

The Prayer—The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., Minister Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Solo—"How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" (From Psalm 84) Liddell  
Mrs. Hubert E. May, Music Director,  
Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, N. C.

Roll Call of Our Honored Dead—The Conference Secretary

Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

Wives of Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

The Memorial Address—"The Other Dimension," The Reverend  
Charles E. Vale, Minister, Rose Hill Methodist Church

Hymn No. 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" Holden

Fraternal Greetings from North Carolina Conference of the Central  
Jurisdiction, The Reverend G. M. Phelps, District Superintendent  
Greensboro District

## Reports

Committee on Conference Entertainment

College Board of Visitors

5:30 P.M. Town and Country Commission Banquet . . Saint James Methodist Church

## Tuesday Evening, June 26

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Education

Presiding—Dr. Edgar B. Fisher

Prelude—"I Need Thee Every Hour," Miller

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 337—"Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," Bradbury

Prayer—The Reverend C. H. Mercer

Anthem—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," Bach

Address—Dr. Leon Adkins, Executive Secretary, Division of Local  
Church, Board of Education

Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have," Mason

## Reports of Conference Staff

Executive Secretary—Dr. C. P. Morris

Children's Work—Miss Elizabeth Johnson

Youth Work—The Reverend Herman S. Winberry

Adult Work—Mr. John M. Meares

Methodist Student Work—The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., The Reverend D. D. Holt  
 Board of Education—The Reverend O. K. Ingram  
 Hymn No. 561—"The Lord Our God Alone Is Strong," Williams  
 Reports  
 Radio and Film Commission  
 Advance Committee

### Wednesday Morning, June 27

- 8:30 A.M. Prelude—"Pastorale" . . . . . Guilmant  
 Morning Devotions
- 9:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work  
 Presiding—The Reverend R. E. Walston  
 Singing of Hymns of Wesley  
 Leader—The Reverend E. G. Purcell, Jr.  
 Pianist—The Reverend Henry B. Lewis  
 Introduction of Speaker—The Reverend Ralph Epps  
 Address—The Reverend Glenn F. Sanford, Superintendent, Department of Town and Country Work, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions.
- 10:30 A.M. Reports  
 Commission on World Service and Finance  
 Treasurer  
 Board of Trustees
- 12:00 Noon Anniversary of Board of Temperance  
 Presiding—Mr. Cale K. Burgess  
 Address—Bishop Ralph S. Cushman
- 1:00 P.M. Meeting of Board of Lay Activities

### Wednesday Afternoon, June 27

- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
 Presiding—The Reverend M. C. Dunn  
 Prelude—"Andante," Rheinberger  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," Williams  
 Responsive Scripture, 1st Reading, Page 564, "God's Creative Word"  
 Prayer—The Reverend D. J. Reid  
 Special Music—"The Lord Is My Light," Allitsen, Mrs. Allison Hearne Moss  
 Report of Board of Evangelism—The Reverend C. J. Andrews  
 Sermon—Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Professor of Homiletics and Chapel Preacher, Candler School of Theology, Emory University  
 Reports  
 Duke Endowment  
 Ministers Credit Union  
 Conference Calendar of Work  
 Inter-Board Committee on Alcohol Education and Christian Action
- 5:30 P.M. Duke University Banquet . . . . . East Carolina College  
 Presiding—The Reverend R. L. Bame  
 Address—Dr. McMurray S. Ritchey

### Wednesday Evening, June 27

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities  
 Presiding—Mr. W. Jasper Smith  
 Prelude—"Chorale No. 1," Andriessen  
 Call to Worship  
 Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," Wesley  
 Prayer—Mr. Sam B. Underwood, Jr.  
 Anthem—"Psalm 150," Franck  
 Report of Board  
 Address—Dr. Norman L. Trott, President, Westminster Theological Seminary
- 9:00 P.M. Organization of Quadrennial Boards



## Thursday Morning, June 28

- 8:30 A.M. Prelude—"Sheep May Safely Graze" ..... Bach  
Love Feast  
    Presiding—The Reverend W. A. Cade  
    Assisting—The Reverends E. W. Downum, B. T. Hurley, M. Y. Self,  
    K. F. Duvall, C. T. Rogers
- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes  
    Presiding—The Reverend A. L. Thompson  
    Report of Board  
    Hospital Care Association—Mr. M. S. McKibben  
    The Methodist Home for Children—The Rev. Forrest D. Hedden  
    The Methodist Retirement Home—Mr. M. G. Mann  
    Introduction of Speaker—The Reverend J. F. Coble  
    Address—Dr. Russell Dicks  
    Reports  
        Methodist Board of Publication, Address, "The Centennial of  
        the North Carolina Christian Advocate," Dr. R. P. Marshall,  
        Editor North Carolina Christian Advocate  
        Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs.  
        Pierce Johnson  
        Board of Social Economic Relations  
        Committee on World Peace  
        Statistician
- 1:00 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon ..... Woman's Club

## Thursday Afternoon, June 28

- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Historical Society  
    Presiding—The Reverend Paul R. Carruth  
    Address—Dr. D. Stewart Patterson, General Secretary, Methodist  
    Commission on Camp Activities  
    Special Music—"O Divine Redeemer," Gounod, Miss Angie Gaskins  
    Reports  
        Committee on Conference Relations  
        Conference Long Rang Planning Committee  
        Conference Church Extension Survey Committee  
        Committee on Conference Pictorial Directory
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Banquet ..... Saint James Methodist Church

## Thursday Evening, June 28

- 7:00 P.M. Presiding—Bishop Paul N. Garber  
Ordination Service  
    Prelude—"Trumpet Tune," Purcell  
    Call to Worship  
    Hymn No. 417—"All Praise to our Redeeming Lord," Pond  
    The Apostle's Creed  
    Anthem—"Open Our Eyes," MacFarlane, Choir, St. James Methodist  
    Church, Tarboro, N. C.  
    Reading from Holy Scriptures  
    Prayer—The Reverend J. Furman Herbert  
    The Offering  
    Offertory  
        Hymn No. 399—"Let Zion's Watchmen All Awake," Arnes  
    Sermon—Dr. Norman L. Trott, President, Westminster Theological  
    Seminary  
    Consecration of Directors of Christian Education  
    Ordination of Deacons and Elders  
    Anthem—"The Omnipotence," Schubert, Combined Choirs  
    Reading of Appointments  
    Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Rankin  
    Benediction  
    Choral Response  
    Postlude—"Benedictus," Reger

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

MONDAY, MAY 14, 1956

---

Morning Session

**Opening:** The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, May 14, 1956 at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. Prayer was offered by H. M. McLamb.

**Purpose of the Special Session:** Bishop Garber stated the purpose of this special session was to discuss and take action upon matters relating to higher education in Eastern North Carolina under the auspices of the Methodist Church. He read a paper relative to the conditions existing in our colleges. He then announced the agenda for the day.

**Report of the Long Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift read the Long Range Planning Committee's recommendation, and then spoke to the recommendation.

**Recommendation of the Board of Education:** E. B. Fisher, chairman of the Conference Board of Education, gave the recommendation of the Board, stating the Board's approval of the recommendations of the Long Range Planning Committee.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Gurney P. Hood, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, made the report for the Commission. He stated that the Commission approved the plan as submitted by the Long Range Planning Committee and approved by the Board of Education.

**Population Trends in North Carolina:** Key W. Taylor, Chairman of the Town and Country Commission, spoke concerning the population trends in North Carolina.

**Prospective College Enrollment Trends:** Dr. J. D. Messick, President of East Carolina College, spoke on prospective college enrollment trends.

**Fayetteville's Offer for a New College:** Terry Sanford, layman of Fayetteville, led in the presentation of Fayetteville's offer for the new college. He spoke, explaining their proposition. Chaplain Joel Waring, a member of the Ohio Conference, spoke, representing Fort Bragg. Joe Talley, layman of Fayetteville, spoke, representing the general Fayetteville area.

**Rocky Mount's Offer for a New College:** Ray Bandy, layman of Rocky Mount, led in the presentation of Rocky Mount's offer for the new college. D. S. Johnson, another layman of Rocky Mount, spoke. Leon Russell summarized the offer.

**Need for an Academy in the North Carolina Conference:** W. L. Clegg spoke concerning the establishment of a Methodist Academy within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

**Summary of Estimated Costs for a Senior Co-educational Methodist College:** C. P. Morris presented the summary of estimated costs for a senior co-educational Methodist college. J. D. Messick spoke.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by W. C. Wilson and H. M. McLamb.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by C. F. Heath.

### Afternoon Session

**Opening:** The conference convened at 1:30, with Bishop Garber presiding. The prayer was led by R. P. Marshall, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

**Louisburg College:** Judge Hamilton Hobgood of Louisburg led in the appeal for Louisburg College to remain at Louisburg. Judge Marshall T. Spears of Durham, Mrs. B. B. Everette of Palmyra, Superintendent Suey Chandler of Currituck County, and James E. Hillman of Raleigh, spoke in favor of keeping the college at Louisburg.

**Reasons for Moving Louisburg to Rocky Mount:** D. E. Earnhardt led in the reasons offered for moving Louisburg to Rocky Mount. W. J. Smith of Bethel, Mrs. D. L. Fouts of Mt. Olive and C. S. Bunn of Nashville spoke in favor of moving Louisburg to Rocky Mount.

**Statement by Bishop Garber:** Bishop Garber quoted from the Discipline, paragraph 627, concerning who constitutes a special session. O. L. Hathaway made a motion that we constitute a bar of conference. It was seconded by H. M. McLamb. The secretary of the conference asked that the main floor of the sanctuary and the first adjoining section of the annex constitute the bar of the conference.

**Roll Call:** The conference secretary asked for registration to this special session be obtained by signing of attendance slip by each member present.

**Report of the Long Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift moved the adoption of the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. It was seconded. C. P. Morris offered an amendment: "I Move

(First) That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, accept the report of the Long Range Planning Committee with reference to the proposal that a Senior (four-year) Co-educational Methodist College be established at Fayetteville, North Carolina;

(Second) That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, accept the report of the Long Range Planning Committee with reference to the proposal that a Senior (four-year) Co-educational Methodist College be established at Rocky Mount, North Carolina; without the proviso that Louisburg College be moved to Rocky Mount;

(Third) That Louisburg College be continued at its present location as a Junior College."

C. P. Morris spoke to the amendment. W. A. Cade, Gurney P. Hood and G. W. Blount spoke for the amendment. M. W. Lawrence made the motion that we discuss the amendment as three points and then vote upon it as a whole, starting with section 3.

G. S. Eubank spoke against the substitute. He amended the substitute by asking that we begin with section 1 and not section 3. It was accepted by Lawrence.

H. G. Ruark offered a substitute to the report and to the amendment given: "That with the concurrence of the Western North Carolina Conference or its Board of Education, the Methodist College Foundation be requested to arrange for a study under the direction of the University Senate of the Methodist Church and with the advice of other competent educational authorities, if needed, of the responsibilities of Methodists for Christian higher education in North Carolina; that it report its progress in such arrangements to the 1956 session of this conference requesting such financial assistance as may be required with the view of presenting to the 1957 sessions of the two conferences recommendations as to how this responsibility may be most adequately met." The substitute motion was seconded. He spoke to the substitute. J. E. Garlington spoke against the substitute. R. W. Bradshaw spoke in favor of the substitute. H. K. King spoke against the substitute. M. K. Glover spoke for the substitute. H. I. Glass moved the previous question be called. The motion was lost. W. L. Clegg spoke against the Ruark substitute. The vote was taken on the Ruark substitute, and it was lost.

Bishop Garber read paragraph 1392 of the Discipline with reference to adopting the report of the Long Range Planning Committee.

The C. P. Morris motion: Section 1 of the motion was adopted. Section 2 of the motion was adopted. Section 3 of the motion was amended by S. B. Underwood "That the Conference furnish continuing support to Louisburg College up to the figure of \$300 per student and give capital outlay funds of not less than \$500,000 within ten years." A. P. Brantley and W. L. Clegg spoke against the Underwood amendment. W. A. Cade offered an amendment to the amendment submitted by Underwood that Louisburg College be retained at Louisburg as a Junior College of accredited standing and the conference enlarge its facilities to 400 or 600 student capacity if and when the need warrants such expansion. T. H. House spoke against this amendment. The vote was taken on the Cade amendment, and it was carried. It takes the place of the Underwood amendment.

Section 3. with the Cade amendment, of the Morris motion was voted upon, and was carried.

E. G. Purcell, Jr. made a motion that borrowing of Federal funds be prohibited, except as voted upon by our annual conference. It was seconded. He spoke to the motion. Gurney P. Hood spoke against it. The motion was lost.

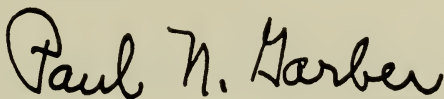
Bishop Garber called for a vote on the entire paper. It was adopted. That becomes the substitute for the original motion; thus the original report was adopted.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by the conference secretary.

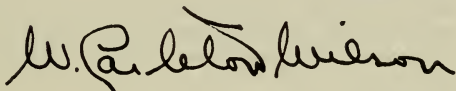
**Sympathy and Greetings:** C. M. Mitchell made motion that word of sympathy be sent to Mrs. J. M. Jolliff. C. F. Heath asked that greetings and get-well wishes be sent to C. F. Duplissey. R. G. Dawson asked that word of sympathy be sent to Mrs. W. C. Shaw and J. C. Harmon. H. M. McLamb asked that greetings be sent to A. J. Hobbs. V. E. Queen asked that greetings be sent to H. L. Davis.

**Statement:** Bishop Garber made statement of commendation to the North Carolina Conference concerning progress within the conference.

**Benediction:** After the singing of the hymn "Blest Be the Tie that Binds," the conference adjourned with benediction by V. E. Queen.



*President*



*Secretary*

The committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference held May 14, 1956, and they are correct and approved.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

E. G. PURCELL, JR.

J. D. YOUNG

Committee on Minutes



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

---

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 25, 1956

**Opening:** The one hundred twenty-first session of the North Carolina Conference (eighteenth since unification in 1939), was convened at Wright Memorial Auditorium on the campus of East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina, Monday, June 25, 1956, at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Richmond Area. Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostle's Creed in unison. H. K. King, Superintendent of the New Bern District, led in prayer. Miss Cynthia Mendenhall from Jarvis Memorial Church sang "Fear Ye Not, O Israel."

**Roll Call:** The Bishop called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. The Secretary moved that the Registration Cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Our Honored Dead:** The Bishop asked the question, "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The conference secretary read the names of the following: Ministers—O. W. Dowd, H. C. Smith, W. A. Parsons, J. M. Jolliff, E. L. Hill; Ministers' Wives—Mrs. J. H. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. L. Midøette, Mrs. J. G. Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Merritt, Mrs. S. T. Movle, Mrs. I. S. Richmond, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, Mrs. C. O. DuRant; Approved Supply Ministers—J. W. Smith, W. C. Shaw.

**Election of Conference Secretary and Statistician:** Bishop Garber asked the question: "Who are elected secretary and statistician for the quadrennium?" W. Carleton Wilson was nominated and elected Secretary. D. D. Travnham was nominated and elected Statistician. W. C. Wilson named his assistants as follows: L. C. Vereen, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, J. A. Auman, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. J. A. Auman.

**Conference Rules:** W. M. Howard, Conference host pastor moved that the rules of the 1955 session of the Conference become the rules of the 1956 session. The motion was adopted.

**Bar of the Conference:** W. M. Howard moved that the main floor of the auditorium be made the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Program:** W. M. Howard moved that the printed Program be the official program for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Nominations for Special Committees for the Conference:** V. E. Queen, Secretary of the Cabinet, submitted the following nominations for special committees for the Conference:

**Committee on Investigations:** Convener: A. P. Brantley, Principals: George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg, J. M. Cline. Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Convener: W. L. Clegg, T. J. Whitehead, C. H. Dunn, R. N. Knight, J. K. Bostick, Earl Tyson, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., T. H. House, W. L. Freeman, G. L. Kinley.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** H. K. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. D. Messick.



**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Convener: M. O. Fletcher. Clerical: C. D. Barclift, C. S. Boggs, Leon Couch, Carl Barbee, J. T. Maides. Lay: J. F. Rogers. W. F. Veasey, A. C. Edwards, Walter F. Anderson.

**Committee on Minutes:** Convener: O. L. Hathaway. Robert Bradshaw, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. D. Young.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: E. M. Gitlin, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, James H. Warren, Leon W. Ross, W. W. Sherman, J. F. Minnis, Sheldon Wolfe, Ernest Edmond, William Mc. Jeffries, Paul Browning, George W. Ports, Nelson Moore. Bishop Garber welcomed these men into the fellowship of the North Carolina Conference.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Richard W. Robertson, James H. Waldrop, Erman Fay Bennett, Ladell Jefferson Futch, John Robert Blue, James E. Hodges, R. E. Couch, Paul B. Houston.

**Question 26:** "Who are admitted into Full Connection?" was called. The answer was: William Warren Bishop, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher. Pearce Hudson Lavfield, John Henry Parrish, James P. Rickards, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., William Welby Sherman, Jr., Frank Edward Wier.

Bishop Garber spoke to the class on the theme, "Going on to Perfection," and received them into full connection.

Hymn No. 287. "A Charge to Keep" was sung.

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders, as to the status of the work within their Districts?" was called. **Burlington:** The character of A. P. Brantley was passed, and he made the report for the Burlington District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. James Rogers, lay leader of the district, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **Durham:** The character of W. L. Clegg was passed, and he made the report for the Durham District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. John Dozier, associate lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **Elizabeth City:** In the absence of District Superintendent C. Freeman Heath, due to illness, M. O. Fletcher made the report for the Elizabeth City District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. **Fayetteville:** The character of O. L. Hathaway was passed, and he made the report for the Fayetteville District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. J. N. Gibson, Jr., lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the district. **Goldsboro:** The character of Howard M. McLamb was passed, and he made the report for the Goldsboro District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. Robert C. Rose, associate lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen of the district. **New Bern:** The character of Hiram K. King was passed, and he made the report for the New Bern District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. S. B. Underwood, Jr., lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the district.

**Question 23:** "Who are received on trial?" was called. The Conference Registrar, W. M. Howard, Jr., answered: (a) Studies of the first year? No one. (b) Exempt from courses of study under seminary rules? William Ray Bailey, Robert Lee Baldridge, Lawrence Alvin Bursch, James Sidney Epperson, Robert Carol Hastings, Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Wil-

liam P. Lowdermilk, Jerry Akin Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, John Edwards Reed, Robert E. Rhodes, Jr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson.

**Question 42:** "What ministers have been retired this year?" was asked. The names of B. F. Boone, E. R. Clegg, J. W. Dimmette, W. G. Farrar, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond and R. D. Wellons were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relations.

**Question 21:** "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?" was asked. The answer was: As local deacons? No one. As Local Elders? No one.

**Question 24:** "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) In studies of the first year? Holcombe Guice McCloud, Charles Hall Mewborn, William Kellon Quick, Edward Amos Stevens, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allen Wagon, James Graham White, Jr. (b) Advance to studies of the second year? Holland Luther Hale, John Thomas Smith. (c) Continued in class of second year? No one. (d) Studies of the third year? Donald Edward Collins, Harvey Bynum Johnson, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Charles Wesley Wooten. (e) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? James David Andrews, Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, William Andrew Cheyne, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., James William Goodwin, Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall, James Perry Rickards, Robin Jerome Scroggs, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Vernon Cephus Tyson, Franklin Odell Walker, Paul Harris Wragg.

**Question 25:** "Who on trial are discontinued?" was asked. The answer was: James Leon McAllister.

**Question 27:** "What full members are in studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Of the third year? Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr., Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Albert Nottly Gore, Robert Norman Knight. (b) Of the fourth year? William Hoyt Cheek, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, William Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton.

**Question 28:** "What full members have failed to complete the studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Of the third year? Grady Herman Whicker. (b) Of the fourth year? James Lawrence Bridges, James Richard Couchman, James Russell Hailey, James Winfred Hamilton, Amos Henry Stone.

**Question 29:** "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called. The answer was: Samuel Earl Landers, Alton Pugh Hill, Walter Clarence Feltman.

**Question 30:** "Who have been elected deacons?" The answer was: (a) As local preachers? Edgar Vernon Dunn, Robert Marriner Gradeless. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Simeon Foster Cummings, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Aaron Grandison Tyson. (c) Under the seminary rule? William Ray Bailey, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, James Sidney Epperson, Horace Stanford Garriss, Joseph Conrad Glass, Robert Carroll Hastings, Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Auburn William Lord, Robert Hugh Love, Jerry Akin Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, Robert E. Rhodes, Jr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson, Paul Harris Wragg.

**Question 32:** "Who have been elected elders?" was asked. The answer was: (a) As local preachers? No one. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one. (c) As conference members in the course of study? Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Lewis Albert Dillman, William Albright Seawell, Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson, Edgar Earl Whitley. (d) Under the semi-nary rule? William Warren Bishop, Robert Stewart Brodie, Paul Casto Browning, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Charles Franklin Grill, Jr., Wilson Sharpe Lambert, Pearce Hudson Layfield, John William Pfister, Charles Donald Roettger, William Welby Sherman, Harmon Lee Smith, Jr., William Brantley Starnes, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Robert Wallace, Frank Edward Wier. (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

**Question 18:** "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?" was called. The list was read. (See Roll of Approved Supply Pastors following Chronological Roll of the Conference.)

**Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. James Cannon, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, and he spoke to the Conference.

**Question 34:** What members of this conference have been transferred out for purpose of ordination only? The answer was C. C. Caudill, J. O. Jernigan.

**Question 35:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: No one.

**Question 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. The answer was: No one.

**Question 41:** Who have been granted sabbatical leave?" was asked. The answer was: Forrest D. Hedden.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson, L. C. Vereen, W. M. Howard, Jr., and H. K. King made announcements.

**Benediction:** The afternoon session closed with benediction given by Dr. James Cannon.

#### FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 25, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After a prayer, Bishop Garber called the Conference to order, and the congregation joined in the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation." J. Malloy Owen III, pastor of Saint James Church, Greenville, led the evening prayer. An anthem, "The Heavens Are Telling," was rendered by the Jarvis Memorial Choir.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber introduced Dr. W. P. Watkins, District Superintendent of the Peninsula District, of the Virginia Conference, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

**Resolution:** W. Jasper Smith asked that Vergil Queen and Leon Russell escort Mrs. Garber to the platform to join Bishop Garber. Mr. Smith then read a resolution signed by several hundred members of the North Carolina Annual Conference expressing appreciation for the services of Bishop Garber for the past quadrennium, asking for his return for the next quadrennium, and that the North Carolina Conference remain a part of the Richmond Area. He moved that the resolution be adopted and it was seconded by R. G. Dawson. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

A gift expressing love and appreciation was presented to Bishop and Mrs. Garber by the Conference, after which they both spoke words of heart felt appreciation.

**Anniversary of The Board of Missions:** The Anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with J. E. Garlington, President, presiding. Prayer was offered by A. S. Parker. Henry Bizzell read the scripture.

M. W. Lawrence gave a brief talk on the Church Extension program using as his topic, "Our Forward Look."

Challenging remarks on "A Quadrennium of Church Extension" were given by T. A. Collins.

J. E. Garlington introduced Dr. F. Olin Hunt, Superintendent, Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions, who gave the address of the evening.

**The Methodist Publishing House:** Bishop Garber introduced A. R. White, of The Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Virginia, who after a few remarks delivered a check in the amount of \$7,080.05 to Bishop Garber for the North Carolina Conference.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by Carl W. Barbee, Gurney P. Hood, and L. C. Vereen.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

**Film Presentation:** Following the benediction the film, "A Bold Venture," was presented by A. R. White, Manager, Richmond Office Board of Publications. The meeting was adjourned.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 26, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary, the Host pastor and G. R. McKenzie, Jr. administered the Holy Communion.

**Address of Welcome:** W. M. Howard, Jr., host pastor, spoke words of welcome in behalf of all the churches of Greenville and expressed appreciation to East Carolina College for giving facilities for the Conference to meet on its campus. He presented Mr. Luther Moore, Chairman of the Official Board of Jarvis Memorial Church, who spoke words of welcome in behalf of the Church. Mr. Leonard Bloxam, City Manager of Greenville, welcomed the Conference to the City of Greenville. Bishop Garber responded.

**Report of Deaconess Board:** Bishop Garber presented Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Deaconess from Greenville and Director of the Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, who gave the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted. (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

**Pastors' School and Convocation:** Edgar B. Fisher presented the report of the Pastors' School and Convocation. It was adopted. (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

**Chaplaincy and Camp Activity Hour:** Bishop Garber read the list of conference members now serving in the chaplaincy as follows: K. E. Beane, C. C. Caudill, J. O. Jernigan, B. F. Meacham, F. M. Patterson, James P. Rickards, W. K. Anderson, A. C. Edens, Jr., H. C. Fraser, M. O. Stephenson, W. K. Barr, J. E. Rogers, Murrell Kelso Glover. He recognized conference



members retaining membership in the Chaplains Reserve Corps as follows: Paul Carruth, W. D. Caviness, H. F. Davis, F. J. Duplissey, R. H. Eason, O. V. Elkins, G. S. Eubank, P. H. Fields, W. L. Freeman, M. L. Husted, B. L. Jones, J. L. Joyce, C. B. Long, C. S. McCoy, J. K. Ormond, Brooks Patten, E. G. Purcell, Jr., F. E. Still, T. M. Vick, Jr.

Major General Charles I. Carpenter, Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force, spoke to the Conference.

**Leave of Absence:** O. L. Hathaway asked permission for L. A. Tilley and Carl A. Johnson to leave the Conference for a funeral. Permission was granted.

**Board of Missions and Church Extension:** S. J. Starnes, Secretary, presented the report of the Board of Missions. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2). T. A. Collins, executive secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, spoke words of appreciation for the work of S. J. Starnes, secretary, and J. E. Garlington, president of the Board of Missions.

**American Bible Society:** Bishop Garber recognized I. S. McElroy, representing the American Bible Society and he addressed the Conference.

**Board of Education:** C. P. Morris spoke concerning the adoption of charters and selection of trustees for the proposed Methodist Colleges to be located in Rocky Mount and Fayetteville. Copies of recommendations for these two items were distributed to delegates that they might have an opportunity to study them before they were adopted.

**Question 6:** Raleigh District Superintendent R. G. Dawson's character was passed and he made the report for the Raleigh District. (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

**Statement:** W. C. Wilson read a statement from General Conference Records relative to the voting power of Accepted Supply pastors, as follows: "An Annual Conference may, by a three-fourths vote, at the opening of the annual session, grant to full-time approved supply pastors who are ordained elders and who have served charges during the past year, the privilege of voting at that session on all matters before the Conference, except those dealing with ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences." He moved that this privilege be given our Supply Pastors. The motion was adopted.

**Anniversary of Board of Pensions:** The Anniversary of the Board of Pensions was observed with John A. Staton, president of the Board, presiding. Following the singing of Hymn No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy," W. R. Stevens, Secretary of the Board, read the Scripture. John M. Dozier, Vice-Chairman of the Board, led in prayer. W. R. Stevens presented the report of the Board of Pensions. It was adopted. (See Reports) John M. Dozier presented a resolution of appreciation for the services of Mr. John A. Staton. (This resolution follows Report of Board of Pensions, Section IV, Part 2).

Dr. E. W. Freeman, Chairman of the Board of Pensions of the Central Kansas Conference, addressed the Conference. Mrs. Freeman, and Dr. and Mrs. Leroy Arend were recognized.

**Minutes:** J. D. Young reported for the Committee on Minutes. They were approved.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, W. M. Howard, Jr., and H. L. Swain made announcements.

**Benediction:** The morning session closed with benediction given by Dr. E. W. Freeman.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 26, 1956

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President, presiding. Following the singing of the opening hymn, J. Bascom Hurley led in prayer. H. F. Surratt read the minutes of the last meeting of the Conference Brotherhood, and they were approved. He presented the financial report.

R. W. Bradshaw, chairman of the Nominations Committee, presented the following nominations for officers for the Conference Brotherhood: President, C. Freeman Heath; Lay Vice-President, C. S. Meekins; Ministerial Vice-President, L. L. Parrish; Secretary-Treasurer, R. L. Bame. They were elected.

The congregation joined in the singing of the hymn, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

**Bishop Garber took the Chair:** The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

**Memorial Service:** The annual Memorial Service was conducted with Bishop Garber presiding. Following the prelude the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung. Prayer was offered by W. M. Howard, Jr. Mrs. Hubert E. May, of Nashville, rendered a solo entitled, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings." Bishop Garber called the questions (39, 39a): "What ministerial members of the Conference, Approved Supply Pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, responded; Ministers: O. W. Dowd, H. C. Smith, W. A. Parsons, J. M. Jolliff, E. L. Hill. Ministers' wives: Mrs. J. H. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. L. Midgett, Mrs. J. G. Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Merritt, Mrs. S. T. Moyle, Mrs. I. S. Richmond, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, and Mrs. C. O. DuRant. Approved Supply Pastors: J. W. Smith, and W. C. Shaw.

The Memorial Address followed and was delivered by Charles E. Vale. His theme was "The Other Dimension." The service was concluded with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber presented G. M. Phelps, District Superintendent, Greensboro District, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. C. P. Brown, Secretary of the Commission on Christian Vocations, gave the report of the commission. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Resolution:** W. Jasper Smith presented a resolution concerning the tenure of the Conference Lay Leader on the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**College Board of Visitors:** H. G. Ruark presented the report of the College Board of Visitors. It was adopted. (See Reports).



**Committee on Conference Entertainment:** A. D. L. Gray presented the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was approved. (See Reports).

**Question 6:** "What are the reports of the District Superintendents and the District lay leaders, as to the status of work within their Districts?" was called. **Rocky Mount:** The character of J. F. Herbert was passed and he made the report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the District were passed. H. L. Swain, an Associate Lay Leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **Wilmington:** The character of Vergil Queen was passed and he made the report for the Wilmington District. Wade Pierce, of the Wilmington District, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the District.

**Board of Ministerial Training:** W. M. Howard, Jr., gave the report of the Board of Ministerial Training. It was approved. (See Condensed Minutes).

**Resolution:** W. M. Howard, Jr., read a resolution concerning the Board of Ministerial Training. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Committee on Minutes:** J. D. Young reported that the minutes had been approved. The report was accepted.

**Resolutions:** A. P. Brantley presenting resolutions concerning the sale of church property on the Moncure Charge and the Robbins Circuit. The resolutions were adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** W. C. Wilson pronounced the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 26, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with E. B. Fisher, president, presiding. After the singing of the hymn "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us" by the congregation, Charles Mercer led the evening prayer. The Conference Choir sang "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring."

E. B. Fisher presented M. Earl Cunningham, Nashville, Tenn., Director of Leadership Education of the General Board of Education, who presented the speaker of the evening, Dr. Leon Adkins, Executive Secretary, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education.

C. P. Morris, executive secretary of the Board of Education, made his report. He introduced the following members of the conference staff, each of whom spoke briefly: Miss Elizabeth Johnson, Director of Children's Work; Herman Winberry, Director of Youth Work; Robert Regan, Jr., Camp Director and State Student Movement Director; John M. Meares, Director of Adult Work. John M. Meares presented the new full-time director of adult work, Harold Minor.

O. K. Ingram presented reports for the Board of Education. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2, sections (a) through (e) were adopted (See Reports). Report No. 2 as a whole was adopted (See Reports). Report No. 3 was presented. It was adopted (See Reports).

**Resolution:** O. K. Ingram read a resolution concerning conveners of trustees for the new colleges at Rocky Mount and Fayetteville. It was adopted (See Board of Education Report).

**Resolution:** O. K. Ingram read a resolution concerning public education in North Carolina. It was adopted (See Board of Education Report).

Inter-Board Committee on Student Religious Work, the Approved Pastors' School, and Camp Don-Lee Reports were adopted (See Reports).

**Benediction:** The evening session closed with the benediction by E. B. Fisher.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 27, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of The Commission on Town and Country Work:** The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with R. E. Walston, Vice-Chairman, presiding. E. G. Purcell, Jr. led the congregation in the singing of Hymns of Wesley. W. A. Tew read the scripture and led in prayer. Ralph Epps introduced Glenn F. Sanford, Superintendent, Department of Town and Country Work, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions, who addressed the conference using as his topic, "The Group Ministry."

Reports Nos. 4, 1, and 2 of the Commission were presented by Key Taylor. They were adopted.

Report No. 3 was presented by Key Taylor with an addition to the report. It was adopted.

Mr. Taylor presented Reports Nos. 5, 6, and 7 of the Commission and they were adopted.

Report No. 8 of the Commission was made by Key Taylor with an amendment to paragraph 4 regarding minimum salary stated thus: "Under Nos. 1, 2, and 3 following the word 'pastors' insert the words 'except non-approved supply pastors'."

R. G. Dawson spoke to the report on minimum salary opposing the new plan.

M. W. Lawrence made the motion that Report No. 8 of the Commission on Town and Country Work dealing with minimum salary be deleted. He spoke to the report.

Key Taylor offered an amendment to M. W. Lawrence's motion asking that Report No. 8 of the Commission be referred to the new Minimum Salary Commission being set up. M. W. Lawrence accepted the amendment to the motion. It was adopted.

**Board of Trustees:** H. I. Glass, Secretary, gave the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Committee on Minutes:** J. D. Young reported that the minutes of Tuesday afternoon's session had been examined and were found correct. The report was accepted.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Carroll Howell Beale, Lawrence Alvin Bursch, Jerry Akin Means, George E. Pingle, Jr., Edwin W. Rogers, John Hardy Sutton, Jr.

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber requested approval of the following special appointments:

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children.

A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Orphanage.

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

C. S. McCoy, Professor, University of Florida.

Brooks Waggoner, Director of Admissions, Trinity College, Duke University.

Joel Savell, Resident Advisor, University of Florida.

J. D. Andrews, Secretary, Peace Education, America Friends Committee.

They were approved.

**Candler School of Theology:** Bishop Garber introduced G. Ross Freeman, who brought greetings from the Candler School of Theology at Emory University.

**Special Consideration:** J. E. Garlington spoke to the conference concerning the crisis confronting Sunset Park Church, Wilmington. Pledge cards were passed to the members of the conference and individual pledges were made.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Gurney P. Hood, President, presented C. D. Barclift, Secretary, who gave Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. He moved that it be adopted.

G. C. Megill made the motion that Paragraph 8 on page 3 of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance be deleted and he offered an amendment to the report. It was seconded. He spoke to the report.

Gurney P. Hood spoke against the amendment.

C. L. Warren spoke against the amendment.

G. C. Megill agreed that the last part of the amendment be removed.

J. E. Garlington spoke against the amendment.

The amendment was rejected. Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted (See Reports).

Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by C. D. Barclift. Drury W. Wall offered an amendment to the report as it related to the handling of Investment Funds regarding the holding of stock with The R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company by the World Service and Finance Commission (See Amendments, Section IV, Part 5).

C. D. Barclift spoke for the Commission accepting the amendment.

C. S. McCoy moved that the paragraph of Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance which reads "We respectfully ask conference approval and acceptance of the charter of the corporation" be deleted. G. P. Hood spoke to the motion. The motion prevailed. The report was adopted as amended (See Reports).

**Resolution of Appreciation for Faithful Service:** C. D. Barclift read a resolution expressing appreciation of the faithful service of Gurney P. Hood for twenty-five years on the Commission of World Service and Finance. The resolution was adopted by a rising vote (This resolution follows Report of Commission on World Service and Finance).

Bishop Garber spoke to the resolution.

Mr. Hood spoke words of appreciation.

**Motion:** H. L. Swain made a motion that the Bishop and Secretary of this conference draft an appropriate certificate capable of being framed and

present it to Gurney P. Hood for his long time of service on this Commission. It was adopted.

**Report No. 3 of The Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. D. Barclift presented Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

G. C. Megill, G. W. Blount, and G. P. Hood spoke to the report.

C. P. Morris spoke to the report and made the motion that all reference to Louisburg College in this report be deleted.

G. P. Hood and H. G. Ruark spoke against the motion.

E. L. Earnhardt spoke in favor of the motion.

A. P. Brantley spoke in favor of the motion.

G. W. Blount made an amendment to the motion by Mr. Morris that if it would delay the program of Louisburg College that it be included in the drive and be given its apportionment after the study is made by the Committee on Long Range Planning.

Cecil W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College, spoke to the motion giving the needs and requests of Louisburg College.

H. L. Swain spoke against the motion.

H. G. Ruark asked that Sam B. Underwood, Jr., who was not a registered delegate, be granted permission to speak to the conference.

**Announcement:** L. C. Vereen was recognized for a privileged matter.

**Discussion of Motion on Floor Continued:** Sam B. Underwood, Jr., a member of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, spoke against the motion.

Bishop Garber asked that this matter be deferred until the afternoon session following the Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism. This was approved.

**Anniversary of the Board of Temperance:** The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was observed with Cale K. Burgess, President, presiding. He gave the report of the Board of Temperance. D. W. Charlton gave amendments to the report. The report was adopted as amended. The address was delivered by Bishop Ralph S. Cushman.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made the necessary announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Cushman pronounced the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

June 27, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with M. C. Dunn, president, presiding. A hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung, followed by a responsive reading. D. J. Reid, secretary of the Board of Evangelism, led in prayer. Mrs. Allison Hearne Moss sang "The Lord Is My Light." M. C. Dunn introduced Dr. G. Ray Jordan, professor of Homiletics and Chapel Preacher, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, who delivered the address for the Board of Evangelism.

The report of the Board of Evangelism was presented by C. J. Andrews. It was adopted (See Reports).

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Consideration of Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was resumed, from the morning session. D. D. Holt spoke. The amendment under consideration was voted on. It did not pass. Report No. 3 was adopted.

**Radio and Film Commission:** The Report of the Radio and Film Commission was presented by W. C. Walton. It was adopted (See Reports).

**Conference Treasurer:** The report of the Conference treasurer was given by Marvin J. Cowell (See Reports).

**Advance Committee:** The Report of the Advance Committee was presented by W. C. Ball. It was adopted (See Reports).

**Duke Endowment:** The report of the Duke Endowment was presented by W. O. Petty, Jr., for the information of the conference.

**Ministers Credit Union:** The report of the Ministers Credit Union was presented by R. E. Walston for the information of the Conference.

**Conference Calendar of Work:** M. W. Maness, chairman of the committee on Conference Calendar of Work, made the report for the committee. It was adopted (See Report).

**Conference Relations:** H. B. Lewis reported for the Committee on Conference Relations. His report was adopted (See Reports).

**Long-Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift reported for the Long-Range Planning Committee. It was adopted (See Reports).

**World Peace:** J. Paul Edwards presented the report of the Commission on World Peace. D. W. Charlton offered amendments to the report relative to sending a representative to the World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge in July; the other, a recommendation that a program of world peace be initiated through the United Nations. William Jefferies offered an amendment. These were adopted. The report was adopted, with amendments (See Reports).

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber read a letter of greetings from Mrs. Patty Dimmette Townsley, missionary to the Belgian Congo. C. D. Barclift made a motion that greetings be sent to her and her husband from the conference. The motion carried.

**Minutes:** J. D. Young presented the report from the Committee on Minutes for the previous evening session. They were adopted.

**Registration:** J. A. Auman gave the report of official registration as follows: clerical, 434; lay, 229; special, 19; total registered, 682.

**Benediction:** L. C. Vereen pronounced the benediction to close the afternoon session.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 27, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Nominations:** Bishop Garber presented to the conference the Nominations of Members for the Committees and Boards of the North Carolina Annual Conference, 1956-1960. He made substitutions and announcements concerning the convening of the Committees and Boards. W. M. Howard, Jr. moved that the nominations be adopted. W. C. Ball seconded it. They were adopted.



**Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities:** Bishop Garber paid tribute to W. Jasper Smith, Conference Lay Leader, who for many years has efficiently served the conference as Conference Lay Leader. The Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. Jasper Smith presiding. After the call to worship the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Associate Lay Leader, led in prayer. The anthem, "Psalm 150" was sung by the choir.

**Special Presentation:** S. B. Underwood asked C. W. Everett to escort Mrs. W. Jasper Smith to the platform. A check to be used as a scholarship and an arrangement of roses were presented to Mr. and Mrs. Smith by the Board of Lay Activities expressing gratitude for his many years of service. Mr. Smith spoke words of thanks.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented by Mr. Smith and it was adopted. Mr. Smith read the list of nominations for offices to the Board of Lay Activities. They were elected as follows: Conference Lay Leader and Chairman, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; Vice-Chairman and Associate Conference Lay Leader, A. C. Edwards; Secretary, Roy Turnage, Jr.; Treasurer, Terry Sanford.

Mr. Smith introduced the newly elected Conference Lay Leader, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., of Gibson. He gave the nominations of the District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders. They were elected (See Nominations).

**Resolution:** W. Jasper Smith presented a resolution adopted at the last session of the Board of Lay Activities asking for the return of Bishop and Mrs. Paul N. Garber to this conference for the next quadrennium. He asked that this resolution be adopted by the conference. It was adopted (See Resolutions).

**Personal Message:** W. Jasper Smith spoke personal words to the conference relative to his years as Conference Lay Leader.

**Address:** Mr. Smith introduced Dr. Norman L. Trott, President, Westminster Theological Seminary, who delivered the address for the Board of Lay Activities.

**Nominations:** M. O. Fletcher nominated Andrew Bailey, of Elizabeth City, to the Board of Education in the place of N. H. Shope.

O. L. Hathaway nominated Henry E. Gibbons, of Hamlet, to the Board of Evangelism in the place of J. N. Gibson, Jr.

**Resolution:** H. L. Swain presented a resolution relative to the long time service of the men who are retiring from the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 28, 1956

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Love Feast:** The Annual Love Feast was held, with W. A. Cade, presiding. Assisting in the service were B. T. Hurley, M. Y. Self, W. H. Brown, F. S. Love, and E. W. Downum.



**Announcement:** Conference Secretary and W. M. Howard made announcements.

**Minutes:** J. D. Young reported for the Committee on Minutes. They were approved.

**Appreciation:** Bishop Garber called Dr. J. D. Messick, President of East Carolina College, to the platform. He expressed appreciation to him for the services rendered and for his hospitality at this conference session. Dr. Messick responded.

**Motion:** M. C. Henderson moved that the Conference Secretary send greetings to John Cline. It was ordered.

**Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with A. L. Thompson, president, presiding. M. S. McKibben spoke relative to the Hospital Care Association. F. D. Hedden spoke concerning the Methodist Home for Children. J. F. Coble spoke relative to the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. He then introduced Dr. Russell Dicks, who addressed the Conference. The reports of the Board were given by Sidney Boone.

Report No. 1 was adopted.

Report No. 2 was adopted.

Report No. 3 was adopted.

Report No. 4 was adopted.

**Methodist College Foundation:** D. D. Holt spoke representing the Methodist College Foundation.

**Methodist Board of Publications:** A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Methodist Board of Publications. He introduced the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* editor, R. P. Marshall.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber asked for announcements by L. C. Vereen.

The Advocate editor then addressed the Conference. The report of the Methodist Board of Publications was adopted. A. J. Hobbs moved that Dr. R. P. Marshall be made an honorary member of the North Carolina Conference. The motion was seconded and it was carried.

**Minutes:** J. D. Young made report of the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

**Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, who spoke to the conference, representing the women.

**Board of Social and Economic Relations:** The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was presented by J. T. Maides. It was adopted.

**Report of Statistician:** D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, presented the condensed statistical report.

**Gratitude:** Bishop Garber called A. J. Walton to the platform. He expressed appreciation for the help received in our conference from the Duke Endowment. Dr. Walton then spoke to the conference.

**Special Appointment:** The Bishop asked for special appointment of C. R. Gatlin to serve as Secretary, Child Labor Welfare Committee of New York City. The appointment was approved.

**Nominations:** The following men were nominated to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. D. Young, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, Carl Barbee, H. L. Watson.

**Disciplinary Questions:** Bishop Garber called the Conference Secretary to answer certain disciplinary questions (See Condensed Minutes).

**Resolution:** M. O. Fletcher offered a resolution concerning property of Harrell's Church, Gatesville Charge (See Resolutions).

**Board of Pensions:** W. R. Stevens made supplementary report for the Board of Pensions. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

**Communications:** The Conference Secretary announced communications expressing greetings, from Daniel Lane, H. E. Spence, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. L. E. Sawyer, Mrs. J. H. McCracken, Mrs. W. C. Shaw, Mrs. W. A. Parsons.

**Benediction:** Sidney Boone pronounced the benediction to close the morning session.

#### FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 28, 1956

**Opening:** The conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. The prayer was then led by C. D. Nelson, a secretary of the National Council of Churches of Christ in America. He then spoke to the Conference concerning the nature of his work.

**Anniversary of Historical Society:** The anniversary of the Historical Society was observed with Paul Carruth, president, presiding. The hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung. The prayer was led by R. E. Walston. The president presented the report of the Society. It was adopted. D. Stewart Patterson, General Secretary, Methodist Commission on Camp Activities, delivered the anniversary address.

**Announcement:** W. M. Howard made an announcement.

Miss Angie Gaskins sang "O Divine Redeemer."

**District Conference Records:** J. K. Bostick presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted.

**Church Extension Survey Committee:** T. A. Collins made the report of the Church Extension Survey Committee. It was adopted.

**Committee on Pictorial Directory:** Kelly Wilson presented the report of the Committee on Pictorial Directory. It was adopted.

**Board of Lay Activities:** S. B. Underwood presented, without reading, the list of the members of the Methodist College Foundation. It was adopted.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** C. D. Barclift presented section of report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance dealing with the charter of Methodist Fund, Incorporated. He read the chapter. It was adopted. Thus the section dealing with the charter in report No. 2 was adopted.

**Question 52:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?" was called. V. E. Queen presented the list. It was adopted without reading.

**Moving date:** V. E. Queen read recommendation that moving date be Friday, July 6. It was adopted.

**District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** V. E. Queen presented list of District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. It was adopted without reading.

**District Boards of Church Buildings and Locations:** V. E. Queen presented list of District Boards of Church Buildings and Locations. It was adopted without reading.

**Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education:** V. E. Queen made the motion that the Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education authorized by the 1956 General Conference be composed of the following: (1) Board of Education (2) Cabinet (3) Twenty members at large to be elected by the Board of Education. The motion was carried.

**Vacancies on Boards:** V. E. Queen made nominations for vacancies on Conference Boards. The nominations were approved.

**Resolution:** C. P. Morris presented resolution concerning Quadrennial Commission on Worship. It was adopted (See Resolutions).

**Resolution:** O. K. Ingram presented resolution to give Mrs. E. L. Hillman, member of the General Commission on World Service and Finance, privilege to sit in on the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance as a resource person, without vote. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber and W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Benediction:** M. K. Glover gave the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY, EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 28, 1956

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship. The hymn "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord" was sung, followed by The Apostle's Creed. The Anthem "Open Our Eyes" was rendered by the choir of St. James Church, Tarboro. The Scripture reading and prayer were given by J. F. Herbert.

**Committee on Resolutions:** Leon Couch gave the report for the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted.

**Offering:** The offering was received for the janitor of The Wright Auditorium.

The hymn "Let Zion's Watchmen All Awake" was sung. The ordination sermon was brought by Dr. Norman L. Trott, president of Westminster Theological Seminary.

**Consecration of Directors of Christian Education:** Bishop Garber consecrated Nancy Elizabeth Wike, Mrs. Gertrude Cross Jones, and (in absentia) Miss Jewel Anne Jones. They were presented by E. B. Fisher.

**Ordination of Deacons:** The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber. (For the names of those ordained deacons, see Question 31, Condensed Minutes).

**Ordination of Elders:** The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted

by the District Superintendents, Dr. Norman L. Trott, W. M. Howard, and Leon Couch. (For the names of those ordained elders, see Question 33, Condensed Minutes.)

The anthem "The Omnipotence" was rendered by the combined choirs.

**Question 53:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments (See Appointments).

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction, and the 1956 session of the Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

*President*

W. Carl Wilson

*Secretary*

\* \* \* \* \*

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1956, and they are correct and approved.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW  
EUGENE G. PURCELL, JR.  
J. D. YOUNG  
Committee on Minutes

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in the auditorium of East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 28, 1956, following the ordination sermon by the Reverend Norman L. Trott, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in the Methodist Church:

Gordon Edmond Allen	Auburn William Lore
William Ray Bailey	Robert Hugh Love
Rene Orville Bideaux	William Phiffer Lowdermilk
Arthur Lewis Brandenburg	William Franklin Meacham
Paul Gray Bunn	Dan E. Meadows
Hyder Ferguson Crawley	Jerry Akin Means
Simeon Foster Cummings	Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.
W. S. Davenport	Thomas Arnold Pope
Edgar Vernon Dunn	Robert McDonald Poulk
William Everette Eason, Jr.	William Kellon Quick
James Sidney Epperson	John Edwards Reed, Sr.
Horace Stanford Garris	Robert Everett Rhodes
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	Jesse Cloman Staton
Robert Marriner Gradeless	Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr.
Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.	Aaron Grandison Tyson
Robert Carroll Hastings	David Morrell Tyson
Earl Erwin Henly, Jr.	Vernon Cephus Tyson
Hughling Brockway Jones	Franklin Odell Walker
Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.	Paul Harris Wragg
John D. Long	

*Paul H. Harber*

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in the auditorium of East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 28, 1956 following the ordination sermon by the Reverend Norman L. Trott, and with the assistance of the district superintendents I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in the Methodist Church:

William Warren Bishop  
Robert Stewart Brodie  
Paul Casto Browning  
Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr.  
William Oliver Connor  
John Hammond Crum  
Lewis Albert Dillman  
Albert Fleet Fisher  
Charles Franklin Grill, Jr.  
Herbert Morehouse Jamieson  
Wilson Sharpe Lambert  
Pearce Hudson Layfield  
John William Pfister  
Charles Donald Roettger  
William Albright Seawell, Sr.  
William Welby Sherman, Jr.  
Harmon Lee Smith, Jr.  
Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson  
William Brantley Starnes  
John Hardy Sutton, Jr.  
Robert Wallace  
Edgar Earl Whitley  
Frank Edward Weir

*Paul H. Garber*



## CONDENSED MINUTES

---

### The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Greenville, North Carolina from June 25th, 1956, through June 28th, 1956, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, presiding.

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§630 §3, ¶790):  
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.  
 Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, North Carolina.  
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.
3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§637 §3.) The Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00.  
 b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§637 §3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§630)
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
  - i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
  - m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Conference Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
  - t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§637 §2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§826.) \$3,000, single; \$3,300 married; \$3,600 married with children.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§1801-2.) A sum equal to 5 1/2% of current pastor's salary.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of pastors salary and associate pastors salary under episcopal appointment.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
  - a) For World Service? \$143,342.
  - b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of Pastors Salaries.
  - c) For General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
  - d) For Interdenomination Cooperative Fund? \$6,389.
1. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,906.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:  
See reports.
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See reports.
  - b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§1295-99.) See reports.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance (§1791-809.) See reports.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§1643.) See reports.
  - e) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§1618 §2c, 11.) The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh, N. C., The N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1569.)
15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader (§1504.) J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.  
b) What is his report? See Report.  
c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§1509.) (See complete roster Board of Lay Activities,—under “Quadrennial Boards and Commissions” Section II)

## Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) George Blount; C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; J. M. Cline; R. Z. Newton; R. L. Bame; T. R. Jenkins
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (§315.) (See Roll, “Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors,” following “Preachers on Trial,” Section II)
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
  - a) In the first year? E. W. Bailey; J. H. Bailey; L. C. Bissette; James Bryant; Douglas Byrd; N. H. Byrd; W. R. Frost; W. N. Fulford; H. E. Gibat; R. D. Ricks Jr.; L. R. Sparrow; Clyde L. White; D. F. Wiggins.
  - b) In the second year? R. R. Blankenhorn; W. E. Eason; J. J. Grimes; Henry Hicks III; Vassar W. Jones; George M. Kelly; Jackie Locklear; B. R. McCullen; Leonard E. Mayo; Sam S. Moore; W. C. Teachey.
  - c) In the third year? Gordon Allen; H. F. Crawley; W. S. Davenport; Edgar V. Dunn; R. G. Foster; R. C. Hamilton, Jr.; H. B. Jones; J. D. Long; Dan E. Meadows; R. M. Poulk; A. C. Regan; D. M. Tyson; W. D. Wise.
  - d) In the fourth year? R. M. Gradeless, John E. Wood.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§1631.) See report of Board of Pensions.
21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§411): As local deacons? No one.  
As local elders? No one.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
  - a) As members on trial: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
  - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
23. Who are received on trial:
  - a) In studies of the first year? No one.
  - b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
  - c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? William Ray Bailey, Robert Lee Baldridge, Lawrence Alvin Bursch, James Sidney Epperson, Robert Carroll Hastings, Arnold Kinsey King, Robert Hugh Love, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Jerry Aiken Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, John Edward Reed, Robert Everett Rhodes, Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson.

24. Who are continued on trial:

a) Continued in studies of the first year? Holcombe Guice McCloud, Charles Hall Mewborne, William Kellon Quick, Edward Amon Stevens, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allan Wagon, James Graham White, Jr.

b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Holland Luther Hale, John Thomas Smith.

c) Continued in studies of the third year? Donald Edward Collins, Harvey Bynum Johnson, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Charles Wesley Wooten.

d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? James David Andrews (D), Ellis Jennings Bedsworth (D), Rene Orville Bideaux (D), Paul Grayson Bunn (D), William Andrew Cheyne, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr. (D), James William Goodwin (D), Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall (D), William Kellon Quick (D), James Perry Rickards (E), Robin Jerome Scroggs (D), James Braxton Speight (D), Rufus Haywood Stark II, Walter Eugene Tisdale (D), Vernon Cephus Tyson (D), Franklin Odell Walker (D), Paul Harris Wragg (D).

25. Who on trial are discontinued? James Leon McAllister.

26. Who are admitted into full connection? William Warren Bishop, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Pearce Hudson Layfield, John Henry Parrish, James Perry Rickards, Garry Shelton, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., William Welby Sherman, Jr., Frank Edward Weir.

27. What full members are in studies:

a) Of the third year? Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr., Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Albert Notley Gore, Robert Norman Knight.

b) Of the fourth year? William Hoyt Cheek, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, William Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton.

28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346):

a) Of the third year? Grady Herman Whicker.

b) Of the fourth year? James Lawrence Bridgers, James Richard Couchman, James Russell Hailey, James Winfred Hamilton, Amos Henry Stone.

29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Samuel Earl Landers, Alton Pugh Hill, Walter Clarence Feltman.

30. Who have been elected deacons:

a) As local preachers? Edgar Vernon Dunn, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Charles Hamilton, Jr.

b) As members on trial in the course of study? Simeon Foster Cummings, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Aaron Grandison Tyson.

c) Under the seminary rule? William Ray Bailey, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, James Sidney Epperson, Horace Stanford Garriss, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Robert Carroll Hastings, Earl Erwin Henly, Jr., Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Auburn William Lore, Robert Hugh Love, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Jerry Aiken Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, William Kellon Quick, John Edward Reed, Robert Everett Rhodes, Jr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson, Franklin Odell Walker, Paul Harris Wragg.

d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? See official certification following Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

32. Who have been elected elders:

a) As local preachers? No one.

b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

c) As conference members in the course of study? Lewis Albert Dillman, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, William Albright Seawell, Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson, Edgar Earl Whitley.

d) Under the seminary rule? William Warren Bishop, Robert Stewart Brodie, Paul Casto Browning, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Charles Franklin Grill, Wilson Sharpe Lambert, Pearce Hudson Layfield, John William Pfister, Charles Donald Roettger, William Welby Sherman, Harmon Lee Smith, William Brantley Starnes, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Robert Wallace, Frank Edward Weir.

33. Who have been ordained elders? (See official certification following Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
- What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? Julius O. Jernigan, Puerto Rico Prov., Jan. 23, 1956; C. C. Caudill, Puerto Rico Prov., Jan. 23, 1956.
  - Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? Julius O. Jernigan, Puerto Rico Prov., Feb. 2, 1956; C. C. Caudill, Puerto Rico Prov., Feb. 2, 1956.
  - Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? No one.
  - Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? No one.
  - Who have transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? No one.
  - Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
  - Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? Garry Shelton.
  - Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? Garry Shelton.
  - Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
  - Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
  - Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
35. Who are readmitted: As deacons? No one. As elders? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? Paul Browning, West Virginia, June 11, 1956; Ernest E. Edmond, New York, May 28, 1956; E. M. Gitlin, St. Louis, October 1, 1955; William Mac Jefferies, Virginia, June 1, 1956; J. F. Minnis, Bombay, June 1, 1956; G. Nelson Moore, New Jersey, September 24, 1955; George W. Ports, Jr., Virginia, June 1, 1956; Leon W. Ross, Virginia, June 11, 1956; William W. Sherman, Jr., Baltimore, April 6, 1956; Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Western North Carolina, October 1, 1955; James H. Warren, North Alabama, September 18, 1955; Sheldon Wolf, Northwest Texas, May 23, 1956.
37. Who have been transferred out? Carroll Howell Beale, Virginia, June 28, 1956; Herman Faye Bennett, Virginia, February 1, 1956; John R. Blue, St. Louis, May 28, 1956; Lawrence Alvin Bursch, Wyoming, June 28, 1956; R. E. Couch, Virginia, June 11, 1956; L. J. Futch, Louisiana, June 28, 1956; J. E. Hodges, Virginia, June 1, 1956; Paul D. Houston, West Virginia, June 5, 1956; Jerry Aiken Means, Louisiana, June 28, 1956; George E. Pingle, Jr., North Iowa, June 22, 1956; Richard N. Robertson, North Alabama, January 1, 1956; Edwin W. Rogers, South Carolina, June 28, 1956; John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Holston, June 28, 1956; James H. Waldrop, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 25, 1956.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- By voluntary location? No one.
  - By involuntary location? No one.
  - By withdrawal? No one.
  - By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? O. W. Dowd, E. L. Hill, J. M. Jolliff, W. A. Parsons, H. C. Smith.  
b) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has held this relation? (§365.) No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.) F. D. Hedden.
42. What ministers have been retired:
- This year? B. F. Boone, E. R. Clegg, J. W. Dimmett, W. G. Farrar, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond, R. D. Wellons.

- b) Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, E. W. Downum, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Haymon, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, C. T. Rogers, W. R. Royall, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:  
 a) This year? None.  
 b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, J. K. Worthington.
44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? W. E. Atwater, Jr., William Ray Bailey, W. W. Clark, Jr., F. R. Dail, N. A. Desrosiers, James S. Epperson, J. C. Glass, Jr., J. R. Hailey, H. W. Huston, D. F. Kinlaw, William P. Lowdermilk, J. H. Overton, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall, Robert Everett Rhodes, Robin J. Scroggs, E. A. Stevens.
45. What is the number of:  
 a) Pastoral charges? 411. Approved supply pastors? 96. Received on trial? 15. Received into full connection? 10. Transfers in? 12. Transfers out? 14. Received from other churches? No one. Readmitted? No one. Discontinued? No one. Withdrawn? No one. Expelled? No one. Located? No one. Deceased? 5.  
 b) Ministers:  
 (1) On trial:  
 (a) As pastors? 37. (b) Under special appointment? 3. (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 7. Total on trial? 47.  
 (2) In full connection:  
 (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 271. (ii) Under special appointment? 55. (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 9. iv) On sabbatical leave? 1. Total effective? 336.  
 (b) Retired? 69.  
 c) Supernumerary? No one.  
 c) Total of all ministers? 452.
46. What other personal notation should be made? Halcombe Guice McLeod discontinued at his request.

### Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.  
 48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.  
 49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports.  
 50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? To be decided.  
 51. Is there any other business? No.  
 52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See changes in appointments.  
 53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of appointments.



# Appointments

1956-1957

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT—(44 Charges)

District Superintendent, Allen P. Brantley (3)

Bethel	Denver Stone (AS)	1
Bonlee	M. W. Heckard	1
Broadway	McD. McLamb	3
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	1
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	1
Glen Raven	Christian White	3
Grace	Harmon L. Smith, Jr.	2
St. Paul	Frank Weir	3
Trinity	N. L. Jones	1
Webb Avenue	M. W. Maness	3
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	1
Burlington Circuit	J. B. Hurley	1
Carthage	M. C. Henderson	3
Center	W. B. Starnes	3
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	1
Fairview	M. D. Tyson	4
Friendship	Robert Wallace	3
Glencoe	J. C. Shore (AS)	1
Glendon	Randall Baker	1
Goldston	Vernon Tyson	1
Graham	T. J. Whitehead	3
Haw River	J. W. Goodwin	4
Leasburg	Rufus Stark	2
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	1
Milton	W. F. Meacham	8
Moncure	G. C. Kinlaw	3
Mt. Hermon	Auburn Lore	3
Pittsboro	J. C. P. Brown	3
Pittsboro Circuit	E. G. Cowan	1
Robbins	C. J. Andrews	4
Robbins Circuit	J. H. Parrish	4
Rock Creek	Eugene Tisdale	2
Salem-Chapel	R. Z. Newton	1
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	W. J. Neese	5
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	3
Trinity	W. M. Jefferies	1
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	1
Semora	Luther Marks (AS)	1
Siler City	E. L. Hillman	4
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Johnson	4
Silk Hope	J. C. Gillond (AS)	1
	E. R. Clegg, Associate (RS)	3
Sweptsonville	W. G. Brogan	2
Whitney Cross	Daniel Sain (AS)	3
Yanceyville	D. A. Clark	2
Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Radford College, S. G. Dodson, Jr.		
Deaconess, Milton Charge, Alta Nye		
Student, Yale University Divinity School, J. L. Allen, Front Street, Burlington Q. C.		
Professor, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore		
District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones		
District Director of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson		
District Director of Golden Cross, M. W. Maness		



District Missionary Secretary, Robert Wallace  
 District Secretary of Temperance, C. J. Andrews  
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Christian White  
 Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith  
 Retired: E. R. Clegg, John Cline, W. L. Maness, W. T. Phipps, W. J. Underwood.

### DURHAM DISTRICT—(44 Charges)

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (1)

Allensville-Trinity	H. A. Phillips	2
Andrews-Soapstone	Nathan H. Byrd (AS)	1
Bahama	W. K. Quick	2
Brooksedale-Brookland	Paul H. Wragg, Jr.	3
Butner	J. W. Smith III (AS)	2
Bynum	Warren Bishop	1
Carrboro	J. Paul Edwards	3
Cedar Grove	O. V. Elkins	1
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King	2
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	4
Chapel Hill Circuit	E. M. Gitlin	1
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers, (AS)	1
Durham:		
Aldersgate	H. I. Glass (RS)	2
Asbury	W. B. Petteway	5
Bethany	J. M. Cline	4
Branson	C. D. Brown	2
Calvary	K. R. Wheeler	3
Carr	H. B. Lewis	3
Duke's Chapel	J. C. Chaffin	4
Duke Memorial	V. E. Queen	1
Epworth	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	4
Lakewood	A. L. Chaplin	3
Maybrook-Massey	John E. Reed, Sr.	1
McManns-Pleasant Green	B. B. Slaughter (RS)	2
St. John	Wayne G. Wegwart	1
St. Paul	W. K. Babington	2
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	1
Elkland-Lebanon	H. W. Pearce (AS)	2
Eno	Rue Wesley	1
Fletcher's Chapel	Sheldon H. Wolfe	1
Gray Rock	Garry J. Shelton (AS)	3
Hillsboro	W. A. Seawell	1
Merrits-Ebenezer	W. A. Cheyne	1
Mt. Sylvan	Robert H. Love	1
Mt. Tirzah	Woodrow A. Giles (AS)	2
Orange	Gayle T. Alexander	1
Oxford	R. S. Harrison	3
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett III (AS)	1
Person	A. M. Williams	1
Rougemont	Allison Simonton, Jr. (AS)	2
Roxboro:		
CaVel	Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.	1
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	1
Roxboro Circuit	K. B. Sexton	4
Stem-Bullocks	W. E. Knight	1
Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little		
Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson		
Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs		
Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg		
Chaplain, Duke University, Barney Lee Jones		
Conference Camp Director and State Director, Methodist Student Work, J. Robert Regan, Jr.		

Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence  
 Deaconess (on leave), Durham, Sarah McCracken  
 Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow  
 Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., D. D. Holt  
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris  
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, H. S. Winberry  
 Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor  
 Director, Admission, Trinity University, Texas, Brooks M. Waggoner  
 Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak  
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.  
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley  
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn  
 Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, H. E. Myers  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. L. Dicks  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II  
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, A. J. Walton  
 Resident Advisor, University of Florida, J. D. Savell  
 Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee, J. D. Andrews  
 Secretary, Child Labor Welfare Committee, New York City, C. R. Gatlin  
 Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawa Tanaka  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, William Ray Bailey, Asbury Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. R. Hailey, St. John Q. C.  
 Student, University of North Carolina Medical School, N. A. Desrosiers, Carrboro Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, E. A. Stevens, University Church, Chapel Hill Q. C.  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 District Director, Christian Vocations, J. Paul Edwards  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Cline  
 District Director, Golden Cross, K. R. Wheeler  
 District Missionary Secretary, K. B. Sexton  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. B. Petteway  
 District Secretary of Temperance, H. B. Lewis  
 Retired: J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, J. W. Hoyle,  
 H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe,  
 B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, C. T. Thrift, B. M. Williams.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(36 Charges)

District Superintendent, C. Freeman Heath (4)

Ahoskie	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	4
Bath	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	1
Belhaven	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	3
Chowan	P. M. Porter (AS)	3
Columbia	R. H. Eason	2
Creswell	W. B. Gregory	1
Currituck	W. Robert Frost (AS)	1
Dare	A. L. G. Stephenson	1
Edenton	J. E. Richardson	3
Elizabeth City:		
Brite Meadows	Jefferson Davis	1
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	1
First	O. K. Ingram	3
Riverside	R. T. Commander	4
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	1
Harrellsville	Vassar Jones (AS)	3
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	1
Hertford	J. A. Auman	1
Kennakeet	B. E. Bingham	1
Kitty Hawk	W. H. Montgomery	1
Manteo	L. A. Aitken	2
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	3
Moyock	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	1

Murfreesboro	Van T. Crawford	4
Newland-Grace	J. R. Couchman	2
North Gates	F. J. Duplissey	3
Pasquotank	L. A. Green	3
Perquimans	E. R. Meekins	2
Plymouth	J. H. Lanning	3
Roper	Leon W. Ross	1
South Camden	Carl Calloway	1
South Mills	Key W. Taylor	5
Swan Quarter	A. H. Stone	4
Union	W. Hoyt Cheek	3
Wanchese	C. L. Warren	1
Washington	N. W. Grant	4
Washington Circuit	Everett Eason (AS)	1
Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken		
Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, Robert Everett Rhodes, Elizabeth City Q. C.		
District Director Christian Vocations, J. A. Auman		
District Director of Evangelism, J. R. Couchman		
District Director of Golden Cross, E. C. Purcell, Jr.		
District Missionary Secretary, R. H. Eason		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, O. K. Ingram		
District Secretary of Temperance, Van T. Crawford		
Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, I. S. Richmond.		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(49 Charges)

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway

Aberdeen	C. A. Johnson	1
Biscoe	C. B. Harris	2
Caledonia	F. B. Brandenburg	1
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	1
Cordova	H. L. Rogers	1
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. L. Jones	1
Ellerbe	J. A. Wagnon	2
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	C. D. Roettger	1
Christ Church	R. E. Fowlkes	2
Eastover	W. E. Howard	4
Eutaw	J. K. Bostick	2
Gardners	Walter E. Smith (AS)	5
Haymount	C. S. Boggs	3
	Holland L. Hale, Associate	1
Hay Street	Graham S. Eubank	4
	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Associate	2
Johnson Memorial	William Amon (AS)	1
LaFayette Village	G. R. McKenzie	1
Person Street	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	2
Wesley Heights	D. W. Charlton	1
Lamlet:		
Fellowship	George C. Megill	3
First	A. C. Lee	3
Lope Mills	L. A. Watts	1
Lauriel Hill	N. P. Edens	1
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	4
Love Joy-Macedonia	F. Odell Walker	3
Laxton	R. Keith Glover	2
Lount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	3
Lount Gilead Circuit	H. M. Short (AS)	1
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	3
Orkton	C. B. Long	1
Pinebluff	James W. Hamilton	4
Reeford	J. H. Miller	4
Red Springs	L. M. Hall	6
Reberdell	W. R. Johnson	1

Rockingham:		
Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	3
East Rockingham	E. C. Crawford	5
First	W. R. Stevens	1
Glenwood-Trinity	G. H. Tyson	3
West Rockingham	George W. Ports, Jr.	1
St. John-Gibson	M. W. Warren	3
St. Pauls	H. R. Ashmore	2
Sandhill Circuit	Rene O. Bideaux	2
South River	H. L. Harrell	3
Southern Pines	R. L. Bame	3
Spring Lake	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	2
Stedman	A. L. Reynolds	1
Troy	C. G. McCarver	3
Troy Circuit	Paul G. Bunn	3
Vass	James B. Eskeridge	1
West End	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	3
Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham		
Deaconess, Roberdell Charge, Ethelynde Ballance		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teacher's College, Robert S. Barefield		
Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q.C.		
Student, Columbia University, F. R. Dail, St. John-Gibson Q.C.		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, William P. Lowdermilk, Ellerbe Q.C.		
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. L. Bame		
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Howard		
District Director of Golden Cross, G. S. Eubank		
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. McCarver		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. R. Stevens		
District Secretary of Temperance, J. K. Bostick		
Retired: W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing,		
B. T. Hurley, Daniel Lane, F. B. Noblitt, W. R. Royall, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery.		

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—(51 Charges)

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (3)

Bladen	D. C. Boone	2
Beston-Bethel	Leonard Mayo (AS)	2
Clinton:		
First	D. E. Earnhardt	4
Grace	A. F. McClung	2
Clinton Circuit	C. E. Vause (AS)	1
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	2
Eureka-Yelverton	J. G. Snypes	1
Faison	J. W. Dimmette (RS)	1
Falling Creek-Providence	J. E. Mahoney	1
Farmville	L. C. Vereen	5
Four Oaks	H. F. Surratt	1
Fremont	W. H. Kirby	3
Garland	W. M. Ellis	1
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	Stacy Selph (AS)	1
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	1
Pine Forest	A. C. Lancaster	3
Salem	L. T. Wilson (AS)	4
St. Luke	R. H. Lewis	3
St. Paul	Leon Couch	1
Goldsboro Circuit	McGee Creech (AS)	1
Goshen-Keener	W. S. Lambert	1
Harrell	J. C. Stafford (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	3
Institute	B. R. McCullen (AS)	3
Johnston	J. G. White, Jr.	1

Kenly	E. H. Measamer	4
LaGrange	E. B. Edwards	2
Micro	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	H. F. Pollock	4
Mt. Olive: First	D. L. Fouts	3
Mt. Olive Ct.	Murrell K. Glover	1
Newton Grove	J. A. Cooper (AS)	2
Pikeville	E. L. Earnhardt	1
Pine Level	Earl Tyson	1
Pink Hill	J. R. Regan	4
Princeton	L. J. Bridges	2
Roseboro	E. E. Whitley	3
Rose Hill	C. E. Vale	4
Salemberg	Clyde White (AS)	1
Sarecta	Russell Spence (AS)	1
Selma	M. R. Gardner	1
Seven Springs	Gordon Allen (AS)	1
Smithfield: Centenary	L. A. Tilley	1
Snow Hill	J. H. Miller, Jr.	1
Turkey	R. T. Jones (AS)	1
Stantonsburg	D. A. Petty	3
Wallace	W. D. Caviness	3
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	E. C. Maness (RS)	2
Warsaw	I. T. Poole	3
Wayne	G. A. Davis (AS)	1
Wesley	S. E. Landers	3

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards  
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham  
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson  
 Student, Princeton Theological Seminary, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison Q.C.  
 District Director, Christian Vocations, E. E. Whitley  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, R. H. Lewis  
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen  
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Leon Couch  
 District Secretary of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt  
 Retired: W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. W. Dimmette, W. J. Freeman, E. C. Maness,  
 O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT—(48 Charges)

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs

Atlantic	L. A. Lewis	4
Aurora Circuit	J. C. Staton	3
Ayden	C. M. Fogleman, Jr.	5
Beaufort	J. D. Young	4
Beaufort Circuit	R. M. Poulk (AS)	4
Beech Grove Circuit	W. N. Bass	1
Bridgeton Circuit	R. Bruce Pate	3
Camp Glenn	Claude L. Barrett, Jr.	2
Dover Circuit	H. B. Jones (AS)	3
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	4
St. James	J. Malloy Owen III	4
Grifton	Ralph I. Epps	1
Grimesland	J. J. Grimes (AS)	3
Harlowe-Oak Grove	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	3
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	2
First	J. L. Joyce	1
Jacksonville	T. R. Jenkins	1
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	1
St. John	R. M. Gradeless (AS)	1

St. Mark	D. E. Collins	3
Westminster	H. L. Watson	1
Kinston Circuit	R. G. Foster (AS)	4
Marshallberg	H. H. Cash	5
Maysville	R. F. Moore	2
Midway-Bethlehem	J. H. Bryant (AS)	1
Morehead City:		
First	J. F. Herbert	1
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	3
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. A. Russell	6
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	1
Trinity	A. P. Hill, Jr.	3
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	1
Ocracoke	W. R. Hale (AS)	3
Oriental Circuit	R. L. Hethcox	4
Pollocksville Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	4
Queens-Oak Grove	T. H. Swofford, Jr.	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	1
Richlands Circuit	L. C. Bissett, Jr. (AS)	1
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	2
Sea Level	J. G. Lupton	1
Shady Grove Circuit	J. D. Cranford	1
Stonewall Circuit	D. M. Lewis	3
Straits-Harkers Island	H. E. Gibat (AS)	2
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	1
Trenton Circuit	L. A. Dillman	3
Vanceboro	John Rece	1
Vanceboro Circuit	Ellis J. Bedsworth	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson (AS)	2
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	1

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler

Deaconess, St. John Church, Kinston, Priscilla Steger

Student, Duke University Divinity School, W. W. Clark, Jr., Atlantic Q.C.

Student Duke University Divinity School, James S. Epperson, Centenary Q.C.

District Director, Christian Vocations, C. M. Fogleman

District Secretary of Evangelism, H. L. Watson

District Director of Golden Cross, J. A. Russell.

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio and Audio-visual Education, J. Malloy Owen III

District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton

Retired: E. W. Downum, W. G. Lowe.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT—(50 Charges)

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (4)

Angier	E. E. Henley, Jr.	3
Apex-Holly Springs	H. S. Garriss	2
Bailey	B. O. Merritt	3
Benson	C. F. Hirschi	3
Cary	B. L. Davidson	3
Clayton	C. H. Dunn	1
Coats	A. W. Dryden	1
Dunn	I. W. Lineberger	5
Ebenezer	H. F. Leatherman	3
Erwin	W. C. Feltman	3
Franklinton	A. F. Fisher	1
Fuquay Springs	John R. Poe	1
Garner	R. E. L. Moser	7
Garner Ct.	Chas. Sparks (AS)	1
Granville	R. A. McLean (AS)	1



Henderson:		
City Road	M. L. Husted	4
First	A. S. Parker	3
White Memorial-Wesley	R. L. Irwin (AS)	3
Kipling-Cokesbury	I. J. Strawbridge	2
Knightdale	A. N. Gore, Jr.	1
Lillington	E. C. Shoaf	4
Louisburg	G. W. Blount	3
Louisburg Ct.	J. E. Wood (AS)	2
Macedonia	W. L. Loy (RS)	1
Macon	F. S. Love (RS)	1
Mamers	T. H. House	1
Middleburg	Wilford Wise (AS)	2
Millbrook	H. C. Jones	5
Mount Pleasant	L. E. Lugar	3
Norlina	H. B. Baum	2
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Worley	4
Raleigh:		
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	10
Fairmont	J. W. Page	4
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	1
Highland	Brooks Patten	3
Jenkins Memorial	H. M. Jamieson	2
Layden Memorial	R. G. L. Edwards (RS)	1
Longview Gardens	W. C. Walton, Jr.	5
St. Marks	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	1
Trinity	J. K. Ormond	4
Wesley Memorial	J. E. Sponenberg	3
Westover	R. H. Caudill	1
Wynnewood Park	John H. Crum	1
Tar River	A. G. Tyson	1
Vance	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	2
Wake Forest-Youngsville	R. C. Hastings	3
Warren	W. O. Connor (AS)	4
Warrenton	W. A. Crow	3
Wendell	S. G. Boone	2
Zebulon	T. J. Barrett	2
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism,	H. K. King	
Chaplain, United States Air Force,	C. C. Caudill	
Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children,	R. L. Nicks	
Director, Public Relations, High Point College,	G. H. Whicker	
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions,	T. A. Collins	
Missionary to Chile,	Charles E. Owens	
President, Louisburg College,	C. W. Robbins	
Professor, Louisburg College,	C. Wade Goldston	
Professor, Louisburg College,	W. N. McDonald	
Professor, University of Florida,	C. S. McCoy	
Sabbatical Leave,	Forrest D. Hedden	
Student, Duke University Graduate School,	J. H. Overton, Jr., Westover Q.C.	
Student, Duke University Divinity School,	J. C. Glass, Jr., Trinity O.C.	
Student, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Princeton University,	Robin J. Scroggs,	
Hayes Barton Q.C.		
Student, Oxford University,	H. W. Huston, Westover Q.C.	
District Director, Christian Vocations,	Brooks Patten	
District Secretary of Evangelism,	J. K. Ormond	
District Director of Golden Cross,	S. G. Boone	
District Missionary Secretary,	J. W. Lineberger	
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate,	J. R. Poe	
District Secretary of Temperance,	H. F. Leatherman	
Retired:	A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, R. G. L. Edwards, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, W. L. Loy, W. C. Martin, R. F. Munns.	

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(47 Charges)

District Superintendent, W. C. Ball (1)

Aulander	C. M. Mitchell	3
Battleboro	Don Truitt (AS)	1
Bethel	C. P. Womack	3
Calvary	M. Y. Self (RS)	1
Conway	C. K. Wright	1
Elm City	James H. Bailey (AS)	1
Enfield	C. W. Barbee	6
Evansdale-Black Creek	C. W. Wooten	5
Gaston	A. E. Brown	4
Halifax	J. T. Smith	2
Hawkins-Tabor	J. B. Speight	1
Hobgood	Earl W. Bailey (AS)	1
Hornes-Mt. Zion	J. E. Sutton (AS)	1
Jamesville	W. S. Davenport (AS)	3
Littleton	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	4
Nash	A. C. Regan (AS)	1
Nashville	B. F. Musser	1
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	3
Pinetops	Vance Lewis	2
Red Oak-Yorks	Robert Lee Baldridge	1
Rich Square	R. W. Pritchard	4
Roanoke	J. D. Stott	1
Roanoke Rapids:		
First	R. L. Jerome	3
Rosemary	L. L. Parrish	4
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	1
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Englewood	F. E. Still	2
First	Leon Russell	4
Marvin	L. C. Brothers	2
St. Paul	L. P. Jackson	3
Sandy Cross	D. L. Harris (AS)	3
Scotland Neck	W. L. Freeman	4
Seaboard	R. S. Gibson	1
Smith's	J. P. Mansfield	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	P. R. Maness	1
Spring Hope	R. S. Brodie	5
Stokes	Arnold Pope	4
Tarboro:		
Hart	W. N. Fulford (AS)	2
St. James	W. C. Wilson	3
Temperance Hall	Thomas Smith (AS)	1
Weldon	P. F. Newton	1
Weslev Memorial	H. F. Crawley (AS)	2
West Halifax	I. D. Long (AS)	4
Whitakers	Richard Braunstein (AS)	3
Williamston	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	1
Wilson:		
First	R. W. Bradshaw	9
Winstead	E. E. Edmond	1
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	3
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. O. Jernigan		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers		
Professor, Boston University, J. T. Greene		
Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ, United States of America, C. D. Nelson		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw		
District Secretary of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish		
District Director of Golden Cross, B. F. Musser		
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Jerome		

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain  
 District Secretary of Temperance, Vance Lewis  
 Retired: W. F. Elliott, J. W. Frank, H. L. Hendricks, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(41 Charges)

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington

Ashpole-Sandy Plains	J. Locklear (AS)	3
Bethesda	G. L. Kinley	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	1
Carolina Beach	W. M. Wells, Jr.	3
Carvers Creek	Kenneth Townsend (AS)	1
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	W. C. Teachey (AS)	2
Chadbourn	R. F. McKee	2
Clarkton Circuit	Carl Newton	2
Council	H. N. Ward (AS)	7
Dublin	T. L. White (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	3
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	3
Fairmont	J. D. A. Autry	1
Fairview-Hickory Grove	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn (AS)	1
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	2
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	1
Lumberton Circuit	J. D. Aycock	4
Pembroke Ct.	J. A. Williams (AS)	1
Pembroke: First	R. F. Minnis	1
Pleasant Grove	Nash Locklear (AS)	1
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	4
Rocky Point	Douglas Byrd (AS)	1
Rowland	M. R. Chambers	5
Scotts Hill	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	3
Shallotte: Camp	L. C. Ledford	1
Shallotte Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	2
Sneads Ferry-Verona	C. J. Tilley	1
Southport	R. H. Jordan	4
Tabor City	Paul Carruth	4
Town Creek	John Pfister	1
Waccamaw	J. M. Carroll (AS)	6
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	1
Whiteville Circuit	G. M. Kelley (AS)	5
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	F. A. Duncan	2
Epworth	Paul Browning	1
Fifth Avenue	B. D. Critcher	4
Grace	J. V. Early	1
Sunset Park	S. J. Starnes	1
Trinity	M. C. Dunn	5
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Maides	3
Student, University of Southern California Graduate School, John Sanders Pearsall, Rocky Point Q. C.		
Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard		
District Director, Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill		
District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul Browning		
District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes		
District Missionary Secretary, J. V. Early		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis		
District Secretary of Temperance, G. L. Kinley		
District Director, Indian Work, D. F. Lowry		
Retired: L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, N. B. Strickland, R. D. Wellons, P. D. Woodall, J. K. Worthington.		

## CHANGES MADE IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS

### 1955-56

---

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

W. Warren Bishop was appointed to Bynum, February 1, 1956, replacing R. N. Robertson who was transferred to the North Alabama Conference.

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

William Robert Frost was appointed pastor of the Currituck Charge on April 13, 1956, succeeding D. O. Guthrie, who gave up his work because of illness.

Van T. Crawford, Jr., was appointed assistant pastor of the Hertford Methodist Church on March 4, 1956, to serve until Conference, because of the illness of the pastor, Rev. I. S. Richmond.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

James B. Eskeridge succeeded Walter C. Smith on the Vass Station, June 1, 1956.

#### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Otis Ridge was appointed supply pastor of Sarecta Charge, December 1, 1955, succeeding C. E. Vause who was appointed to Clinton Circuit, succeeding J. P. Rickards who became a chaplain with the United States Air Force.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Ralph S. Cushman succeeded H. C. Smith, deceased, at the Hayes Barton Church, March 20, 1956.

Norman Sabin was appointed to St. Marks, a new church on the Six Forks Road north of Raleigh, March 15, 1956.

E. C. Durham was appointed to Wynnewood Park, a new church on the Avent Ferry Road south of Raleigh, March 15, 1956.

R. A. McLean succeeded W. C. Shaw, deceased, on the Mamers Charge, May 15, 1956.

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Thomas H. Swofford, Jr. was appointed as Associate Pastor on the Atlantic Charge, October 1, 1955.

---

## CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

### CHARGE BOUNDARIES

#### Burlington District

Take Semora and Connally Churches from the Milton Circuit, and take Union and Hebron Churches from the Leasburg Charge and form a new charge to be called Semora. Take Glencoe from the Grove Park-Fountain Place Charge and form a station to be called Glencoe.

Change the name of the Grove Park-Fountain Place Charge to St. Paul.

#### Durham District

Change the name of the Glen Lennox Charge, Chapel Hill, to Aldersgate, Chapel Hill.

Change the name of the Durham Circuit to McMannens-Pleasant Green.

#### Elizabeth City District

Take the Newland Church from the South Mills Charge, and take Grace Church from the Grace-Trinity Charge, and form the Newland-Grace Charge.

Take Trinity from the Grace-Trinity Charge, and change the name from Trinity to Brite Meadows, and form a station to be called Brite Meadows.

Change the name of the Stumpy Point Circuit to the Dare Circuit.

#### Fayetteville District

Enroll a new congregation to be called Eutaw Village, Fayetteville.

Take the name of Shannon from the list of appointments.

Authorize the organization of two or more congregations around Fayetteville to be called the Fayetteville Circuit.

Take the Wesley Heights Church from the Northmount Charge and form a station to be called Wesley Heights.

Take the Johnson Memorial Church from the Northmount Charge and form a station to be called Johnson Memorial.

#### Goldsboro District

Change the name of the South Smithfield Charge to Johnston.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Salemburg.

Take the Andrews Church from the Roseboro Charge, and take the Beulah Church from the Clinton Circuit, and place both with Salemburg.

Take the Jerusalem Church from the Wayne Circuit, and take the Harris Church from the Seven Springs Charge, and take the Saulston Church from the Pikeville Charge, and form a new Charge to be called the Goldsboro Circuit.

Take the Centenary Church from the Garland Charge, and take the Providence Church from the Wallace Charge and form a new Charge to be called Harrell.

Take the Micro and Fellowship Churches from the Pine Level Charge and form a new Charge to be called Micro.

Take the Sanders Church from the Four Oaks Charge and place with the Pine Level Charge.

Take the Turkey Church from the Warsaw Charge and the Friendship Church from the Faison Charge, and form a new Charge to be called Turkey.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on Snow Hill Street, Goldsboro, and place with the Wayne Circuit.

#### New Bern District

Take the Atlantic Church from the Atlantic Charge and form a station to be called Atlantic.

Take the Cedar Island and the Sea Level Churches from the Atlantic Charge and place them with the re-opened Portsmouth Island Church to form a new Charge to be called the Sea Level Circuit.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation to be attached to Atlantic as a mission.

Take the Swansboro Church from the Swansboro Charge and form a station to be called Swansboro.

Take the Bethlehem and the Midway Churches from the Swansboro Charge and form a new Charge to be called Midway-Bethlehem.

Take the Oak Grove and the Queen's Creek Churches from the Swansboro Charge and form a new Charge to be called Queen's-Oak Grove.

#### Raleigh District

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on the Six Forks Road, north of Raleigh, to be called St. Marks.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on the Avent Ferry Road, south of Raleigh, to be called Wynnewood Park.

Change the name of the Carolina Pines Charge to Layden Memorial.

#### Rocky Mount District

Take the Hornes and the Mt. Zion Churches from the Elm City Charge, and form a new Charge to be called Hornes-Mt. Zion.

Take the Temperance Hall and McKendree Churches from the Pinetops Charge and form a new Charge to be called Temperance Hall.

Take the Calvary Church from the Littleton Charge, and take the Weaver's Chapel, Corinth, and Vaughan Churches from the Littleton-Tabor Charge, and form a new Charge to be called Calvary.

Take the Smith Church from the Roanoke Charge and form a station to be called Smith.

Change the name of Advance, Tarboro, to Hart, Tarboro.

Take the Speights Church from the Whitakers Charge and place with the Battleboro Charge.

#### Wilmington District

Enroll a new congregation in Wilmington to be called Devon Park.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on the Carolina Beach Road, south of Wilmington.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in South Whiteville.

Take the Community Center Church from the Pleasant Grove Charge and place it with the Ashpole-Sandy Plains Charge.



## IN MEMORIAM

1955-1956

## MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>		<i>Memoirs by</i>
O. W. DOWD	Oct. 28, 1875-Oct. 30, 1955	W. A. Cade
H. C. SMITH	Mar. 26, 1886-Mar. 5, 1956	W. L. Clegg
W. A. PARSONS	Oct. 7, 1872-Mar. 7, 1956	James W. Hamilton
J. M. JOLLIFF	Sept. 25, 1879-May 13, 1956	B. B. Slaughter
E. L. HILL	Feb. 27, 1877-May 19, 1956	C. T. Rogers, Sr.

## MINISTERS' WIVES

MRS. J. H. BUFFALOE	Aug. 9, 1873-July 2, 1955	W. H. Brown
MRS. J. L. MIDGETTE	May 5, 1887-July 17, 1955	H. L. Davis
MRS. J. G. JOHNSON	June 19, 1868-Aug. 12, 1955	Gladys J. Southerland
MRS. W. C. MERRITT	Sept. 18, 1871-Oct. 5, 1955	J. J. Boone
MRS. S. T. MOYLE	Aug. 25, 1869-Feb. 7, 1956	Isa Sills Dameron
MRS. I. S. RICHMOND	Dec. 28, 1887-Feb. 11, 1956	W. L. Clegg
MRS. J. C. HARMON	June 22, 1879-May 7, 1956	W. A. Cade
MRS. C. O. DURANT	Sept. 22, 1861-May 13, 1956	Mary Colvin Murphy

## APPROVED SUPPLY MINISTERS

J. W. SMITH	Sept. 19, 1886-Nov. 20, 1955	D. F. Lowry
W. C. SHAW	May 5, 1881-April 27, 1956	J. Kern Ormond

*"All these were honored in their generation,  
And were the glory of their time."*

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, *Chairman*; A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath  
O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G.  
Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*



THE ORGAN PRELUDE: "Pastorale Symphony" (from *The Messiah*)  
*G. F. Handel*

HYMN NO. 381: "The Church's One Foundation" ..... *S. J. Stone*

THE PRAYER ..... The Reverend W. M. Howard  
Minister, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church  
Greenville, North Carolina

SOLO: "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" (from Psalm 84) ..... *Liddell*  
Mrs. Hubert E. May, *Director of Music*  
Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, N. C.

ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD ..... The Conference Secretary

Ministers who have died during the year

Ministers' wives who have died during the year

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "The Other Dimension"  
The Reverend Charles E. Vale  
Minister, Rose Hill Methodist Church

HYMN NO. 164: "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" .... *Edward Perronet*

## ORREN W. DOWD

1875-1955

Orren W. Dowd: a Christian gentleman, a devoted husband, a good minister of Jesus Christ and a diligent and faithful pastor. This epitomizes the good and useful life he lived from the date of his birth, October 28, 1875 to the moment of his death, Sunday, October 30, 1955; having attained the ripe age of eighty years. During his whole life it was his custom to attend church and worship God. On this last Sunday in October he did not go to church, but to heaven instead. This was as real a part of his plan and expectation as was going to church. However, he had no nostalgic longing for that other world. He loved and enjoyed life in this world, living in his own lovely home at 2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh, N. C. for the past ten years.

Much of fine and noble living filled the eighty years of O. W. Dowd's life. He got a good start by being born and reared in the devout Christian home of John A. and Othelia Dowd at Goldston, N. C. Orren was one of ten children.

His father being a strong Baptist and his mother a devout Methodist, he got the benefits of their doctrinal beliefs and discussions. In consequence, a brother became a Baptist minister while Orren became a Methodist. In his youth he received a double portion of the sacrament of baptism: immersion according to the Baptist practice and sprinkling according to the Methodist way. He humorously remarked sometimes that he was safe on that score.

Brother Dowd experienced conversion at the age of sixteen, and soon thereafter felt the irresistible call to the Christian ministry. This he realized would require educational preparation which, in that day of very meager school advantages, seemed out of reach. But he attended the short public schools each year, and later, some of the academies then extant in North Carolina. In the years of his early manhood he went to Douglas, Georgia, and taught in the common school. Here it was that he made his definite commitment to the Christian ministry. From thence he entered the University of North Carolina; later transferring to Trinity College. Still again he transferred to Vanderbilt University where he graduated in 1906, and did advanced studies in theology.

Throughout his ministry, O. W. Dowd had a missionary passion. He went to the western frontier of Montana to begin his ministry. He was admitted on trial at Deer Creek Lodge in 1906 and spent the first three years of his ministerial life in Montana; then returned to his native state and became a member of the North Carolina Conference.

He served well the following charges: Deer Lodge, Montana, Bladen Charge, Troy, St. John-Gibson, Roxboro—Long Memorial, Morehead City—First Church, Wilmington—Fifth Avenue, Franklinton, Louisburg, Hamlet, Elizabeth City District, Goldsboro—St. Paul, Oxford, Dunn, Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial. In all his pastorates he emphasized the missionary responsibility of the church. During the years of his retirement from 1947 until his death he was, by special appointment of the Bishop, Missionary Secretary of the Raleigh city Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Brother Dowd loved his home which was always rich in warm hospitality. Many were the friends who loved to visit him and his lovely wife. He was twice married; first to Mollie Wile of Helena, Montana, June 1908. She died in 1918 while he was pastor at Roxboro. On June 9, 1921, he was married to Virginia Calloway of Elkin, N. C., who survives him, and who was during all the years of their happy married life a faithful and gracious helpmeet.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends R. Grady Dawson, W. Stanley Potter and W. A. Cade in Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, on Tuesday, November 1, 1955. Interment was in the family burying plot at Roxboro, N. C.



So lived our brother and friend for eighty years. It was a great privilege and blessing to have known, loved, and worked with this good man. He loved to quote these words of Whittier as an expression of his faith and hope:

"I know not where His islands lift  
Their fronded palms in air;  
I only know I cannot drift  
Beyond His love and care."

W. A. CADE

### HARRY CLEVELAND SMITH

1886-1956

Dr. Harry Cleveland Smith was born at High Shoals, Cleveland County, N. C., on March 26, 1886. He was educated at Rutherford College and Duke University, the latter institution conferring on him the Degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1941. He was married to Miss Carolyn Olson on June 7, 1910. Dr. Smith was admitted on Trial into the North Carolina Conference, in session at Fayetteville, December 1912, and served with distinction in the pastorate, or as District Superintendent, for nearly forty-four years.



Following a brief illness, he died in Raleigh on March 5, 1956. The funeral service was conducted at Hayes Barton Methodist Church, of which he was pastor, at eleven o'clock, March 8, 1956, by the Reverend R. G. Dawson, superintendent of the Raleigh District; the Reverend W. A. Cade, retired; and the Reverend W. L. Clegg, superintendent of the Durham District. Dr. Smith is survived by his wife, Mrs. Carolyn Olson Smith; three daughters: Mrs. W. B. Bodie, Mrs. Jack Cooke, and Mrs. B. W. Lanier; and one sister, Miss Bessie Smith.

Georgia Harkness once said that, instead of giving a definition of religion, "I would like for you to think of the most genuinely religious person you ever knew, preferably not some saint of history, but one you knew in flesh who seems to be unmistakably religious."

Dr. Harry C. Smith was the sort of person that one could accept as a definition of a Religious Personality. His life was characterized by spiritual vitality and depth; he thought of others before himself; he was interested in helping others achieve their best but with a tact that drew the line at meddlesomeness; he accepted responsibility for work that was worth doing and carried it through in spite of difficulty; he met the great crises and the petty annoyances of life with courage, calm, and a sense of direction. He was never bored with himself or with the world. He had a host of friends, for his own friendliness won them to him.

Harry Smith was not born with a silver spoon in his mouth. He came from an able but not affluent family from the foot-hills of the Blue Ridge in our state. There is no doubt in my mind that he reflected much of the sturdy, quiet strength of the hills that he roamed as a boy. He knew how to be patient and how to take the long view. He got his education the hard way—and it meant more to him.

One can safely say that in our generation there has not been a more dearly beloved man in our North Carolina Conference than Harry Smith. He was a preacher's minister. His fellow ministers naturally turned to him for guidance and encouragement. How many of you have done as I have—when the walls seemed to be tumbling and it was but a short step from anguished grief to utter despair—you went to Harry Smith and Harry Smith came to you, and this quiet, strong man of God was used by his Heavenly Father to restore your faith and courage?

Harry Smith had so many friends because he was a friend. He reflected perfectly the observation made by Francis Bacon, "this communicating of a man's self to his friend."

works two contrary effects: for it redoubleth joys and cutteth grieves in halves. For there is no man that imparteth his joys to his friend, but that he joyeth the more, and no man imparteth his griefs, but that he grieveth less."

The most of us have known Harry Smith as the pastor of large churches and as a district superintendent, but he never forgot his humble beginnings. I have heard him speak often with affection about his experiences and friends on the Pelham Circuit and the Old Durham Circuit, as indeed he did of the more prominent appointments that he served. He came early into places of leadership and great responsibility because it was recognized that he possessed those "gifts and graces" that qualified him for them.

As a pastor he was a true shepherd of his flock. The word shepherd would come as near describing him as any other. He loved his flock. He knew them, he led them—and there was spontaneous and confident response to his love and leadership. No more devoted pastor ever served in the North Carolina Conference. His was not a "flash in the pan" type of popularity, but it grew out of something deep and abiding which stood the test of years. Upon two occasions he served the same appointment that he had previously served—a tribute to the trust and confidence placed in him.

Harry Smith was a wise and good district superintendent. He was especially solicitous and helpful to the younger preachers in his district. Laymen found it easy to talk with him. But I must say that the work of a district superintendent was not easy for him. I spent six years with him in the cabinet of our conference. I never knew him to take any man's appointment lightly. It weighed upon him. He could not dismiss a difficult and disappointing situation by simply saying that he had done his best. Other people's hurts became his hurts and he carried them in his heart. The bishops with whom he worked in the cabinet and all of his associates depended much upon his advice and counsel because all knew that all he said and did was motivated by only two considerations: the men and the church he loved.

Harry Smith was powerful in the pulpit as well as a pastor, but his power was not the mere result of eloquence or of phrases aptly turned. In fact, he did not seek thus to preach. His power as a preacher was rooted in his love for his people blended effectively and beautifully with a deep sense of God's purpose, plus the fact that all his life he was a student. The best books were always on his desk. He liked to prepare sermons. On several occasions he remarked to me, "I can't preach an old sermon." By that he meant that for him his messages had to be relevant and applicable to the hopes and fears and needs of his particular congregation. His sermons were inspiring because they were appropriate and they struck home to those who heard him because they knew that the life and the sermon were one.

In his home life Harry Smith was all that he was in his ministerial life, plus the intimate and tender ties that bind husband and wife and father and child together. He never ceased to be grateful for the inspiration and loving support of his gracious and beloved wife. He was proud, and justly so, of his family. Over the years I had the pleasure of making a number of long trips with him, some of them extended in time. He always looked forward to getting home with eagerness, and the tender and considerate way in which he always referred to his wife and children was a spiritual blessing in itself. After his children were grown and had established homes of their own, he looked forward to their visits with him and his visits to them with a refreshing buoyancy.

You, his grieving kin and friends, know as well as I that the real significance of a good and great life cannot be expressed in the language of men. It is only expressed in its influence on the living of others. Wife and child, fellow minister and parishioner will never be filled with gratitude as we recall his devotion, his fidelity, and the clean, spirit-filled life that he lived.

On the day of his funeral a radio commentator who knew Dr. Smith intimately said: "Next Sunday the pulpit of Hayes Barton Methodist Church will be filled by another, but Dr. Harry Smith will be there, too. He will be there in the hearts and lives of those who are made better and for whom life is more meaningful."—So will he also be at Duke Memorial, Durham, and at Pelham; at Trinity, Wilmington, and at Pleasant Green, at Carr and at Fletchers, at McMannens and at Bethany, and when our Annual Conference meets he will be there in our hearts and affections.

And so, Brother Harry, it is NOT farewell, but HAIL!

W. L. CLEGG



## WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARSONS

1872-1956

William Alexander Parsons, born in Montgomery County, October 7, 1872, seemed destined to become another one of God's great personalities. He was the son of John A. and Sarah Parsons. He received his early education at a boarding school in Troy, and upon completing high school, William Parsons attended a Methodist school at Athens, Tennessee, where he received a Bachelor of Arts Degree. Later, he studied at the Chattanooga Seminary and was awarded his Bachelor of Divinity Degree.



Upon completion of his formal education he then began his useful service in the field of teaching. He was received into the Georgia Conference in 1889, and became principal of the Epworth Seminary at Epworth, Georgia. Later he became principal of Union Hill Seminary at Union Hill, Georgia, making teaching his profession for a total of twelve years. Due to the illness of his mother he returned to North Carolina and became pastor of the Troy Circuit and served that work for one year. Then he became district superintendent of the Statesville District in the Blue Ridge and Atlantic Conference and served six years. After being district super-

intendent, he became pastor of the Boulevard Methodist Church in Statesville. Other charges served were: Kings Mountain, Pinebluff, and Glendon. He gave forty-seven years of faithful service to the church and served five years as a Retired Supply. He had the honor of attending fifty-four consecutive sessions of the Annual Conference. In his years of service he had the distinction of being elected as a delegate to three General Conferences.

The inspiring ministry of Dr. Parsons was influenced and strengthened by his wife, the former Maggie Willingham of Clarkson, Mississippi. They were united in marriage in 1901. In the home there was love and devotion to each other which radiated into the life of the community. He was a true example of Christian love and brotherhood—what he received he gave first to others and then to himself. Dr. Parsons constantly exemplified the teachings of our Master in his daily living. Through his generosity and humility he became a servant to humanity and a blessing to the Kingdom of God. These words best describe our beloved Dr. Parsons.

"Christ's Love, and His Apostles twelve,  
He taught, but first he followed it himself."

On Sunday, March 7, 1956, his funeral was held at the Pinebluff Methodist Church. His body was placed in the Pinebluff Cemetery. Several hundred friends came to show respect to their Christian brother who had made life a greater blessing for them.

'When earth's last picture is painted, and the tubes are twisted and dried,  
When the oldest colors have faded, and the youngest critic has died,  
We shall rest, and, faith, we shall need it—lie down for an eon or two  
Till the Master of all good workmen shall set us to work anew!  
And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame;  
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame,  
But each for the joy of the working, and each in his separate star,  
Shall draw the things as he sees it for the God of things as they are.'

—Kipling

JAMES W. HAMILTON

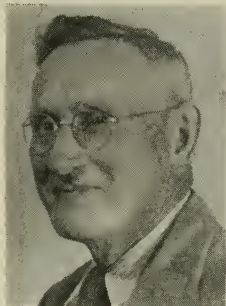


## JAMES MARVIN JOLLIFF

1879-1956

James Marvin Joliff was born September 23, 1879, in Belvedere township, Perquimans County. He was the son of John R. and Mary Eliza Joliff who were devout and loyal Christians, and who faithfully observed family devotions, and served the church and the community faithfully and effectively. From his parents, brother Joliff inherited a firm faith and fine spiritual background. He joined the Bethany Methodist church in Perquimans County when he was only eight years old.

He was very happily married December 26, 1906, to his childhood sweetheart, Mary A. White. To this blessed union were born ten children. One paid the last full measure in World War II. His devoted wife and the following children survive and mourn his passing: Wilton M., Manteo; Ima (Mrs. L. D. Hassell), Manteo; Carroll, Raleigh; Dorris (Mrs. W. T. French), Port Lyanthey, North Africa; Thurston, Fort Ord, California; Palmer, Morehead City; Margaret (Mrs. A. F. Wetherington), Hampton, Va.; and twenty grandchildren.



He was licensed to preach December 3, 1908, and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference November 1925. He went home to glory May 13, and his funeral was conducted from Gatesville Methodist Church May 14 by the pastor, the Rev. Henry Bizzell, and the Rev. B. B. Slaughter, his former district superintendent. His body was tenderly laid to rest in the family burial ground in Perquimans County.

Brother Joliff served the following charges: Columbia, 1920-21; Hatteras and Manteo, 1921-29; South Mills, 1929-33; Stonewall, 1933-35; Gatesville, 1935-44; Newport, 1944-51. He retired at the conference in Wilmington, 1951, but served Gatesville again till June 1952. From 1952-54 he served Harrellsville and Winton Churches. After his retirement he made his home in Gatesville where he had served more than nine and a half years.

Brother Joliff loved and enjoyed his home life. His home was full of joy and was a place of peace, a pleasant place to visit. He had a wholesome and divine sense of humor and was good company. It was the writer's good fortune to be associated with him as his district superintendent for twelve years, six in the Elizabeth City district and six in the New Bern district; and therefore had an opportunity to observe his life and work. He preached a positive gospel, a warm-hearted gospel. He felt it was his duty and privilege to feed and lead the flock. He sought to lead his flock in green pastures and where the still, refreshing waters flow. He ministered to rich and poor, the learned and illiterate, the saint and the sinner with equal interest and understanding, sympathy and love. He looked well after the sick, the shut-ins and those in distress, and was much sought by those in trouble or bereavement. He was an inspiration to all with whom he came in contact.

"O blessed is that man of whom some soul can say,  
He was an inspiration along life's toilsome way,  
A well of sparkling water, a fountain flowing free,  
Forever like his Master in tenderest sympathy."

It can be truly said of brother Joliff that he was a "good minister of Jesus Christ," a workman who had no cause to be ashamed of his work, rightly dividing the Word of truth. He had a passion for the lost and always sought to lead them safe into the Good Shepherd's fold. He was an attentive and devoted husband and an understanding and sympathetic father, a good neighbor, a good citizen, and a good friend to all who came his way.

In the home-going of brother Jolliff, the writer feels he has lost a good friend, and his feeling can be expressed in the words of James Whitcomb Riley:

"I cannot say and I will not say  
That he is dead! He is just away.  
With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,  
He has wandered into an Unknown Land,  
And left us dreaming here how very fair  
It needs must be since he lingers there.  
And you—O you, who the wildest yearn  
For the old time step and the glad return—  
Think of him as faring on as dear  
In the love of There as in the love of here;  
Think of him still as the same, I say,  
He is not dead! He is just away."

B. B. SLAUGHTER

### ETHELBERT L. HILL

1877-1956

Ethelbert L. Hill was born February 27, 1877, in Newport, North Carolina, the son of Michael Arendel Hill and Henrietta Sanders Hill. Most of his early life was lived in Beaufort, N. C. Here he attended high school, and then went to the University of North Carolina. Later, he took his seminary work at Duke University.



About the age of thirty-three he became seriously ill with arthritis and for many months he lingered between life and death. Many long months of suffering were spent in his uncle's home, Dr. Sanders of Bogue, N. C. Long before he was well he began to attend Dr. Sanders' home church, Bethlehem, and soon was an active member. Here he accepted Christ as his saviour and here he received his call to the ministry. He was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at Washington, N. C., 1914. Our Heavenly Father calls His children in many ways, and suffering seems to be the most effective.

Brother Hill, Bert to me, was married by me to Miss Calla Bell of Bogue, N. C., December 21, 1913. To this union was born seven children: Ethelbert Byron Hill, Mrs. Lester White, Eric Wilson Hill, Mrs. Thomas Humphrey, Lt. Earl Lynox Hill, Mrs. John Denison, and Thomas Leland Hill, who died in infancy. Lt. Hill lost his life in the second World War after many successful flights for his country.

Following his retirement in November 1945 he and Mrs. Hill moved to Mount Olive to spend the evening hours in their little home. Here, he rendered such service as he was able to give to his Lord and to his Church. During these years he gladly responded to the calls to preach and teach. His health had been declining for several years and finally he slipped away, May 19, 1956.

Bert served the following pastorates: Seven Springs, Cape Hatteras, Rockingham Circuit, Roper, Glendon, Roseboro, Atlantic, Dover, Stonewall, Helena, Lumberton Circuit and Hallsboro.

He awaits our coming.

"Jesus, thou Prince of life,  
Thy chosen cannot die!  
Like thee, they conquer in the strife,  
To reign with thee on high."

C. T. ROGERS, SR.

## MRS. J. H. BUFFALOE

1874-1955

Mrs. Mattie Buffaloe, born near Garner, N. C., 82 years ago, passed from earth into eternity July 2, 1955, in the home of her son, James, at Marston, N. C.

Mrs. Buffaloe was the widow of the late Rev. James H. Buffaloe, a faithful and highly appreciated minister of the North Carolina Conference. For 41 years they were co-laborers in the kingdom of God. Her chief aim, so far as her husband was concerned, was to keep the home and the family, so that neither would ever hinder him from answering every call of duty that came. The weight of the work of the kingdom of God was on her shoulders as much as it was on his. She was a true helpmate.

For the past 13 years, most of which time was spent in the home of her son James, she experienced poor health. During these years her son's wife was a real daughter to her, caring for her as tenderly and as lovingly as anyone could have done.

In the afternoon of July 4 her body was laid to rest in New Bethel cemetery, near Garner, where her husband's body also rests.

She left three children: James Henry, Marston, N. C., Mrs. E. J. Alpine of New York, and William of Atlanta, Ga., and six grandchildren.

Mrs. Buffaloe was a Christian mother and home-maker. Her home was a happy place for each inmate, and for all who entered. Her life told the story of one saved by grace. She has earned her rest from the labors of this world. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

W. H. BROWN



## MRS. J. L. MIDGETTE

1887-1955

Mrs. Loudisa Hooper Midgette, widow of the Reverend J. L. Midgette, died at the home of her son, Linville, in Cary, North Carolina, July 17, 1955. Although she had been sick and confined to her bed for some time, her death came as a surprise to her loved ones and many friends, for she had made improvement and was able to be up some. The funeral was conducted in Cary Methodist Church July 19, by the Reverend B. L. Davidson, her pastor, assisted by the Reverends B. O. Merritt, B. F. Boone, and H. B. Baum. Her body was laid to rest beside that of her husband in the cemetery at Norlina, North Carolina.

Mrs. Midgette, the daughter of Rowan and Jane Robinson Hooper, was born at Salvo, Dare County, North Carolina, May 5, 1887. In 1906 she was married to J. L. Midgette. Some years later Mr. Midgette felt the call to the Christian ministry, and with him she answered the call and accepted the challenge to serve God in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. Together they labored for a number of years, serving the following charges: Avon; Hemp (Robbins); Newton Grove; Center Hill; Halifax; Norlina; Fuquay Springs; Cary.

They were indeed, "Workers together" for the Lord. Because of his weak eyes, she read much for her husband and thereby helped him in his studies. Together they carried on the program of the Church. Together they visited, giving spiritual guidance and comfort to the people of their parish. Together they worked with the youth, one of



whom was the writer. To me she was a spiritual mother throughout the years. Her unconscious influence and good advice meant much in causing me to enter the Christian ministry and have been a constant source of inspiration and encouragement to me. Their time together was far too short, for the earthly union was broken on May 4, 1935, when Mr. Midgette answered the "one clear call" to join "that yonder sacred throng." But Mrs. Midgette did not cease from labors for the Lord. She continued to serve in her local church, and her conference, being active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and other work as long as her health would permit.

She was a woman of great faith and deep conviction. She gave of her best to the Master: in the simple faith of her childhood, in the strength of her youth, in the vigor and wisdom of her womanhood. She also gave herself in devoted love as a Christian mother and a faithful wife. Truly, she gave God all her life. Her testimony was that she could not remember when she became a Christian, for she had always loved Christ as her friend and Saviour. She was quiet and unassuming; yet she was an effective worker, being held in high esteem by those with whom she worked. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

H. L. DAVIS

### MRS. JULIA SMITH JOHNSON

1868-1955

Mrs. Julia Smith Johnson was born in Wayne County near Goldsboro, North Carolina, June 19, 1868, in the country home of her parents Needham Jacob Smith and Sara Peele Smith.



During childhood, and as a young woman, she attended Sunday school and church at Mt. Carmel, just a few miles away, where the parents and other relatives had worshipped for many years. Later, she attended school at Henderson Female College in Henderson, North Carolina. Mr. J. M. Rhodes was president of the College, which a few years later was moved to Littleton, North Carolina, and became Little Female College, then Littleton College.

Returning from school she became a teacher in one of the county schools near Pikeville, but "The Man" in her life persuaded her that her talents could be used to a much better advantage as a minister's wife, so on January 1, 1889, she became the wife of James Gabriel Johnson, who was also reared in the section of Wayne County where she grew up.

Now she was a Methodist preacher's wife! The Annual Conference had just convened and his appointment was Marion, North Carolina. That was a long way from home in those days, and they had not been so near the mountains before, so moving to Marion was quite a venture.

The next conference returned him to eastern Carolina where they lived, worked, and ministered for many years.

The Annual Conferences were always held in December, the coldest month of all in those years. Since they were moving anyway it seemed wise, and good, to return to her parents' home for the birth of their first child who was born December 21, and named Clement Moorman. Four years later a daughter, Julia Gladys, was born in Clinton, North Carolina.

The horse and buggy days were not easy for the circuit preacher, and certainly not for the wife and small children, so she remained at home most of the time serving as a good mother, a good neighbor, Sunday school teacher and certainly an active worker in the Ladies' Aid Society.

Her whole life was mostly that way—quiet, unassuming, reserved, nothing spectacular,



or anything about which anyone would write a book, but always a devoted wife, mother, friend and loyal to her church.

Parsonage living was not easy either, but the cupboard was never bare and because of her talent and ability to sew, the family was usually nicely dressed. However, because of the many advantages of parsonage living, knowing that she had a definite part in building God's kingdom on earth, and the many friends during those years, she was patient, uncomplaining and happy.

Then at times sadness came into the home. The sudden death of her father, then the mother, and some years later the brother, Rufus Jackson Smith, and a sister, Mrs. Nora Johnson, both of Goldsboro.

Two sisters are still living in Goldsboro, Mrs. Molly Thompson and Mrs. Mattie Sammons. A brother, Hal L. Smith, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

The son, Clement M. Johnson, is a resident of Morehead City, North Carolina.

Years passed and there were grandchildren to love and help care for, so they settled down near the daughter and her family, (Mrs. Roy Sutherland) in Laurinburg, N. C. The preacher husband had retired from regular active service and they had a little home close by which they called, "The Play House." They lived happily there for about six years, then on January 8, 1945, having spent most of his 83 years loving, working for, and serving his Heavenly Father, we could almost hear Him say, "Jim, you seem so tired! come home to my house."

The sadness and hurt because of separation is difficult, especially in the late years, so for ten years there was a feeling of aloneness, even though she lived in the home with loved ones.

Because of several falls and blindness due to cataracts, she was in very poor health for three years. She was 87 years old now and our Heavenly Father seemed to feel that she had served, she had sacrificed, she had endured enough, and the time had come for rest and peace and happiness, with the loved ones who had gone before. So our loving and merciful Heavenly Father came again on August 12, 1955, and seemed to say, "Julia, you have lived a long useful life in which I am well pleased, come with me to my house."

The funeral services were held in the home, her pastor, the Reverend Henry Ruark, officiating, assisted by the Reverend Hewitt Fulton, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church.

She was laid to rest in Hillside Cemetery beneath a mound of beautiful flowers, a fitting tribute to a sweet, gentle, lovable, Christian woman.

Written with a great feeling of humility, much love, and thanks for many happy memories.

GLADYS JOHNSON SUTHERLAND

### MRS. MARY WOODLEY MERRITT

1871-1955

Mrs. Mary Woodley Merritt, widow of the Reverend William C. Merritt, died in Lexington, N. C., on October 5, 1955, after a serious illness of one day. Her funeral was conducted in First Methodist Church, Lexington, by the Reverend Howard C. Wilkinson, and the burial service was conducted by the Reverend E. B. Fisher in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Merritt was a noble Christian soul in every way. She taught school for six years before her marriage in 1895. She joined the church when quite young and always was very much interested in the work of the church. She and her husband established a truly Christian home, one in which first things were put first. They were instrumental in leading to the salvation of large numbers, for they taught both by precept and example the principles of the Christian life. Mrs. Merritt was active in the various phases of church work. Her activities included serving as president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, director of youth and children,



teacher of adults, and work with choirs. She was awarded a Life Membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. With the passing of the years she retained her wonderful Christian faith and was a source of constant inspiration to all who were associated with her.

To Mrs. Merritt and her husband, five children were born: the first child, a girl, died in infancy. She is survived by the following children: Julia, of Lexington; Ruth, of Lexington and Louisburg College; Woodley C. of Honolulu, Hawaii; and Ethel (Mrs. Ottis M. Hedrick) of Lexington. She is survived also by two half-sisters: Mrs. Ida Grey, Norfolk, Virginia, and Mrs. Clara M. Windley, Suffolk, Virginia.

Mrs. Merritt's life was characterized by a great love for the members of her family, for the Methodist Church, and for God. Her life here on earth will continue to bear fruit for the righteousness in the lives of all to whom she was known before her departure to the heavenly home prepared for children of God. She is still active in her Father's house prepared for her by her Elder Brother, Jesus Christ, with angels and archangels singing the sweet anthems of glory. All who knew her rise up and call her blessed.

J. J. BOONE

### MRS. FLORA McIVOR BODDIE MOYLE

1869-1956

On February 7, 1956, the gentle spirit of Mr. Flora McIvor Boddie Moyle was released from pain, and she went home to rest in her Father's House.

She was born August 25, 1869, the daughter of J. H. B. Boddie and Leah Vick Boddie of Nash County, N. C.



On November 28, 1893, she was married to a young Methodist minister, Samuel Thomas Moyle, who was then serving the Nashville Circuit. For about 35 years she was his faithful companion and helpmeet, as they served together many charges in the N. C. Conference, including those at Manteo; Ocracoke; St. John's, Goldsboro; and Fairmont.

Her life was one of unselfish service to her Master; giving freely of her time and talents to all phases of the work of the church, and helping her husband with his pastoral duties. In the Sunday School, the choir, and in the Woman's Missionary Society, she was ever ready to give her best efforts, and at one time she served as District Secretary of Woman's Missionary Society.

Her love for her church never waned and she attended its services as long as her health permitted. At one of the last meetings she attended she gave an inspiring program in her Circle of W.S.C.S.

She made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Montee Maddox in Goldsboro, and it was she, who tenderly cared for her mother during the three and one-half years she was confined to her bed. Mrs. Moyle bore, uncomplainingly, these years of pain, and was "sustained and soothed by an unflinching trust" knowing Him in whom she believed.

Three sons, William, of Lynchburg, Va.; Samuel T. of Columbia, S. C.; and Paul, of West Palm Beach, Fla.; and daughter, Mrs. Montee Maddox, survive along with seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Passing out of the shadow  
 Into a purer light;  
 Stepping behind the curtain  
 Getting a clearer sight.  
 Passing out of the shadow  
 Into Eternal Day;  
 Why do we call it dying,  
 This sweet going away?

ISA SILLS DAMERON



## MRS. I. S. RICHMOND

1897-1956

Mrs. I. S. Richmond, known to her intimate circle of friends as "Nannie Mack," was born in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, on December 28, 1887. She was the daughter of Robert Mack Brown and Nannie Harper Brown. On August 9, 1924, she was married to the Reverend I. S. Richmond. Two children were born to this consecrated couple: Robert, who died in 1954, and Mrs. Elda Richmond Edwards.

Nannie Mack died February 11, 1956, after a long illness. Her funeral was conducted in the Pinetops Methodist Church in Pinetops, her girlhood home, on Sunday, February 12, 1956, by the Rev. W. L. Clegg, the Rev. C. F. Heath, and the Rev. Vance Lewis. Interment was in the cemetery at Pinetops. She is survived by her husband, her daughter, one grandchild, and five sisters.

Nannie Mack came as near being the ideal wife of a minister as any her contemporaries ever knew. She was a natural fit in the parsonage home. Her talents were dedicated and directed to two directions: her home and her church. At every place where she and her preacher-husband lived and served she made a good and lasting impression. Every community in which she lived and labored is a better community because she passed that way and every church where her husband was pastor is a better and stronger church because it was blessed by her quiet and consecrated service. She possessed a special talent for calming troubled hearts and she helped lift what seemed at times to be unbearable loads from the troubled souls of many. She had a way of winning close and loyal friends. Her own sincere and genuine concern awakened a like concern and interest in others. There was no pretense or affectation about her. Her love was "without dissimulation." To know her was to realize that here was no superficial person, but a deeply religious, sincere, and capable child of God.

Sorrow and ill-health was her portion the last three years of her life. However, she did not allow this to embitter her. If anything her faith grew stronger and her chief concern remained for others and not for herself.

A good and gracious woman has walked among us. A devoted wife and faithful mother bore a glowing testimony supported by a life of consistent Christian endeavor.



"Out of the dusk a shadow,  
Then a spark;  
Out of the cloud a silence,  
Then a lark;  
Out of the heart a rapture,  
Then a pain;  
Out of the dead, cold ashes,  
Life again!"

W. L. CLEGG

## MRS. STELLA NORRIS HARMON

1879-1956

Mrs. Stella Norris Harmon, the faithful wife and constant companion of the Reverend John C. Harmon, died May 7, 1956. Funeral services were conducted at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C., by the Reverends Howard P. Powell, H. M. Jamieson and W. A.



Cade. Interment was in the Apex Cemetery, the community of her childhood; and was conducted by Dr. H. P. Powell and the Reverend H. S. Garriss.

Mrs. Harmon was born June 22, 1879, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Allen Norris, a prominent Wake County family. She and Brother Harmon were married September 16, 1908. She had lived nearly seventy-seven years, and had shared the life of the ministry and in the parsonage with her good husband forty-seven and a half years.

She did indeed share life with her preacher husband with all its responsibilities, anxieties, joys and privileges. It was this writer's privilege to have known them in their home and in the fellowship of this ministry over a period of thirty years. Rarely did we see one without the other. They were a team and inseparable companions except by the inexorable power of death. But they were

sure that death's victory is but for a brief moment, and that soon will come the eternal reunion in God's heavenly kingdom.

She was educated at Greensboro College and had many of the cultural qualities of life, especially playing the piano. She withheld no talent or service she could render. For the past several years of their retirement she and Brother Harmon lived in their home in Raleigh. They continued constant in their interest in the church and the worship of God.

Their union had been blessed with two fine children, John C. Harmon, Jr., of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Richard L. Cromarty of San Francisco, California, both of whom were educated at Duke University. There are five grandchildren. Thus the tide of life flows on and on.

W. A. CADE

### MRS. CHAS. O. DuRANT

1861-1956

When the message came of the passing of my dear friend, Mrs. Geneva Edgerton DuRant, in the twilight hour of Mother's Day, Sunday, May 13, 1956, immediately there came to my mind the words of that beautiful resurrection hymn:

"The strife is o'er, the battle done;  
The victory of life is won:  
The song of triumph has begun."

Reviewing the years since our friendship began in 1915 soon after Mrs. DuRant and her late husband, the Reverend Charles Owen DuRant, moved into the Methodist parsonage in Snow Hill and I moved into the town as the bride of one of its doctors, I think the characteristic I admired most in her was her gallantry. She was truly one whom the "Stings and arrows of outrageous fortune" could never intimidate. Though for many years a great sufferer, she never lost her keen interest in people and in their problems and never failed to come up with a solution to a problem, provided it was asked for. Mrs. DuRant had an active mind and a ready wit which she retained until her passing. She attained the age of ninety-four years and eight months and until the last few months of her life read the newspapers and her Bible daily. In fact, she read the Bible in its entirety more than a score of times during her busy life.

Geneva Arcada Edgerton was born of Quaker parents, Nathan Edgerton and Sallie



Pike Edgerton, on September 22, 1861, in the Nahunta section of Wayne County and was the youngest and last survivor of sixteen children.

She was married to the late Reverend Charles Owen DuRant of the North Carolina Methodist Conference on November 18, 1891, and was a great help and a constant source of inspiration to him throughout his ministry of almost forty years duration. One of her greatest natural endowments was the gift of nursing and she was always ready to minister to the sick whenever an opportunity arose. She was a meticulous housekeeper and it is literally true that every parsonage she lived in was in better condition when she moved out than when she moved in.

Following Mr. DuRant's death in 1919, shortly after his last pastorate in Snow Hill, Mrs. DuRant made her home with her daughter and son-in-law, Ethel DuRant Lasitter and Mark C. Lasitter, Sr., and their love and tender care kept her alive long beyond her life expectancy. The devotion of her other daughter and son, Winnie Dale DuRant and Fred Owen DuRant, will remain as a memorial to a true mother throughout the years to come. Mrs. DuRant's only grandson, Mark C. Lasitter, Jr., and her lovely little great-granddaughter, Deborah Lee Lasitter, also shared in the affection she felt for her own children.

During the latter years of her life she became tremendously interested in the work of the Green County Tuberculosis Association and until the fall of 1955 she personally folded the hundreds of thousands of seals for the mail sale, together with the accompanying letters, for which she was given due recognition by the press.

Always there shone in Mrs. DuRant a strong, brave, persistent, unquenchable light. Someone has said, "Life is no brief candle to me. It is a sort of splendid torch which I have got hold of for a moment, and I want to make it burn brightly as possible before handing it on to future generations." And this, I am sure, was Mrs. DuRant's credo.

Truly she could say with St. Paul: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: and henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing."

The funeral services were held at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Mark C. Lasitter, Sr. Assisting her pastor, the Reverend W. B. Cotton, in the service were two former pastors, the Reverend J. D. Young of Beaufort and the Reverend J. A. Russell of New Bern.

Her body was borne to its last resting place in St. Barnabas Cemetery in Snow Hill by six of her great-nephews in the late afternoon of May 14, there to lie by that of her husband and together with him await resurrection.

The beautiful verses below were written by her daughter, Winnie Dale DuRant, and express the feeling of all who knew and loved Mrs. DuRant:

"I will not grieve!  
I will not shed a tear at her release!  
It must be sweet indeed  
To leave these prison walls of flesh  
And stand in radiance at last  
On heaven's threshold vast.  
And just as truly as kind hands  
Reached out to meet her when she came,  
Angelic hands outstretch today  
To greet her in His holy name.  
My heart rejoices now to know  
That she is free from pain:  
She walks in peace and blessedness  
Until the day we meet again."

MRS. MARY COLVIN MURPHY

## JAMES WALTER SMITH

1886-1955

James Walter Smith was born in a Christian home. His earthly pilgrimage began September 19, 1886, in the vicinity of St. Pauls, and ended while living in Pembroke, North Carolina, and pastoring the Fairview-Hickory Grove Circuit, Wilmington District, North Carolina Conference, November 20, 1955. He had quite a rich experience during these sixty-nine years. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Smith, were farmers and attended Thessalonica Methodist Church, in the Saddle Tree vicinity. His parents were faithful attendants of church and noted for taking their children with them.



Walter as a boy, had experience on the farm, as a barber in St. Pauls, and was educated in the schools of Robeson County and in a Methodist Institute in Athens, Tennessee. He succeeded his father as church school superintendent in his home church. He was young, handsome, brilliant and aggressive, he adorned that office and gave it a new dignity.

Brother Smith taught in the public schools of Robeson County for 39 years, served as Postmaster in the Pembroke Post Office for 4 years and was pastor in various Methodist Churches in Robeson, Bladen, Richmond, and Scotland counties in North Carolina, and in Dillon County, South Carolina.

He was an efficient administrator, and an excellent pastor. His greatness was best revealed in his relationship to God. Among his many choice verses in the Bible is found in the 16th Division of Psalms, the 11th verse:

"Thou wilt show me the path of life;  
in thy presence is fullness of joy;  
at thy right hand there are pleasures  
for evermore."

He was indeed the "full corn in the ear," ripe and hanging lightly to be plucked by the hand Divine. With courage and hope he quietly met the end, and at this hour we pay our homage to the memory of a true churchman, a great public servant, a noble and spiritual-minded man, and our dear friend.

On December 23, 1914, he was married to Miss Lelah Locklear of Lumberton, North Carolina. She was a devoted companion in the work of his ministry, a firm source of inspiration, and a tower of strength to him as he labored in his ministry. To this union were born seven children. Neill Archie died at 22 months. Others are Mrs. Frank H. Epps, assistant supervisor of schools; Rodger Millard Smith, credit investigator, Providence, R. I.; Mrs. Delton H. Lowry, Pembroke, N. C.; Joseph Walter Smith, agronomy department, State College, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. David H. Ransom, State of Maryland; and Henry Wellington Smith, of Pembroke, N. C. They have all taken their places as educated Christian citizens in various fields of labor and are rendering fine service to God and man.

Funeral services were held on November 23, 2:30 p.m. at the First Methodist Church, Pembroke, by the writer; the pastor, Reverend R. E. Garland and the district superintendent, Rev. Vergil E. Queen, with interment following in his home cemetery. Many Conference brethren and hundreds of other friends came to the services.

Our lives are richer because he lived and labored among us. I find it impossible to express my admiration for my dear friend of the years. I knew him from his boyhood days. My affections were formed for him in the early years of his life, and that affection never waned or wavered. We shall greet each other again in the "sweet by-and-by."

He was a great singer, and here is one of his favorite hymns:

"Jesus Saviour, pilot me  
 Over life's tempestuous sea;  
 Unknown waves before me roll  
 Hiding rocks and treacherous shoal;  
 Chart and compass came from Thee  
 Jesus Saviour pilot me.  
 As a mother stills her child  
 Thou canst hush the ocean wild;  
 Boisterous waves obey thy will  
 When thou sayest to them, "Be still."  
 Wondrous Sovereign of the sea—  
 Jesus Saviour pilot me.  
 When at last I near the shore  
 And the fearful breakers roar,  
 "Twixt me and the peaceful rest  
 Then while leaning on thy breast  
 May I hear Thee say to me,  
 "Fear not, I will pilot thee." Amen.

DOCTER F. LOWRY

---

 WILLIAM CARROLL SHAW

1881-1956

God's great plan for a human being is undiscernable from the beginning of a life, but as one looks backward over the span of earthly existence, God's great plan can be seen in His moulding and using of such a life. Thus it is that God was able to use William Carroll Shaw in many diverse ways. As a soldier, lawyer, teacher, court clerk and minister he was found an unfailing witness for righteousness in every phase of life.

Born on May 5, 1881, in the Mount Hope community, southwest of Greensboro in Guilford County, North Carolina, he was the youngest son of William Henry Clay Shaw and Sarah Louise Walker Shaw. He attended school at the Whitsett Institute and studied law in the LaSalle University Extension Division in Chicago, Illinois. As a young man he practiced law in California and then returned to North Carolina to become a school teacher in Alamance County. In 1917 he went to Hopewell, Virginia to work as a bookkeeper in a government war plant. It was while here that he married Miss Martha Alice Saunders.

Having felt since early manhood the urge of God to preach the good news, he frequently held services in the communities where he lived. In 1920, he began his Christian vocation on a full-time basis on the Guilford Circuit. Later, he served churches in Michigan and Ohio. During the depression years he worked for the Imperial Life Insurance Company in Wilmington, North Carolina, and served as Deputy Clerk of New Hanover County. In 1945 he returned to the full-time ministry and was appointed to the Bath Circuit of the North Carolina Conference. He then was sent to the Bynum Charge. In 1955 he was appointed to the Mamers Charge in the Raleigh District. This charge is composed of Spring Hill, Cool Springs, Mount Ariel, Woodside and Union Churches.





On Friday, April 27, 1956, he and his family had planned a trip, and shortly after noon he had gone to the Boone Trail School to pick up his grandchild. As he got out of his car he went to a near-by tree to rest awhile. The school principal found him there having suffered a severe heart attack. A doctor was called but death came within a short time after the attack.

This faithful servant of God is survived by his wife, Martha Alice Shaw; three sons, the Reverend S. M. Shaw of Allardt, Tennessee; Thomas Shaw of Bogalusa, Louisiana; and B. G. Shaw of Baltimore, Maryland; two daughters, Mrs. F. L. Dowdy of Kernersville; and Mrs. L. G. Dodd of the Hawaiian Islands; one sister, Mrs. Jacob Coble of Greensboro; and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in the Spring Hill Church at 2:00 p.m. on April 29, with the following ministers conducting the services: The Reverend E. C. Shoaf, pastor of the Lillington Methodist Church, the Reverend J. Kern Ormond, pastor of the Trinity Methodist Church of Raleigh, the Reverend Lester March, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, and the Reverend J. B. Garrett, pastor of the Leaflet Presbyterian Church. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery near Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wherever he went William Carroll Shaw and his family left a host of friends. His quiet, peaceful wisdom was a source of guidance to many a life. His friendly concern for people left his mark on many a heart. His consecrated Christian life led many a soul to Christ his Master and his friend.

J. KERN ORMOND



## ROLL OF DECEASED PREACHERS

1940-1956

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Valter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Clauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towse	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Klinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Valter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Vesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Edmond I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Hilton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Arthur B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Leslie D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	Dec. 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	Dec. 11, 1951	1920
Nell M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 6, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914

## Section IV

### REPORTS

---

#### PART I

#### REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

---

##### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Allen P. Brantley, District Superintendent

The pastors and laymen of the Burlington District have done an excellent work this year. The following report reflects their loyalty to the church and the eagerness with which they have committed themselves to their tasks.

*Evangelism:* We have received 606 on Profession of Faith, 552 by Certificate. A total of 1,158. Our losses have been 572 with a net gain of 593. The Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, with the pastors have accomplished this record by revival meetings, Personal Visitation Evangelism, Preparatory Classes for both youth and adults and special emphasis carried on through the Sunday School.

*Christian Education:* We have held six Sub-District Training Schools this year with a total attendance of 865. Vacation Bible Schools have been held in practically every church in the district. Some few remain to be held this summer.

A number of our churches have the *Advocate* coming into every home. We have a total of 1,685 subscribers to the *Advocate*.

*Missions:* Our Mission Specials for this year have amounted to \$29,544.00 of which \$1,255 have gone to our Methodist College in Alaska. \$15,381 have gone to new churches in the district. Special mention should be given to Steele Street, Sanford, which has contributed \$10,500 to our new church, Trinity, Sanford.

*Lay Activities:* We have 22 Methodist Men's Organizations in the district, and under the enthusiastic leadership of District Lay Leader Mr. James F. Rogers others are being planned. We have 165 lay speakers who took part in our No Silent Pulpit campaign this year.

*Churches Dedicated:* Concord Church on the Silk Hope Charge was dedicated on August 3rd, 1955. Orange Chapel, Clover Garden and Concord educational buildings were all dedicated on the same day, September 18th, 1955. They are the churches which compose the Whitney Cross Charge. Front Street Church, Burlington, was dedicated on October 28th, 1955. The educational building on the Fairview Charge was dedicated on June 3rd, 1956.

*Parsonages Dedicated:* The parsonage on the Salem-Chapel Charge was dedicated on October 18th, 1955. The parsonage on the Cobb Circuit was dedicated on June 10th, 1956.

*Baptism:* 220 infants have been christened, and 349 adults have been baptized.

*New Church Building:* Graham has completed the first unit of their building program, an impressive and imposing structure costing \$210,000. Belmont, on the Mt. Hermon Charge has a \$120,000 structure about half finished. Mt. Hermon Church on the Mt. Hermon Charge is also building a new church about one-third finished, costing \$125,000. Both churches hope to be in their new buildings by January.

Fellowship Halls costing from fifteen to twenty thousand dollars have been built at Cedar Cliff Church on the Mt. Hermon Charge, at Salem Church on the Salem-Chapel Charge, and at Bethel Church on the Burlington Circuit Charge.

Smyrna and Bascom's Chapel churches on the Robbins Circuit have remodeled their churches costing approximately \$20,000.

Center Church on the Silk Hope Charge has recently completed a new educational building and have plans to begin a new sanctuary by early fall. Robbins has begun the construction of an additional educational unit costing \$45,000. Webb Avenue in Burlington is ready to let the contract for a new addition to their educational building costing \$50,000.

Moncure Church is completely remodeled and additional Sunday School rooms have been added costing approximately \$25,000. Saxapahaw has remodeled the inside of the

sanctuary, adding new pews, pulpit furniture and carpet, costing \$20,000. West Burlington has paid a \$12,000 debt on their education building this year, and has let the contract for a remodeling job on the inside of the church. Davis Street Church has paid \$20,000 on their debt, and \$20,000 for the purchase of property next to the church.

*New Churches:* Trinity Church, Sanford, through the generosity of the members of Steele Street Church, has now a nice chapel seating approximately 125 people, and six classrooms with all furnishings complete. Trinity was organized last August and now has 51 members and a Sunday School of 48 members. Grace Church at Burlington, a new church started the second Sunday in September, now has 80 members with a Sunday School of 76. The church is completely organized with all commissions and committees at work. The pastor has already moved into the new parsonage which they have built this year. The plans are now being made for the construction of their new church. St. Paul, the third new church started this year, in the Grove Park area of Burlington, has already submitted their plans to contractors for bids for the building of a new church.

*New Parsonages:* Six new parsonages have been built this year. They are: Bonlee, Silk Hope, Grace, Center, and Trinity in Burlington.

*Finances:* The churches of the district have raised so far this year for building purposes \$221,436. Our increase in benevolences over this year, for the ensuing year, is \$6,479. Our increase in pastors' salaries for the new year will be \$6,150.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent

The Durham District comes to the close of another conference year with good reasons for a spirit of gratitude. Our Heavenly Father has blessed the work of the pastors and laymen of the district. There are a number of areas in which there has been good growth and progress. Our pastors and laymen have been faithful and diligent. We do recognize with deep humility that our district has not approached its potential, and we are challenged with the thought that with yet more consecrated enthusiasm God could do many wonderful things for us and through us.

We are happy to report one of the best years we have had recently in the field of membership and evangelism. We have nearly 1,300 additions to the church, about half of them on profession of faith and half by transfer. Not only has there been an increase in the number received, but also, a decrease in the number of members removed. There is evident an increased concern on the part of our churches to reclaim disinterested and inactive members.

The district superintendent would like to express his thanks for the fine contribution and the increased interest among the laymen of the district. Under the leadership of our district lay leader and the associate lay leaders significant progress has been made in this area. We have more laymen participating in the No Silent Pulpit program than before, and larger numbers attending our retreats and district-wide meetings. Our attendance at the annual laymen's meeting exceeded any in the history of the district.

The women continue to render outstanding service through the Woman's Society of Christian Service. There are no unorganized churches in the district.

Church school enrollment and attendance shows a steady but not sensational growth. Several churches in the district report substantial gains. Christian Workers' Schools in the district have strengthened and undergirded the work of our local church schools.

Notable achievement has been made in the matter of church and parsonage property. Bethany Church, Durham, has retired its debt, and the church has been dedicated. Carr, Durham, has paid its debt and is ready for dedication. Educational buildings have been dedicated at Helena, Brookland, and Long Memorial, Roxboro. A new educational building has been erected at McMannens. New educational buildings are under construction at Asbury, Durham, and Creedmoor. Improvement has been made on the recently acquired property at Aldersgate, and the former dance hall has been converted into an attractive place of worship. New parsonages have been occupied at Allensville, Trinity, Carrboro; Calvary, Durham; Orange; and Oxford. A new parsonage is under construction at Bahama, and the parsonage at Eno has been paid for and dedicated.

The recently organized churches in the district report substantial growth. We believe that these are now on a solid and sound basis.

For these, and all the other blessings which God has bestowed upon us, we are thankful.



## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

M. O. Fletcher, Acting District Superintendent

It is with deep regret that C. Freeman Heath, superintendent of the Elizabeth City District, was unable personally to supervise the making of this report. But with the efficient assistance of his devoted wife, a careful tabulation of the pastors' reports shows that much progress has been made and that the pastors have been diligent, loyal, co-operative, and faithful to their tasks.

Last year the district made an enviable record in evangelism; but, comparing that record with the one this year, we find forty-seven more revivals were held, one hundred and twenty-eight more received on profession of faith, one hundred twenty-one more by transfer, or a total of eight hundred twelve added to the church rolls this year. The losses in membership totaled seven hundred thirty-nine. Two hundred sixty-nine of these losses were removed by action of Quarterly Conferences, because the rolls were still carrying the names of deceased persons and were reporting certain numbers without names to correspond. In spite of this unusual number dropped because of incorrect book-keeping, the district still shows a net gain of seventy-three in membership.

It is the opinion of this writer that the secret of a pastor's success lies in the quality and quantity of his pastoral visitation. The people want their pastor to share their sorrows and their successes. They want to know him well enough to rely upon his counsel and to believe he is able and competent to help them in solving their spiritual problems.

Surely much good has been accomplished in this district for the Kingdom of God by twelve thousand eight hundred twenty-four home visits, four thousand two hundred fifty-eight sick calls, and six thousand eight hundred sixty-eight visits interviewing prospects, a total of twenty-three thousand nine hundred fifty pastoral visits during the year.

The askings for World Service in this district for 1956-57 amounted to \$80,344 and the charges accepted \$77,851, only \$2,493 short of the goal. In view of the hurricane damages sustained in this area, these figures portray a marvelous record for the cause of World Service.

Under the capable leadership of their district president, Mrs. Norwood L. Mixon, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and under that of Mrs. Lane, district secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild, the women of the district have rendered valuable aid to the extension of God's kingdom. The W.S.C.S. is now one hundred per cent organized in the Elizabeth City District.

The minimum pastors' salaries for 1955-56 were set at \$117,650 and \$118,500 was paid. For 1956-57 the minimum salaries are being increased \$5,607 over the amount paid this year, and will total \$124,107.

Three new parsonages, First Methodist in Elizabeth City, Union, and Newland, have been completed at a cost of \$57,322. \$7,568 have been spent on improvement of parsonages, and \$19,621 have been spent on improving educational buildings. Also, three new educational buildings have been dedicated this year, Hatteras, Manteo, and Creswell. One parsonage, Hatteras, was dedicated. The first unit of the Ahoskie educational plant has been completed, and the members have raised more than \$56,000 this year for its project. First Church, Washington, under the leadership of N. W. Grant, has raised \$10,000. It is now installing a new organ, and is planning other improvements.

Twenty-three charges co-operated in making contributions to the Alaska College fund.

The church school enrollment increased from 9,835 last year to 10,595 this year. The charges as a whole supported the evangelistic program through the church schools.

Lay activities, through the leadership of Fred W. Ritter, district lay leader, and his assistants gave cause for great rejoicing. While one Methodist Men's Club ceased to function, two new clubs were organized, and 404 men are now enrolled. Excellent response was given the "No Silent Pulpit" program, and the attendance at the District Laymen's Mass Meeting in Elizabeth City reached the total of five hundred thirteen, the highest on record in this area.

The new Grace Church, Elizabeth City, J. R. Couchman, pastor, has been approved by the Ten Dollar Club Aid, and the building will get under way in the very near future.

Brother Heath has asked me to give this personal message:

"I wish to express my deep appreciation to Dr. M. O. Fletcher for taking over and completing my work, to O. Kelly Ingram and his secretary for sending out letters and mimeographing materials, and the following ministers who helped Dr. Fletcher with the Quarterly Conferences and Dedications: O. Kelly Ingram, D. J. Reid, Key Taylor, W. H. Crawford, Sr., and J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, Durham; and to the laymen and laywomen in the district who by their faithful and loyal co-operation have contributed to the success of this year's work."



## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent

We submit the following report with a feeling of gratitude for the achievements of this year and acknowledge the guiding spirit of our heavenly Father, and the consecrated efforts of our pastors and people. We share some of the year's work for your information.

1. *Membership and Evangelism:* Additions on profession of faith: 598. Additions by certificate: 765. Total additions: 1,363. Lost by death and certificate: 607. Net gain in membership since last June: 756.

The secretary of Evangelism participated in the Subdistrict Institutes for church school workers when the plans were laid for special emphasis on Evangelism in the Church School.

2. *Christian Education:* Church school enrollment is 15,113. The increase in church school enrollment for the year has been 1,140. Christian Workers' Schools have been held in each of the four subdistricts with gratifying results. The Cumberland Subdistrict initiated a Laboratory Section in this year's Christian Workers' School, the first of its kind in the North Carolina Conference.

Three hundred ninety-one attended Subdistrict Institutes for training in the fall, emphasis on Evangelism in the Church School.

One hundred sixty-five workers attended the Vacation Church School Institute.

A large number of young people attended the Fall Emphasis Kick-Off on Missions, Overseas Relief and World Peace. Thirteen of our youth attended the Conference Christian Outreach Conference and more than 300 attended the Spring Rally in Raeford.

Church school buildings have been completed at Gardeners, Vass, Star, Gibson, and Red Springs.

3. *Missions and Church Extension:* 802 members of the Ten Dollar Club.

A new church was organized in Eutaw Village, Fayetteville, and the congregation has already erected a temporary structure on the site of the proposed permanent building. Christ Methodist Church and Spring Lake Methodist Church have completed units of their church buildings. Fellowship, Hamlet; and Southern Pines are in building programs now. All of these are new churches. Land has been purchased for a church at Old Hundred.

Concord Church on the Ellerbe Charge is in a building program. The following churches are in the planning stage for a building program: First, Rockingham; Mount Gilead; Glenwood; Central, Laurinburg; Pleasant Hill; Green Lake; Maxton; East Rockingham; Mount Olivet; St. John.

Renovation and redecoration have taken place at Cordova, Marcus, Eagle Springs, St. Pauls, West End, and Gibson. Other improvements include purchase of land at Pee-Dee, Camp Ground, Northmount and Eutaw. Rockingham First Church, and Hay Street, Fayetteville, have air-conditioned their educational buildings, and Spring Lake its church plant.

Dedications were held at Marcus on April 15 and Aberdeen (educational building) on May 6. Parsonages have been built at Calvary; Love Joy-Macedonia; Sandhill Circuit and a new parsonage has been started at Stedman. Cordova purchased a new brick parsonage this year.

There is now an organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in every church, or a district member.

4. *Finances:* Best financial records, on percentage basis, at the time of the writing of this report have been: Southern Pines; Gardeners; Troy Circuit; First, Rockingham; Cumberland-St. Andrews; Calvary-Victory; Hope Mills; and Ellerbe. \$351,885 has been spent on church buildings and improvements. \$29,819 has been raised on new parsonages and parsonage improvements.

5. *Lay Activities:* Mr. J. N. Gibson, Jr. has given excellent leadership in our district lay program. Among the achievements of our laymen are: 928 laymen at the Laymen's Meeting at Hay Street Methodist Church; 117 laymen holding 150 services in the "No Silent Pulpit" program during Lent; 150 attending a planning session at Hay Street Church to plan district lay work; 763 tithers in the Fayetteville District; 40 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs.

6. *The Advocate:* Under the leadership of Rev. L. A. Tilley, we now have 3,004 subscribers to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. Nine charges are sending the *Advocate* into every home. These are: Biscoe, Hay Street; Fellowship, Hamlet; First Church, Hamlet; Hope Mills; Raeford; First, Rockingham; St. Pauls; and Troy. On the West Rockingham Charge, all families in the Pee-Dee Church receive the *Advocate*.

## GOLDBORO DISTRICT

Howard M. McLamb, District Superintendent

We are grateful to the dedicated preachers and laymen of the district, and more specially the district staff, who have made possible the following report of victories for our Lord and His church this year.

*Membership and Evangelism:* We have received 1,401 members, 824 by vows. Total membership is 18,777, an increase of 833. Visitation evangelism campaigns, 91; revivals, 90; preparatory membership schools, 58. There are 7,664 church homes, of which 6,370 have been visited this year by the pastors.

*Missions and Church Extension:* \$10 Club members, 486; church extension mission specials, \$9,100; other mission specials, \$4,485; accepted on the Seven Benevolences, \$4,926, an increase of \$6,239, or 6.5%. We held five sub-district seminars on the new financial plan with 350 persons attending.

Four new churches have been organized this year: Airboro, 67 members; Pine Level, 56; West Smithfield, 22; North Goldsboro, 27. This makes a total of seven new churches in 20 months. We plan to appoint pastors to two new churches, including Salemburg.

Two years ago the bounds of the district included 37 charges. We now have 46 and an 51 in the new year. Charges to be divided include Garland, Clinton Circuit, Four Oaks, Warsaw, Faison, Seven Springs, Pikeville, Roseboro and Wallace.

*Buildings and Improvements:* Ashbury church has occupied its \$30,000 educational building, made possible by the \$10 Club and assistance from Centenary church, Smithfield. The board of missions enabled the following to secure their new buildings: Micro, Pine Level, Airboro, West Smithfield. Educational buildings now under construction: Grace, Magnolia, Kenansville, Salem (Garland Charge), Daniels Memorial, Black's. Educational buildings that have been occupied this year: St. Luke, Magnolia, Ebenezer, Seven Springs. Building programs will soon be started at Pine Forest, Warsaw, Carlton, Grinth, Fremont, Princeton, and Sarecta. St. Paul sanctuary has been rebuilt following hurricane damage. Wallace has acquired property for an educational building. Newton Grove has completed its \$60,000 building.

*Salaries:* Salaries and travel expense for next year: \$169,340, an increase of \$7,160. Charges now receiving salary supplements have decreased the same by \$5,000.

*Christian Education:* Number of church schools, 103; enrollment, 15,538; peak attendance, 12,132. *Advocate* subscribers: 1,835; churches sending the *Advocate* to all families, 16. Vacation schools: 72; enrollment, 4,059. Evening MYF's: 80; Membership, 311. Sub-district Christian training schools were held at Warsaw, Goldsboro, Selma and Sow Hill.

*Lay Activities:* Methodist Men's clubs: 23; membership, 940. Lay speakers, 152; district men's evangelism rally, 502. A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, has put on an aggressive program of lay activities. He has addressed men's clubs over the district.

We give all the praise to our Master for the success which has crowned our efforts this year. We really believe our people are growing in grace and the desire to do more and more to bring in the Kingdom. We face the future with great faith and optimism.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Hiram K. King, District Superintendent

As one pastor wrote, "It has been difficult to stay even with the storms." But despite the destructive hurricanes that battered our coast district, this has nevertheless been our best year yet. Tribulation has seemed to deepen the devotion of both our pastors and people, and they have wrought well in the Vineyard of our Lord. I am grateful for the privilege of comradeship with them and am proud to give some account of their activities.

*Evangelism:* Reports from the pastors as of June 1 show that 687 persons have been received on profession of faith, and 796 by transfer and otherwise, for a total of 1,473. Members have been received by vows in every pastoral charge. The reports show a net increase in church membership of 818, church schools 1,095, and M.Y.F. groups 158, with 7 new M.Y.F.'s organized. Three hundred eleven infants have been christened, with a record number of 55 at one church—Havelock.

*The Ministry:* We have enjoyed the fellowship of 45 active pastors, one associate and two assistant pastors, and two retired ministers. Our district conference, with an attendance of over 400, renewed the licenses of ten local preachers, recommended four supply pastors, and granted license to preach to six new candidates for the ministry.

*The Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The W.S.C.S is organized 100% in the district with a total membership of 4,126, including 299 members of the Wesleyan Service Guild. We were hosts, at Queen Street Church in Kinston, to the annual meeting of the Conference W.S.G. in April. Mrs. I. N. Moore of Beaufort, is district president of the W.S.C.S., and Mrs. R. P. Hunnings, of New Bern, heads the Wesleyan Service Guild.

*Methodist Men:* We have 23 Methodist Men's Clubs, with others planned. Our laymen served again this year in the great program of lay preaching in our circuit churches during the six weeks prior to Easter. Our list of certified lay speakers numbers 158. Men from over the district filled the largest hall available in New Bern for our Annual Laymen's Rally in February, with Bishop Garber and Dr. Harry Denman as the speakers. Our pastors and laymen are still talking of the remarkable inspiration of this occasion. In all of our lay activities we have been ably led again by District Lay Leader Sam B. Underwood, Jr., and his four Associates, C. Byrd Wade, Hugh Ragsdale, James E. Thomas, and Roy L. Turnage.

*Church Extension:* Early this year we organized two new churches, St. John in Kinston and Cherry Point in Havelock. Each now numbers some 60 members with church school attendance between 80 and 100. Also, the charter service for a new congregation at Stacy was held on May 20. Both Atlantic and Swansboro will become stations this year, resulting in new charges to be known as the Sealevel Circuit, Queens-Oak Grove, and Midway-Bethlehem. Thanks to the generous help of laymen and women of the district, our church on Portsmouth Island has been repaired, and an assistant pastor employed for the Atlantic Circuit, whose ministry has included regular services every month at Portsmouth. Surveys have been made for new churches at Greenville and Jacksonville.

*New Buildings and Parsonages:* Trinity Church in Jacksonville moved into its handsome new edifice the first Sunday in May. Trinity Church in New Bern occupied the first unit of their new church early in the year. Salem on the Grimesland Circuit now has a lovely new brick church. Ayden is enjoying a beautiful, modern educational annex. Atlantic has nearly completed a splendid two story educational building. Centenary Church in New Bern expects to occupy its new educational annex in the fall. Ann Street Church in Beaufort broke ground on June 17 for their new educational building. Our churches at Bridgeton and Trenton have been beautifully remodeled. Nearly every charge is in a building improvement program. New parsonages have been built and occupied on the Richlands Circuit, at Havelock (bought), Maysville, Salter Path, Swansboro, and Williston.

*Finances:* During the year \$198,104 has been raised for church buildings and \$40,547 for parsonages, a total of \$218,651. The average local support for our pastors has increased from \$2,879 at the beginning of this quadrennium to \$3,784 as set for the next year. A total of \$26,399 has been reported for Advance Specials.

*Other Matters:* The district has supported a ministerial student at Pfeiffer College this year. Day schools for nursery, kindergarten and first grade children are conducted at Queen Street, St. Mark, and Westminster in Kinston; Jarvis Memorial in Greenville; and at Havelock. For the second year in succession Ayden is furnishing a member of the European Youth Caravan, Miss Betty Jean Padley. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is coming into 1,612 of our homes, with seven churches reporting it in all homes.

We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon us throughout the year. We rejoice in the bonds of brotherhood that are ours in the service of His Son. And we pledge ourselves anew for some part in building His Kingdom among men.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. Grady Dawson, District Superintendent

The achievements of the Raleigh District this year and the brief report given below have been made possible by the blessings of our Heavenly Father and the hard work, co-operation and liberality of the faithful pastors and lay people of the district. To them I gladly give the credit and my sincere thanks. A few achievements are listed below:

*Membership and Evangelism:* We have sought to keep Evangelism at the center of all of our work this year, promoting it through revival meetings, home visitation, church school teaching, preparatory classes, workshops, institutes, training schools, and Christian Witness Missions. As a result, 1,648 new members have been received into the church—641 on profession of faith—with a net gain in membership of 500.

*Christian Education:* Most of the church schools show an increase in enrollment and attendance. Considerable work has been done in the area of special training through five Christian Workers' Schools, five Sub-district Institutes on Church School work, five sub-

district workshops on the new plan of benevolent giving, and one district-wide workshop on the four commissions. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* goes into 1,621 homes in the district. Through the College Sustaining Fund and the United College Appeal, the district has given \$42,891 to our church colleges.

**Missions and Church Extension:** Significant work has been done in the area of missions. Through instruction in sub-district workshops many more of the local church commissions on missions have been organized and become active. The W.S.C.S. has done an excellent job in the district this year. In addition to our regular budget giving to World Service of \$38,603, the churches have given to Advance Specials (general and Conference) and to other specials the sum of \$28,717. Through the Ten Dollar Club (640 Members) and the local church budget, our churches have contributed \$28,076 to church extension. The response to the new plan of benevolent giving has been encouraging. The churches have accepted an increase in benevolences of about \$15,000. Three new congregations have been organized this year in rapidly growing sections of Raleigh. They are Layden Memorial, St. Marks, and Wynnewood Park.

**Lay Activities:** The laymen in the district continue to grow in their interest and activity. Three new Methodist Men's Clubs have been organized this year, bringing the total to 28 in the district. The District Rally this year was the best ever, with nearly 300 in attendance. One hundred thirty laymen participated in the "No Silent Pulpit" program.

**Building And Finances:** New education buildings have been erected this year at Hollands (Garner Ct.), Knightdale, Millbrook, and Sims. New education buildings are to be erected next year at Fuquay Springs, First Church (Henderson), White Memorial (Henderson), Louisburg, Drewry, Fairmont (Raleigh), Longview Gardens (Raleigh). Beautiful new church sanctuaries have been completed this year at City Road (Henderson), Hayes Barton and Warrenton. New parsonages have been built this year at Ebenezer, Macedonia, Macon, and Wendell. New building programs are in the planning stage at Garner, Lillington, Layden Memorial (Raleigh), Trinity (Raleigh), Wesley Memorial (Raleigh), and Wake Forest. The sum of \$502,335 has been raised this year for church and parsonage buildings and debts. For all purposes the district has raised this year in excess of \$1,100,000.

Significant progress has been made in the Raleigh District this year. God has been good to us. Methodist people and pastors have given a good account of themselves. With thankful hearts for past achievements, we now look to the future for new and larger opportunities.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. Furman Herbert, District Superintendent

As I write this report on the morning of June 8, 1956, there are thirty-three churches in Rocky Mount District that have not received a new member on Profession of Faith during the conference year. In our district we call these barren churches. This record is not prideful. Its shame is not because we have the largest number of barren churches, however. On the contrary, it is quite possible that other districts have more. Nor is it to be regretted because our men are not working. On the contrary, I am receiving reports each week that more barren churches have become fruitful, and I am of the faith that of these thirty-three barren churches not more than ten will be barren by conference time. But what of the ten? We will not let this happen again. I verily believe we will not close the next conference year with a single barren church where there is regular preaching. Why should we? What is our mission?

Last minute reports show that 600 have joined our churches during the year by Profession of Faith. To this add 554 who have come in by certificate, making a total of 1,154. Our goal for the conference year is 1,250. We will attain it by conference time. The goal is too low, though. Next year we will set our goal at 2,000 and reach it.

Four new charges are presented for the new conference year. This means genuine progress. Elm City will become a station. Hornes and Mt. Zion will become a two-point work. Pinetons circuit is being divided. Pinetons and Conetoe becoming a strong two-point work, with Temperance Hall and McKendree forming a new charge with a student pastor. Littleton and Littleton-Tabor circuits are co-operating in forming three charges of their eight churches: Littleton, Calvary, and Hawkins-Tabor Charges. Roanoke circuit will divide. Smith Church bravely becoming a country station, South Rosemary and New Hope forming a charge alone. I find this setting up of new charges the most rewarding work of the superintendency. Where four pastors have served there will now be eight serving the same people. We will watch the charges grow strong.



Our women's work is in splendid condition. Capable leadership is bringing fine results. Our WSCS takes a high place in the conference life. They win more than their share of recognition and awards.

Methodist Men are going forward. The district quota of organized groups has been reached and passed. Seven hundred men met at First Church, Rocky Mount, in February for the annual Men's Mass Meeting and Banquet. Much praise has been heard of the wonderful spirit there, and of the addresses of our beloved Bishop and Dr. Harry Denman.

We are building churches, too, and educational buildings, and parsonages, and we are paying building debts: the marvelous new building at First Church, Wilson, new buildings and improvements at Aulander, Pinetops, Gaston, Elm City, Garysburg, Englewood, Conway, Clark Street, Jamesville, Spring Hope, Stanhope, Hart Church in Tarboro, Winstead in Wilson, and others. Great new structures are planned in the immediate future at Rocky Mount First and Weldon. Significant debts have been paid at Williamston and Rosemary.

Consecrated ministers and devoted laymen in the Rocky Mount District have labored well. We are grateful to God for them all.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Vergil E. Queen, District Superintendent

The Wilmington District of the N. C. Annual Conference is composed of 42 pastoral charges embracing 80 local churches, all situated in the six counties of the lower Cape Fear country in southeastern North Carolina.

This reporter is deeply grateful for the privilege of directing the program of Methodism in this wonderful area of opportunity and need. It is fitting, therefore, that I here thank the pastors and laymen of the Wilmington District for their fine work making possible this report, and that all of us give thanks to our heavenly Father for His guiding Providences which have sustained and kept us along the way.

The best clue to an evaluation of the achievements wrought in the Wilmington District this year will be found in certain intangible, though none the less obvious evidences, which have always characterized our efforts. These are: (1) we have stressed *excellence* as the only acceptable and valid hallmark of our work; (2) we have sought diligently to encourage, inspire, and motivate the pastors and laymen in the small and difficult places; and (3) we have constantly sought to elevate and glorify our historic Methodism by keeping our pastors and laymen close to its doctrines, disciplines, and traditions. These ends are our finest hopes; they have received our best efforts.

Specific areas of our work deserving special attention here are: (1) Membership and Evangelism; (2) Christian Education; (3) Missions and Church Extension; (4) Stewardship and Finance; and (5) Miscellaneous facts.

*Membership and Evangelism:* During the year 979 members have been added to the churches—398 by profession of faith; 145 from other denominations; and 436 from other Methodist churches. There were 413 baptisms—231 infants and 182 adults. There were 68 revivals, 38 visitation evangelism campaigns; and 62 confirmation classes enrolling 498 persons.

*Christian Education:* There are 80 local church schools in the Wilmington District, enrolling 9,506 pupils. From this group 301 united with the church. There are 990 members in the MYF. Throughout the year, our district workers have laid great emphasis on both Evangelism and Leadership Training. *The Evangelism Through the Church School Program* received wide cultivation, while the Vacation Church School Institute drew an attendance of 195 workers who have planned and held 59 Vacation Church Schools. A total of \$4,959.00 has been paid on the United College Appeal.

*Missions and Church Extension:* The churches of the Wilmington District gave this year \$22,610.00 for World Service; \$5,250.00 for Mission Specials; and contributed to all the special offerings requested through the year. A total of \$913.00 has been directed to the Alaska College.

One new congregation has been organized, the Devon Park Methodist Church in Wilmington, with a membership to date of 54 persons.

*Stewardship and Finance:* Both stewardship and administration have been widely promoted. Next year the charges of the Wilmington District have accepted \$141,693.00 on pastors' salaries; \$7,155.00 on pastors' travel and expense; and approximately \$74,000.00 on the combined World Service and Conference Benevolences.

Building, repairing, improvement, and debt reduction on churches and parsonages have been emphasized throughout the year. A total of \$91,000.00 has been spent on



churches and parsonages, while \$71,382.00 have been spent on church and parsonage debt retirement.

*Miscellaneous Facts:* The Wilmington District has 338 members of the \$10 Club; 2,867 members in the WSCS; 92 certified lay speakers; and 907 subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

## Quadrennial Board and Commission Reports

### DEACONESS BOARD

Through the Office of Deaconess an official relationship to the Church is established for the woman who is called to a vocation within the Church. This relationship is to the Church at large. The vocation of a Deaconess is a special dedication to full-time Christian service under the direction of the Church. The consecration of the Deaconess is to the Lord who has called her to discipleship—that she may find the Source of power; that Christ may be made known through her life and service; that others may be enabled through her ministry to walk in the ways of life with power through Jesus-Christ.

Our Church is deeply concerned with recruitment of young people for full-time Christian service. The needs are continually being lifted up by the various agencies of the Church. The Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Board of Missions needs more than 300 replacements annually in its projects in the Home Field, employing 1,500 persons. The Board of Hospitals and Homes need 3,000 replacements. Approximately 900 Churches have full-time directors of Christian education and we are informed that the Board of Education expects to need at least 600 additional directors during this quadrennium. During this session of the Annual Conference you will hear from the representatives of various Boards of the urgent need for workers within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

During the past year we have had only three deaconesses at work in the North Carolina Conference: Mamie J. Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville; Ethekynde Ballance, rural worker, Roberdell Charge; Alta Nye, rural worker, Filton Charge. Other deaconesses residing within the bounds of the Conference: Sara McCracken, on leave, Durham; Jennie Congleton, retired, Greenville; Elizabeth R. Davis, retired, Rocky Mount.

Special emphasis has been given to recruitment of young women for the office of Deaconess during the year, and this special opportunity for service in the Church was presented by our deaconesses at the First Student Vocational Conference, at Chapel Hill in February, and at the Senior Youth Assemblies this summer at Louisburg; One of our deaconesses attended the Regional Methodist Student Movement Conference and served on the program; Conferences were held with young women interested in full-time Christian services at these assemblies and conferences. Information concerning Deaconess Work has been given through the *North Carolina Advocate*. Special emphasis has been given to student groups and through the program of the Student Center at East Carolina College, and in meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the local churches wherever opportunity has been given. Our deaconesses have cooperated with the Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Conference, in keeping before our youth the need and the challenge to full-time Christian service.

Charlotte Whitfield, of Garland, received the Master's Degree in Religious Education from Scarritt College, in June, and will begin her service as Director of Christian Education at Siler City in September. She is an approved candidate and will be presented for consecration as a Deaconess after one year of service. Hazel Burke, LaGrange, and Gene Civils, Kinston, are continuing their study at Scarritt College. Willa Dean Lindsay, Clinton, has completed one year of service as a US-2, and expects to continue her present work for another year.

As we look back over the work of the past year, we recognize how small has been our service in the face of the urgent needs within our Conference and in the Church. We have faith that our youth today will respond if we who are leaders will present to them the high calling of our Church to service. We know that the Deaconess is well qualified through dedication and training to answer the call. Therefore, your Deaconess Board recommends:

That all available resources be utilized to encourage able young women to serve the Church as Deaconesses.

That Deaconess Work be presented, with time for discussion, through every relevant channel—District Conferences, Youth assemblies and conferences, meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and to groups in the local churches.

Your Deaconess Board stands ready to cooperate with all Boards and agencies of the Conference to carry out these recommendations.

May I close this report in the words of one of the speakers at the Second Deaconess Convocation, held in Nashville last year:

The vocation of a deaconess is not basically social service, but spiritual dedication. A Deaconess should fulfill her task by voluntary and vicarious sacrifice. The law of Christ constrains her heart, and her concern for needy lives makes her identify herself with them in their needs, doing for them, praying for them, what they themselves cannot do or pray, until they find the same Source of power in Crucified Love.

Respectfully submitted,

MAMIE J CHANDLER, *Chairman, Deaconess Board*

ADOPTED.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

Edgar B. Fisher, President

O. Kelly Ingram, Secretary

### Report No. 1

#### DIVISION OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

##### Section A

#### GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

The two primary emphases of the Local Church Division of the Board of Education during 1955-56 were evangelism and leadership training. To implement the emphasis on evangelism the Board projected the program, "Evangelism Through the Church School," a two-pronged evangelistic offensive. In the fall there was a campaign to increase church school membership and attendance, while from January through Easter the emphasis was on winning church school members to Christ and church membership.

To implement the emphasis on leadership education the Board laid stress upon Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools, Subdistrict Institutes for Church School Workers, District Vacation Church School Institutes, encouraged attendance at the Conference Laboratory School for Children's Workers, and at the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska while urging teachers to participate in informal training opportunities in local churches.

As a special service to the small rural charge, one-teacher schools were developed featuring the course, "The Educational Work of the Small Church." Teacher honoraria for this course were paid by the Conference Board of Education.

The Board also promoted the proper observance of the following special days: Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day.

#### *Statement of Progress in Past Quadrennium*

The past four years have been marked by progress in a number of areas:

1. An increase in church school membership and attendance.
2. The development of a much more adequate leadership training program.
3. Christian education staffs were set up in each district and activated.
4. A full conference staff has been secured.
5. The number of local churches employing Directors of Christian Education has greatly increased.
6. The educational facilities of local churches have been improved tremendously.
7. Growth in the use and understanding of Methodist literature.
8. Increased giving to special causes promoted by the Board of Education; Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day.
9. The camping program has been enlarged and strengthened.
10. The support of our Methodist colleges and Wesley Foundations has been increased.
11. There has been an upsurge of interest in Christian education in our conference.

*Plans for the Future*

## 1. EMPHASES FOR THE NEW QUADRENNIUM:

- a. Strengthening, extending, improving Christian education in the local church.
- b. Strengthening, expanding, improving Christian Higher Education.

## 2. PROGRAM FOR 1956-57

- a. Improve local church program of Christian education:

- (1) Take inventory, survey program; make self-evaluation in each local church
- (2) Areas to be surveyed; local church organized for Christian education; providing trained leadership; guidance in the use of literature and other resources; building and equipment; church music and worship; providing extra time for Christian education; membership and attendance; proper observance of special days; classes in church membership conducted by the pastor.

- (3) After the local church has made its survey it should decide on the "next steps" for improving the program.

- (4) The pastor of the local church and/or the Commission on Education should feel free to call on the Conference Board of Education staff for help as needed.

- b. Strengthen program of leadership training:

- (1) Subdistrict Christian Workers' School in each subdistrict area (Conference Board of Education will continue to pay one-half of teacher honoraria)

- (2) Special service to small churches—one-teacher schools (full honoraria paid by Conference Board of Education).

- (3) Conduct subdistrict, district and conference-wide institutes, workshops, conferences, seminars, etc., in specialized fields of training.

- (4) Encourage attendance at Jurisdictional schools, workshops, conferences, etc.

- (5) Encourage local churches to provide formal and informal training opportunities for their workers.

- (6) Emphasize the observance of Church School Rally Day and the offering that finances this program of leadership training.

## 3. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There is an acute shortage of trained persons for the work of Christian Education in the Methodist Church. The church especially needs local church directors of Christian education. We call the attention of the churches to the "100 Project" by which a local church may provide scholarships for graduate degrees in Christian education to train more local church directors of Christian education. In providing these scholarships the churches are participating in the program of Conference Advance Specials.

## 4. CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

We recommend that the New Board of Education set up a Christian Family Life Committee to plan and expedite a conference Family Life Program, to be composed of the staff of the Board of Education, three interested laymen and three clerical members.

## 5. CONFERENCE YOUTH CAMPS

We direct the conference's attention to the fact that our present camping facilities are not adequate to take care of our camping needs. We must foresee the fact that we eventually need to develop three or perhaps four camps for our conference. Therefore, we recommend that the conference authorize the Board of Education to secure a second youth camp site for our conference and develop it as soon as funds become available.

The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance has been asked to change the present conference budgetary fund for "Camp Don-Lee" to "Conference Youth Camps" to be administered by the Conference Board of Education, with the understanding that funds needed to complete the building program at Camp Don-Lee will be provided from this fund.

We recommend that the new Conference Board of Education set up a committee on camping to give general oversight to our camping program, the development of a new camp-site, and the supervision of the conference Youth Camp Fund. It is suggested that this committee may include some persons who are not members of the Conference Board of Education. The committee shall be responsible to the Conference Board of Education.

## 6. SPECIAL DAYS

We recommend the observance of the following special days by each church in the conference with appropriate programs and generous offerings as recommended by the General Conference:

- a. Church School Rally Day, September 16, 1956, with special offering for Conference Board of Education (Leadership Training)
- b. Christian Education Week, September 30-October 7 (No offering)
- c. Student Recognition Day, December 30, 1957 (No offering)
- d. Race Relations Sunday, February 10, 1957 (Offering for Paine College, Augusta, Georgia)
- e. Children's Day, May 5, 1957 (No offering)
- f. National Family Week, May 5-12, 1957 (No offering)
- g. Methodist Student Day, June 9, 1957 (Offering for National Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund)

7. We commend the Conference Radio and Film Commission for setting up an audio-visual film-strip library for our conference. We call attention to the fact that film-strips listed in "Forecast," recommended for use with our church school units of study, may be secured from this office for a very small rental fee.

*Our Executive Secretary*

We congratulate Dr. C. P. Morris, our Executive Secretary, on leading us in a quadrennium of achievement in Christian education in our conference and recommend his reappointment to this position.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

## Section B

## CHILDREN'S WORK

There are several special emphases which we would like to stress during the year 1956-1957. We therefore, recommend:

1. That we shall endeavor to experience a oneness of purpose and a sense of togetherness in all our church activities. It is our hope that the work with children shall be considered a vital and integral part of the task of the whole church and vitally related to its essential program. It is important to keep the family together in our church activities. Family camping has been planned for the summer and a Family Life Workshop has also been planned.

2. That we shall encourage officers and teachers in local churches to evaluate their needs, resources, and objectives and to call on the district and conference staffs for help when they can assist.

3. That the district directors enlist the aid of subdistrict leaders and organizations to take the resources of Christian education closer to the local church.

4. That Methodist literature be explained to officers and teachers and its uses be outlined, with special reference to family helps included in the church school publications and auxiliary audio-visual aids provided by our conference.

5. That we continue our present practice of having fall promotions until such time that the General Board of Education rewrites the literature to facilitate a change to another date.

6. That book lists pertinent to work with children and to personal enrichment of the spiritual life of children's workers be provided for the use of those concerned with teaching children. We also recommend that church libraries be developed and expanded.

7. That day-camping be promoted by local churches.

8. That week-day nursery and kindergarten programs be developed in our local churches and that our conference staff provide some training for leaders in this field.

9. That demonstrations on planning a unit of lesson materials be given for all four departments in the children's division at the fall subdistrict institutes.

10. That Daily Vacation Church School Institutes be held the first two weeks in March, 1957.

11. That we commend very highly Miss Elizabeth Johnson who has served so ably as our conference director of children's work since 1953. We wish to express our sincere regret that she has resigned this position with our conference and will not be with us in that capacity for another year.

R. L. JEROME, *Chairman*

## Section C

## YOUTH WORK

## 1. ADULT WORKERS WITH YOUTH

Training adult workers is increasingly recognized as one of the most fruitful uses of time and energy in raising the level of youth work in the annual conference. We believe time invested with adult workers will achieve more in strengthening the program of youth work than at any other point. To this purpose we recommend:

- a. That two-day or three-day workshops for "adult workers with youth" be held on a district basis in the quadrennium.
- b. That a conference-wide workshop be held in the quadrennium.
- c. That the subdistrict MYF offer training for adults and youth as a part of its yearly program.
- d. That Workers Conferences be encouraged to consider as a part of their opportunity the training of adult workers.
- e. That training for adult workers be offered in some measure at Senior Youth Assemblies and MYF Annual Conference Session.
- f. We commend as one of the very first training programs the Christian Workers' School.
- g. That the 1957 District Christian Education Institutes feature the training of adult workers.
- h. That a fellowship of adult workers with youth be formed by bringing together workers from a number of churches in a given area.
- i. That an effort be made to secure more certified instructors for courses in the Youth Department for leadership in Christian Workers' Schools.
- j. That all training experiences for adult workers with youth concern themselves with problems of the local church in so far as possible.
- k. That study and evaluation be given to the question, "What kind of significant training for adult workers with youth is possible in one evening?" This study could serve as a key for the work of conference, district, and subdistrict personnel. Also, it would provide a clue for local church workers' conferences.

## 2. CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSIONS

We now have more young men and women in our conference than ever before in history. We believe there is a readiness to challenge our youth to win these young men and women to Christ and His Church. We recommend that a tri-district Christian Witness Mission be held as an experiment in this direction in the conference year 1956-57. We recommend that proper representatives from the Conference Board of Education and Conference Board of Evangelism undertake this as a joint venture, establishing liaison with the Conference Board of Evangelism early in the new conference year.

## 3. PRAYER MOVEMENT

We are convinced that young men and women can be helped in the development of their spiritual life and experience a personal faith through the discipline of prayer. We are led to recommend:

- a. That a prayer movement be developed among the youth and their adult leaders.
- b. That encouragement be given and help offered for the formation of prayer cells on local and subdistrict levels.
- c. That the Youth Department of the Conference Board of Education co-ordinate the prayer fellowships into a permanent part of the MYF program.
- d. That the ACS of the MYF consider the setting of a prayer day in which local fellowships and their adult leaders would spend time as individuals or groups at the church altar in prayer.

## 4. STUDY

We feel the need for a climate of study in our local MYF's. We feel that the Lenten Reading Project each year has helped in this direction. We recommend that every local MYF be made aware of the Lenten Reading Project and be given help in the use of the Lenten Reading book. We commend to all new MYF's the past three youth Lenten Reading books, *I Believe* by Nevin Harner, *I Belong* by Hoover Rupert, *I Follow* by Charles M. Layman.



### 5. METHODIST YOUTH FUND

This is a fund through which members of the MYF help in a program of missions, Christian education, and youth work around the world. The MYFund is a vital part of the world mission of the Church. We recommend:

- a. That a Conference goal of \$1.00 per year per member of the MYF be an aim for this fund. This would more than double the present giving to this fund.
- b. That a conference-wide pledge week be set and each MYFer be asked to make a personal pledge to the MYFund.
- c. That conference publicity and promotion stress the vital elements in this program, namely;
  - (1) Stewardship of possessions
  - (2) Help in world mission of church
  - (3) Act of dedication as this offering is presented at the altar.

### 6. CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

That we pledge our full co-operation to the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations to conduct Conference and District Vocations Conferences.

### 7. OLDER YOUTH

We feel that our older youth are being neglected. It is here that we have been suffering our greatest loss in membership.

- a. We recommend that each local church give more serious attention to ministering to the needs of service men and women, college students, and working youth at home.
- b. We recommend that young people enrolled in a college attend The Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Fellowship and become active in the life of this fellowship. We urge local churches to keep in touch with students and help them become active in The Methodist Student group on the campus.
- c. We ask each local church to exert effort toward getting its older young people to attend the Older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee.
- d. We recommend that a study be made of Older Youth work in our conference. Some questions we are facing in this area now:

- (1) Relationship of older youth (18-23) and senior youth (15-17) in conference MYF.
- (2) Separate senior and older organization in levels beyond local church. Enlarged older youth program.
- (3) Working older youth in the local church. How to strengthen older youth groups and organize new one in the local church.

### 8. SUMMER YOUTH CARAVANS

We call attention to the fact that a National Youth Caravan, consisting of four young people and one adult counselor, and a Divinity School Caravan, consisting of two young men, will be working in our conference during the summer to improve and strengthen the youth program in the churches visited.

We recommend that similar caravans be secured to work in our conference during the summer of 1957.

### 9. SENIOR SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

Our Senior Summer Assemblies are meeting a real need in the lives of our senior young men and young women. Three assemblies are planned for this year of 1956 in June. We recommend that this program be continued, enriched, evaluated. That one or more of the assemblies be of the workshop type.

### 10. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

The MYF of the North Carolina Conference is unique in Methodism in its five-day annual session held each year on the campus of Duke University. This is a delegated assembly and this past year three hundred and fifty-three local churches were represented. We commend this week to our Board and ask for the Conference Board to help study and evaluate the purposes of this session.

### 11. DISTRICT AND SUBDISTRICT WORK

We would emphasize here the proper perspective for District and Subdistrict MYF organizations. Let it be known that they have as their reason for existence the strengthen-

ing of the local MYF's. In planning programs these organizations should ask, How does this help the local young people and their MYF?

We recommend:

- a. That each MYF Subdistrict in the conference plan one meeting designed to train local MYF officers and adult leaders.
- b. That District rallies be held in every district under the planning of the district council.
- c. That the Youth Department of the Conference Board of Education provide guidance in training and materials for Subdistrict officers and adult workers.
- d. That District Directors attend a special training conference in their job at Lake Junaluska.

#### *Our Director of Youth Work*

The Board commends Reverend Herman Winberry for the dedicated and dynamic leadership he has given our program of youth work during the last two years, and recommend his reappointment for the conference year 1956-57.

Mrs. H. R. ODOM, *Chairman*

### Section D

#### ADULT WORK

##### 1. REPORT FOR 1955-56

- a. The Conference Director and a number of District Directors attended the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska. The Conference director and a number of young adults attended the Regional Young Adult Workshop at Lake Junaluska where the conference director was one of the leaders of the workshop. A planning conference was held for District directors to plan for District and Subdistrict work with adults.
- b. Several subdistrict young adult meetings were visited during the year. Training courses in the area of Christian education of adults were offered in most of the Christian Workers' Training Schools in the conference. This conference was second in the nation in number of courses in adult work during the past year. The conference director participated in many of these schools and one out-of-state school. The Young Adult Assembly held at Camp Don-Lee, June 8-10, was planned and promoted.
- c. An assembly for "Senior" adults was held at Louisburg College, May 31-June 3. Thirty-nine persons were in attendance. It was a very successful venture in an area in which we look forward to do a great deal in the future. Miss Virginia Stafford from the General Board of Education, Dr. Verne S. Caviness, Raleigh, N. C., Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Miss Virginia Gregory, Raleigh, N. C., and many other conference people assisted in making this a very successful meeting. Rev. J. F. Coble served as Dean for the assembly.
- d. Sixteen people from our conference attended the Southeastern Recreation workshop at Leesburg, Florida. The conference director was Chairman of the steering committee and as such had the major responsibility for this workshop which attracted one hundred eighty people interested in the promotion of Christian recreation among our people.
- e. Many local churches were visited. We feel that the cause of Christian education among adults has been furthered during the year.
- f. The conference director wishes to express his thanks to all who have given of their time and efforts to make the progress that we have made. I also wish to thank the conference for having given me the opportunity to serve in the capacity as conference director during the past several years. It has been a great joy to serve our people. I pledge my continued support to the new director and to our great church and wish him and you success as we move forward for Christ through the Christian education of adults.

##### 2. EMPHASES FOR 1956-57

- a. Secure subdistrict directors for all subdistricts.
- b. Organize at least one young adult subdistrict fellowship in each district.
- c. Promote subdistrict Bible Conferences.
- d. Conduct Christian Education Institutes on Local Church Emphasis (following proposals formulated by the General Conference and General Board of Education).
- e. Promote Family Life Education in local churches and beyond the local church.
- f. Recommend courses in adult work in each Christian Workers' Training School.
- g. Plan and promote the conference-wide Young Adult Assembly.

- h. Plan and promote a conference-wide Senior Adult Assembly.
- i. Hold one day District meetings of Senior Adults.
- j. Assist local churches to improve the Christian Education of Adults.

### *Conference Director of Adult Work*

We commend Mr. John M. Meares for his capable and faithful leadership in the adult program of our conference on a volunteer basis. Since it is not possible for him to give full time to this important work, we recommend that Reverend Harold Minor be appointed as full-time Conference Director of Adult Work.

W. S. POTTER, *Chairman*

## Section E

### CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

#### 1. REPORT FOR 1955-56

Your Committee on Christian Family Life is encouraged to believe that some real progress has been made in the area of Family Life Education during this year. Some of the evidences of this are listed below.

a. The chairman and several of the ministers and laymen from this conference participated in leadership and sharing in the Southeastern Jurisdiction Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska, August 25-28.

b. Fifty or more ministers from this conference participated in a most successful seminar on "Marriage Counseling" at Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, September 6-7, led by Dr. John T. Greene of Boston University.

c. A number of our Methodist ministers attended and shared in an outstanding workshop on "The Minister Exploring Christian Marriage" sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches and held in Charlotte, April 17-18.

d. The chairman presented four television programs on Christian Family Living prior to and during National Family Week, May 6-13. These were done over stations WMIN, Washington, and WNCT, Greenville, in co-operation with the North Carolina Council of Churches. These met with outstanding and widespread response.

e. Quite a few family-centered courses have been made a part of our Christian Workers' Schools throughout the Conference.

f. An increasing number of churches are giving attention to family-centered programs including parent participation, family nights, etc.

g. Perhaps most of all is the growing awareness of the vital importance of education and preparation for Christian Family Living.

#### 2. RECOMMENDATIONS

a. In keeping with the studied recommendations of our District Directors of General Church School work in the Annual Planning Session at Rocky Mount on May 22 it is recommended that a new Christian Family Life Committee composed of the Conference Executive Secretary, the Conference Director of Adult Work and Christian Family Life Education, and the Conference Director of Youth Work, and the Conference Director of Children's Work, and three qualified and interested ministers and three interested laymen be formed to study, plan and help to effectively carry out a Family Life Education Program in the conference.

b. That this Conference Committee on Christian Family Life meet as soon as is practical after Annual Conference to make this study and to plan the work so that it may be effective this year.

JESSE H. LANNING, *Chairman*

## Report No. 2

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

## Section A

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

1956

## 1. DUKE UNIVERSITY

## a. Statistics for the year

Number of students for the academic year 1954-55 .....	4,943
Number of students for Summer School 1954 .....	1,216
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants .....	637

## b. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1955

Current Restricted .....	\$ 2,652,693.38	
Fund Functioning as Endowment .....	16,505,621.21	
Endowment Funds .....	10,461,408.90	
Endowed Special Funds .....	1,265,458.79	
Scholarship Funds .....	1,249,539.82	
Student Loan Funds .....	638,005.27	
Duke University Development Fund .....	1,555,718.60	
Duke University Loyalty Fund .....	180,794.91	
Plant Funds:		
Investment in Plant .....	\$47,332,580.97	
Balance of funds, reserved for plant additions .....	658,126.89	47,990,707.86
Agency Funds .....		232,555.03
TOTAL .....		\$82,732,503.77

## 2. DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

The Divinity School has had an unusually good year. 283 students enrolled (an all-time high); of these 238 persons working for the B.D. and Master of Religious Education. Seventeen persons enrolled in 1955 Summer Session. Twenty-eight enrolled in the graduate School of Arts and Sciences as Ph.D. and M.A. degree candidates.

Divinity School students represent 93 institutions; Duke University has the largest number with 31. Fifteen denominations are represented with 237 of the 283 Methodists. 26 states and one foreign country. Sixty-nine persons are candidates for B.D. degree June 6 and six for Master of Religious Education.

*Action of Recent General Conference*

a. Increase support of theological schools from \$800.00 per year to (about) \$1,200.00.

b. Voted \$25,000 per year grants in aid to other institutions (non-Methodist) where large numbers of Methodist students are registered.

c. Organize two new theological seminaries, one in Ohio and one in Kansas-Missouri-Nebraska area.

The number of applicants for admission during the present year has been much larger than ever before. The standard of scholarship for admission has been raised from "C" average in a four-year college to a "C+" average and preferably to a "B" average.

For the last two years it has been necessary to close admissions by April 1 of each year. Since the Divinity School will reach and even exceed its maximum justifiable enrollment, it will not receive any large increase in the funds voted by the recent General Conference. This makes it all the more necessary that the funds which it is now receiving from the North Carolina Conferences will be maintained at not less than their present level and wherever possible should be increased. The particular case in point is the funds for the school for approved supply pastors. Each of the North Carolina Conferences this year gives \$500 for this school, whereas over 40 students from each conference attended last year. The school will run this year for four weeks, thus increasing the cost for faculty and to the students. If students are granted only \$50 scholarships, this would mean \$2,000 from each of the North Carolina Conferences.

## 3. GREENSBORO COLLEGE

From the charter of Greensboro College it is very clear that the College was founded to serve all Methodists in North Carolina. Greensboro College is owned and operated by the two Conferences of North Carolina Methodism.

During the year 1955-56 the college worked toward an increased enrollment. Completion of the Greensboro Building will enable us to accommodate 435 resident students for the immediate future. Utilizing other college owned properties may permit us to expand this to approximately 500 within the next few years. We should be able to add to this a town student population of 75 to 100, thus bringing our total enrollment for the future to 575 to 600.

The financial picture has several important aspects. (1) In order to complete the Greensboro Building we shall need to borrow approximately \$150,000. Repayment of this will hinge directly upon receipts from United College Appeal, particularly from the North Carolina Conference. (2) In the near future the college will need a gymnasium at a cost of \$250,000. (3) Renovation of several areas of the campus will cost \$150,000. (4) The college needs an additional \$4,000,000 for the endowment fund.

The following statistics for the year 1955-56: Officers and instructors—54; students—401; value of property—\$2,161,151.00; endowment—\$831,235.00; endowment scholarship aid—\$1,800; work awards to students—\$16,750.00; other scholarship and grants—\$5,300; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$5,645; an additional dormitory, \$300,000.

Greensboro College takes seriously its relationship to the Methodist Church. It is frankly and avowedly a church-related college.

## 4. HIGH POINT COLLEGE

Statistics for the year 1955-56

The enrollment for the year ending May 28, 1956, was as follows: Regular session—963 different students; Summer School—573 different students; Extension—51 different students; making a total of 1,587. Between 80 and 90 pre-ministerial students and a similar number of young women preparing for directors of Christian education and other religious vocations have been enrolled this year. There were 72 faculty and staff members. We had 892 students enrolled during the last semester. For next year we are planning to hold the enrollment to the same number, certainly under 900, of the students of high quality.

The auditors have not as yet given their report but the following are some unofficial figures: The college will close the year without a deficit. The value of equipment, buildings and grounds has increased. The endowment fund has increased by \$25,292. Approximately \$10,000 has been received as current operating scholarship funds during the year.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of the North Carolina Conference. Last year we received \$22 per full-time student from the North Carolina Sustaining Fund and \$53 per full-time student from the Western North Carolina Conference or a total of \$75 from both conferences. The amount appropriated to each student at High Point College is no more than one half or perhaps less of the amount appropriated to each student at the other colleges in the Conferences.

Student religious activities play an important part in the life of the college. Faculty members head up the leadership in the Department of Religion. In March the college, in co-operation with local churches played host to the State Conference of the Methodist Student Movement. In the regular life of the college the Student Christian Association is responsible for Sunday evening vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, and other campus-wide religious activities. The fellowship teams offer to all students who are interested an opportunity to participate in church activities. After a period of careful training, these teams go out to surrounding churches to lead in services. This summer 19 students will be taking part in special summer activities.

Immediate needs of the college: (1) Increased operating funds from the College Sustaining Fund; (2) Larger endowment; (3) A new and adequate gymnasium and dining hall and kitchen; (4) A separate building for an infirmary; (5) additional equipment such as an adequate pipe organ for the memorial auditorium and chapel.

## 5. LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Total enrollment at Louisburg College during the 1955-56 session was 343, representing an increase of more than 50% over the previous year. Pre-registrations for the



1956-57 session are running ahead of last year, and indications are that a capacity enrollment will be reached for the coming year.

During the past summer renovations included Main Building which opened new dormitory space for men. A central heating plant has been completed at a cost of approximately \$125,000. It is expected that the Davis Building will be remodeled during the summer to provide much needed additional classroom space and living quarters for faculty members.

Urgent physical needs include a cafeteria and a library building. Long term needs include a classroom-auditorium building and additional dormitory space.

Indebtedness on the central heating plant is \$85,000 which sum is covered by anticipated United College Appeal funds.

The college closed its fiscal year May 31, 1956, with a surplus in its year's operations. Statistics for the 1955-56 session are: officers and instructors, 25; students, 343; value of property, \$1,260,000; endowments, \$160,000.

## 6. PFEIFFER COLLEGE

Statistics for the year 1955-56

Total enrollment—534; Number of faculty—32; Number of staff—29; Value of buildings and Grounds—\$3,250,000; Total Budget for Fiscal Year 1955-56—\$525,000; Budget for Capital Expansion—\$400,000; Endowment—\$1,625,000.

Pfeiffer College expects to enroll its first senior class in September 1956, when the total enrollment will approximate 650 students. Our faculty will increase to nearly 50 and other expansion will be in proportion. We are now in process of completing a campaign for \$1,500,000 which will make possible a new science building, new dormitory and 12 additional faculty homes. The dormitory and homes will be ready for occupancy this fall. The college is owned and operated by the Woman's Division of Christian Service and receives support from Methodist women in all parts of the country.

## Section B

### METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director of the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement, has had a busy, successful, and rewarding year working with our student organization in all sections of the state. He has visited most of the 58 colleges in the state which has brought him in contact with college officials and MSM groups. Under his leadership 26 units of the MSM have been organized. Interdenominational programs are being carried on at 31 other institutions.

A more detailed report of the Methodist Student Movement will be found following the Board of Education report under the title, "Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work." This program presents one of the most challenging opportunities for creative evangelistic, missionary, and educational activity to be found in the Methodist church.

We commend Mr. Regan for his outstanding leadership in this field and enthusiastically recommend his reappointment for another year.

## Section C

### PLAN FOR DISTRIBUTING COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1956-1957 FUND

Estimated income for this fund . . . . . \$208,250.00

Distribute quarterly from current receipts as follows:

United College Appeal . . . . .	\$60,000.00
Louisburg College . . . . .	61,900.00
High Point College . . . . .	35,585.00
Greensboro College . . . . .	30,475.00
Duke University (Divinity School) . . . . .	20,290.00

## Section D

### THE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMITTEE (Local Church)

It is the belief of the Committee on Schools and Colleges that the committee in the local church called the "Methodist College Committee" should be responsible, along with

the pastor, for the presentation of the opportunities and needs of our Methodist Colleges and for encouraging our Methodist young people to attend these colleges. Early in the conference year this committee should plan its program for the year.

The minimum program for the local church should include the following:

(1) In co-operation with the Commission on Education, plan for the proper observance of Student Recognition Day in December, Race Relations Day in February, and Methodist Student Day in June.

(2) Plan for the most effective observance of Christian College Day on Sunday, April 28.

(3) Inform each church about the Sustaining Fund.

(4) A personal interview by the pastor of each local Methodist high school senior for the purpose of presenting the challenge of our Methodist colleges.

(5) Early in the school year, send the names and addresses of all Methodist high school seniors to the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education and the district superintendent.

(6) The Methodist College Committee is urged to use its own initiative and imagination in trying to set up a local Methodist Scholarship Fund for worthy Methodist students.

Inform church members about the work of the Wesley Foundations and Methodist Student Movement and enlist their interest in this work.

J. W. PAGE *Chairman*

#### Section E

### RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION FOR COLLEGES AT ROCKY MOUNT AND FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.

We recommend the adoption of the following certificates of incorporation subject to the approval of the University Senate and the Division of Educational Institutions and provided that the Boards of Trustees may determine the names of the colleges subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education:

#### CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF

#### METHODIST COLLEGE, INC.

##### *Article I*

The name of this corporation is Methodist College, Incorporated.

##### *Article II*

The principal office of this corporation is at the city of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland in the State of North Carolina.

##### *Article III*

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, maintain and operate at Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, a co-educational institution of collegiate grade to be known as Methodist College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

##### *Article IV*

In order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

##### *Article V*

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, herein after provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purpose of Christian higher education, subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

*Article VI*

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Cumberland County; and at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957, July 1, 1958, July 1, 1959, July 1, 1960.

*Article VII*

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a two-thirds vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

*Article VIII*

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church and subject to the will, control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the said church, or any committee or agency to which the said conference delegates this authority provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the said church.

*Article IX*

This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Methodist College, Inc., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property was acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of Methodist College, Inc., to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of Methodist College, Inc.

*Article X*

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a chairman of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Methodist College, Inc., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of

Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of at least five and not more than nine members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws not inconsistent with the charter. The President of Methodist College, Inc., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

#### *Article XI*

Twelve (12) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

#### *Article XII*

The faculty of Methodist College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Methodist College, Inc., when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of the state of North Carolina, shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally.

#### *Article XIII*

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make, and from time to time, alter, such by-laws as it may deem necessary.

#### *Article XIV*

The Division of Educational Institutions of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church shall have full visitatorial privileges and powers as provided by the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church in respect to the corporation herein formed and in relation to the college operated under said corporation's management.

#### *Article XV*

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

### CERTIFICATION OF INCORPORATION

#### OF

#### ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE, INC.

#### *Article I*

The name of this corporation is Rocky Mount College, Incorporated.

#### *Article II*

The principal office of this corporation is at the city of Rocky Mount, in the counties of Nash and Edgecombe, in the State of North Carolina.

#### *Article III*

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, maintain and operate at Rocky Mount, Nash and Edgecombe Counties, North Carolina, a co-educational institution of collegiate grade to be known as Rocky Mount College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

#### *Article IV*

In order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

#### *Article V*

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corpo-

ration, for the purpose of Christian higher education, subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

#### Article VI

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Nash and Edgecombe Counties; and at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957, July 1, 1958, July 1, 1959, July 1, 1960.

#### Article VII

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

#### Article VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church and subject to the will, control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the said church, or any committee or agency to which the said conference delegates this authority; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the said conference.

#### Article IX

This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire, and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of Rocky Mount College, Inc., to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of the Rocky Mount College, Inc.

#### Article X

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a chairman of its Board



of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of at least five and not more than nine members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws not inconsistent with this charter. The President of Rocky Mount College, Inc., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

### Article XI

Twelve (12) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

### Article XII

The faculty of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Inc., when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of the state of North Carolina, shall have the power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally.

### Article XIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make, and from time to time, alter, such by-laws as it may deem necessary.

### Article XIV

The Division of Educational Institutions of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church shall have full visitatorial privileges and powers as provided by the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church in respect to the corporation herein formed and in relation to the college operated under said corporation's management.

### Article XV

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

## APPENDIX

It is proposed that the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, join the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in establishing, owning, and maintaining Rocky Mount College, Inc., and Methodist College, Inc. If and when this action is taken by the two said conferences, it is suggested that this charter be changed in the following ways:

### I

Each time the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, is mentioned it shall be followed with the following: *and the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.*

### II

Article VI shall be changed as follows:

There shall be thirty-two trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministers of The Methodist Church, at least one-fourth shall be residents of the local county or counties and, at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church.

One-fourth of these trustees shall be elected for terms of one year—to expire in 1957; one-fourth shall be elected for terms of two years—to expire in 1958; one-fourth shall be elected for three years—to expire in 1959; and one-fourth shall be elected for four years—to expire in 1960. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

Three-fourths of these trustees shall be nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and submitted to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of said church for election or rejection.

One-fourth of these trustees shall be nominated by the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and submitted to the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of said church for election or rejection.

### III

Article VII shall be changed to read as follows:

Beginning in 1957 and each year thereafter the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, upon nomination by the Board of Education of said conference, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall elect successors to those trustees elected by said conference whose terms have expired to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, upon nomination of the Board of Education of said conference, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall elect successors to those trustees elected by said conference whose terms have expired to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustees elected by said conference.

The Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee elected by said conference.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, or resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the North Carolina Conference or the Western North Carolina Conference as provided above for the election of trustees, provided persons nominated by the Boards of Education of these two conferences shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the conference electing them.

All members of the Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

### IV

Article XI shall be changed to read as follows:

Sixteen (16) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, etc.

## RECOMMENDED REVISIONS IN THE PROPOSED CHARTERS OF METHODIST COLLEGE, INC. AND ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE, INC.

### Article III

At the end of line four, following the words "Southeastern Jurisdiction," these words: "subject to the appropriate provisions of the Discipline," so that the paragraph will read:

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, maintain and operate at Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, a co-educational institution of collegiate grade to be known as Methodist College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, subject to the appropriate provisions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

### Article V

At the end of line three, following "Christian higher education," strike out the remainder of the paragraph and substitute the following: "and to extend the influence of science, art, and Christian culture," so that the paragraph will read:

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purpose of Christian higher education and to extend the influence of science, art, and Christian culture.

### Article XVI

Add Article XVI as follows:

Amendments may be made to this charter which are not inconsistent with the principles as set forth in the preceding articles by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees and confirmation by the said North Carolina Conference. Such amendments must be executed in accordance with the procedure as set forth in the laws of North Carolina.

E. B. FISHER, *President*

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

Section F

A RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION CONCERNING THE SELECTION OF A SITE FOR ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference authorize the Board of Education to set up a committee to select the site for Rocky Mount College after consultation with qualified professional and technical advisers, and that the expense of securing said technical advice be paid out of World Service Funds.

E. B. FISHER, *President*  
O. K. INGRAM, *Secretary*

Report No. 3  
NOMINATIONS

Section A

CERTIFICATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 1956

In accordance with Discipline, Par. 1454, the following are recorded as the certified directors of Christian education in this annual conference:

- Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Roberdell Charge, Roberdell, N. C.
- Dorn, Miss Carolyn, Easley, S. C.
- Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D., Durham, N. C.
- Miller, Mrs. J. H., Jr., Methodist Church, Snow Hill, N. C.
- Nance, Miss Mable, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Nye, Miss Alta, Milton Charge, Blanch, N. C.
- Richardson, Miss Sarah, (teacher) Clayton, N. C.

*Recommended for Certification*

- Jones, Mrs. Trudy Croft, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Jones, Miss Jewel Anne, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.
- Wike, Miss Nancy, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

During the past year the following certified directors have been transferred to other annual conferences:

Cook, Miss Olive, to the Troy Conference, New York State

During the past year the following certified directors have given up this relationship and are now dropped from the roster:

Terry, Mrs. Frances R., Raleigh, N. C.

Section B

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

The following persons are nominated by the Conference Board of Education to serve as District Directors for the conference year 1956-57:

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF CHILDREN'S WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Mrs. Carl Willard, 234 Waverly Way, Burlington, N. C.
Durham	Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, 1709 Maryland Ave., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Mrs. C. S. Meekins, Manteo, N. C.
Fayetteville	Mrs. James A. Auman, Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Mrs. E. H. Smotherman
New Bern	Miss Charlotte Stevenson, Box 193, Havelock, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. Sidney Boone, Box 662, Wendell, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Miss Faith Sneed, First Meth. Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington	Mrs. V. E. Queen, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF YOUTH WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., 2107 N. Ashland St., Burlington, N. C.
Durham	
Elizabeth City	Rev. L. A. Aitken, Manteo, N. C. Rev. Paul W. Aitken, Roper, N. C.

Fayetteville	Rev. James A. Auman, Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. Wallace Kirby, Fremont, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. E. Clifford Shoaf, Lillington, N. C.
Rocky Mount	
Wilmington	Rev. Harry Jordan, Southport, N. C.

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF INTERMEDIATE WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. W. S. Brogan, Swepsonville, N. C.
Durham	Rev. Kenneth Sexton, Box 51, Longhurst, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. James R. Couchman, Brite Meadows, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. Keith Glover, Maxton, N. C.
Goldsboro	Miss Doris Allen, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Bridgeton, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. C. W. Barbee, Enfield, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., Carolina Beach, N. C.

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF ADULT WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. R. L. Nicks, 256 Cobb Ave., Burlington, N. C.
Durham	
Elizabeth City	Rev. Robert Eason, Columbia, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. P. H. Layfield, Jr., West End, N. C.
Goldsboro	
New Bern	Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr., 1407 Howard St., Kinston, N. C.
Raleigh	Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. E. R. Shuller, Conway, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. H. Fred Davis, Fairbluff, N. C.

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. James C. P. Brown, Pittsboro, N. C.
Durham	Rev. W. K. Babington, 2524 Banner St., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. O. Kelly Ingram, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. C. S. Boggs, 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. D. L. Fouts, First Methodist Church, Mount Olive, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. J. D. A. Autry, Richlands, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. W. Carl Walton, Jr., 2312 Milburnie Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Mr. T. S. Newbold, New Ricks Building, Rocky Mount, N. C. Assistant: Rev. R. W. Pritchard, Rich Square, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. E. H. Smotherman, 2425 Monroe St., Wilmington, N. C.

## Section C

## RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING THE APPROVAL OF TRUSTEES

GREENSBORO COLLEGE: Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1960); C. D. Douglass, Raleigh, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1960); Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1958).

HIGH POINT COLLEGE: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia. (These are re-elected to four-year terms closing with the July meeting in 1959.)

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: Terms to expire 1956 and are re-nominated to succeed themselves for a term expiring in 1959: Mrs. Belle D. Cooper, C. S. Bunn, Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, L. Roscoe Foreman, W. E. Horner, J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Rev. W. V. McRae, Rev. C. P. Morris, M. V. Westmoreland.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: N. C. Pastors' School for terms to expire 1959: R. G. Dawson, A. J. Hobbs.

TRUSTEES: Camp Don-Lee, Inc.—Terms to expire 1959: F. L. Blount, L. A. Foreman, F. D. Hedden.

### NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES FOR COLLEGES AT ROCKY MOUNT AND FAYETTEVILLE

The Board of Education nominates the following to be trustees for colleges at Rocky Mount and Fayetteville:

#### METHODIST COLLEGE, INC.

Located at the city of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland, in the state of North Carolina.

##### *Class No. I, Term to Expire July 1, 1957*

1. Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, N. C.
2. Dr. Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington, N. C.
3. Mr. W. Edd. Fleshman, Fayetteville, N. C.
4. Dr. William Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
5. Rev. O. L. Hathaway, P.O. Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.
6. Mrs. Earl W. Brian, 2111 White Oak Road, Raleigh, N. C.

##### *Class No. II, Term to Expire July 1, 1958*

1. Mr. Wilson Yarborough, Fayetteville, N. C.
2. Rev. W. A. Crow, Warrenton, N. C.
3. General John R. Hodge, Fayetteville, N. C.
4. Mr. I. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
5. Mr. L. Stacey Weaver, 1724 Vista St., Durham, N. C.
6. Mr. W. Robert Johnson, 1512 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.

##### *Class No. III, Term to Expire July 1, 1959*

1. Rev. Vergil E. Queen, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
2. Mr. Joe Tally, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.
3. Rev. Jack W. Page, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
4. Mr. Frank McBride, Fayetteville, N. C.
5. Mr. W. E. Horner, Sanford, N. C.
6. Mr. Lenox G. Cooper, Wilmington, N. C.

##### *Class No. IV, Term to Expire July 1, 1960*

1. Dr. W. L. Clegg, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.
2. Dr. R. L. Pitman, Fayetteville, N. C.
3. Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Siler City, N. C.
4. Mr. Terry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C.
5. Mr. Ernest L. Sanders, Tabor City, N. C.
6. Rev. Graham S. Eubank, Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.

#### ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE, INC.

Located at the city of Rocky Mount, in the counties of Nash and Edgecombe, in the state of North Carolina.

##### *Class No. I, Terms to Expire July 1, 1957*

1. Mr. C. S. Johnson, P.O. Drawer 1260, Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Rev. Key W. Taylor, South Mills, N. C.
3. Mr. J. Curtis Ellis, Nashville, N. C.
4. Rev. J. D. A. Autry, Richlands, N. C.
5. Mr. F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C.
6. Mr. Joseph Branch, Enfield, N. C.

##### *Class No. II, Term to Expire July 1, 1958*

1. Mr. Arthur L. Tyler, West Haven, Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston, N. C.
3. Mr. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
4. Mr. J. J. Medford, P.O. Box 611, Oxford, N. C.
5. Mr. Garland S. Garris, Attorney-at-Law, Troy, N. C.
6. Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville, N. C.

##### *Class No. III, Term to Expire July 1, 1959*

1. Mr. Thomas J. Pearsall, West Haven, Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Mr. Harold Makepiece, Sanford, N. C.



3. Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon, N. C.
4. Dr. William Peters, Elizabeth City, N. C.
5. Dr. C. D. Barcliff, 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.
6. Mr. Luther W. Hill, Tarboro, N. C.

*Class No. IV, Term to Expire July 1, 1960*

1. Mr. E. F. Duke, 201 South Howell St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Mr. Page K. Gravley, 529 Falls Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.
3. Mr. E. C. Brooks, jr., Attorney-at-Law, Trust Bldg., Durham, N. C.
4. Rev. Leon Russell, 1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.
5. Mr. W. Jasper Smith, Bethel, N. C.
6. Dr. J. E. Garlington, Roxboro, N. C.

### Section D

#### RECOMMENDED APPOINTMENTS

DUKE UNIVERSITY: Professors D. B. Bradley, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, J. J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, A. J. Walton, H. E. Myers, Barney Lee Jones, R. T. Osborn, H. E. Spence, retired.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE: Clark Cahow, Director of Public Relations

HIGH POINT COLLEGE: Rev. Grady Whicker, Field Representative

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: Cecil W. Robbins, President; C. W. Goldston, Professor.

Conference Camp Director and State MSM Director: Rev. Robert Regan, Jr.

Professor, Central College: C. E. Hix, Jr.

Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education: M. E. Cunningham.

Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris.

Director of Youth Work, Conference Board of Education: Herman Winberry.

Director of Adult Work, Conference Board of Education: Harold Minor.

Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.: D. D. Holt.

Professor, University of Florida: C. S. McCoy.

Professor, Boston University: J. T. Greene.

Professor, Louisburg College: W. N. McDonald.

Director Methodist Student Fellowship, Duke University: Rev. Arthur Brandenburg.

Director of Wesley Foundation, ASTC, Boone: R. S. Barefield.

### Section E

#### TRUSTEES OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Duke University  
Durham, North Carolina

From the North Carolina Conference: Rev. Edgar B. Fisher, Durham, N. C.; Rev. D. D. Holt, Greensboro, N. C.; Mr. B. Everett Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C.; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C.

From the Western North Carolina Conference (for a term of three years): Dr. Charles P. Bowles, Greensboro, N. C.; Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Sr., Charlotte, N. C.; (for a term of six years): Rev. James W. Fowler, Jr., Lake Junaluska, N. C.; Mr. Stanford R. Brookshire, Charlotte, N. C.

Appointed by the President of Duke University: Mr. John M. Dozier, Durham, N. C.; Rev. Barney L. Jones, Durham, N. C.; Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Durham, N. C.; Dr. W. A. Kale, Durham, N. C.

### Section F

#### WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OR CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

##### DUKE UNIVERSITY

Rev. C. D. Barcliff, Rev. Warren Petteway, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. V. E. Queen, Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Professor McMurry Ritchie, Professor W. A. Kale, Professor J. H. Phillips, Dean Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. George Hargitt, Mrs. R. Bruce White, Mrs. W. H. Vanderbilt, Mr. Belton Joyner, Miss Barbara Smith, Mr. Donald McLeod, Miss Dale Sprague.

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, Chapel Hill

McNeil Smith, Greensboro; J. D. Phillips, Fayetteville; Frank Hanft, L. R. Wilson, Russ Grumman, Fred Weaver, A. Jordan, O. D. Garvin, Charles Hubbard, Murry Unruh, Donald Hayman, Gran Childress, W. L. Clegg, Mrs. W. L. Clegg, Roy Epperson, Zane Eargle.

## WOMAN'S COLLEGE, U.N.C., Greensboro

H. C. Ferrell, Dr. Ruth Collins, E. R. Zane, Dr. Warren Ashby, Dr. A. D. Shaftesbury, C. W. Phillips, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Miss Mildred Herring, Gordon Gentry, Brunson Wallace, Miss Janet Robinson, Miss Virginia Sabiston, Miss Beth McLamb, Miss Jeanette Leonard, Miss Helen Trader, C. C. Lipscomb, R. Harold Higgs, and Mrs. J. G. Doggett.

## N. C. STATE COLLEGE, MEREDITH, REX HOSPITAL and PEACE COLLEGE, Raleigh

Professor R. M. Pinkerton, B. Troy Ferguson, Dr. R. H. Loeppert, H. E. Springer, Dr. R. H. Snyder, George C. Watson, Mrs. H. B. Trader, Dr. J. E. Legates, Rev. J. W. Page, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, T. W. Goldston, Jr., Miss Lucy Neblett, Miss Juanita Stott, Dr. L. W. Aurand, Dr. Raymond White, Dr. R. P. Moore, Rev. N. V. McGlamery, Rev. Grady Dawson.

## APPALACHIAN STATE TEACHER'S COLLEGE, Boone

Dr. J. G. Barden, Mrs. J. H. Councill, Mrs. K. B. Winkler, W. W. Chester, J. H. Councill, Mrs. Paul Coffey, Mrs. Frank Payne, Dr. J. D. Rankin, Dr. Lee Reynolds, Doris Ann Gore, Jerry Hutchins, Rev. G. R. Stafford, Rev. E. K. McLarty, Jr., Miss Una Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Payne, Rev. E. H. Lowman.

## EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE, Greenville

Mrs. J. H. Rose, Chairman, Dr. W. E. Marshall, Miss Elizabeth Walker, Mrs. W. H. Taft, Mrs. A. D. Frank, Mrs. J. F. Arthur, Mrs. Joseph H. Moye, Mrs. W. G. Garner, Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Rev. Robert McKenzie, Miss Nancy Wike, Rev. J. M. Owen, Mrs. R. W. Davenport, Miss Deanie B. Haskett, Jane Midyette, Ralph Shumaker, Deaconess Mamiej Chandler.

## WESTERN CAROLINA COLLEGE, Cullowhee

Mrs. J. U. Crum, Ralph Sutton, Miss Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Dr. David Daniel, Mrs. Bob Cotter, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Neill Scott, President W. E. Bird, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Miss Doris Wells, Charles Stewart, Rev. Frank Smathers, Ben Edwards and Chairman of the Official Board of Cullowhee Methodist Church.

## WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, Winston-Salem

Dr. W. Kenneth Goodson, Mrs. Gilmer Whicker, Wesley Bailey, W. A. Hunt, E. Paul Hamilton, Ralph Stockton, Jr., Dr. Mark Depp, S. L. Gullett, Dr. A. J. Crutchfield, A. C. Waggoner, Frank A. Stith, Jr., Dr. W. Arthur Kale, Mrs. Davis Cranford, Dr. Roy L. Smith, T. Lynwood Smith, James Doggett.

Members-at-large from N. C. Conference:  
Director of MSM Work at Wake Forest:  
Two Methodist Students at Wake Forest:  
One Faculty Member at Wake Forest:

E. B. FISHER, *President*  
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CONVENERS FOR TRUSTEES AT  
ROCKY MOUNT AND FAYETTEVILLE

We recommend that the Board of Education be authorized to appoint conveners for the purpose of organizing the Boards of Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and Methodist College, Inc.

E. B. FISHER, *President*  
O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

## Report No. 4

## ANNUAL REPORT OF CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

Considerable progress has been made in the development of Camp Don-Lee during the past year. We are now approaching the final phase of this development which began ten years ago. The building program will be completed within the next twelve months. When this has been done we will have a total property evaluation of approximately \$200,000.00.

The camp was struck by two severe hurricanes last fall that inflicted considerable damage to our properties. Two cabins were severely damaged, a retaining wall and a river pier destroyed, many trees blown down, and minor wind damage inflicted upon other buildings. The high tide and lashing waves also inflicted severe damage to the river shore, washed out trees, washed out around one cabin, and littered the grounds with debris. It was conservatively estimated that we suffered a minimum of twelve or fifteen thousand dollars damage to our camp properties in these two storms.

Two of these hurricanes occurred during the camping season, but we are glad to report that no one was injured. Twice the camp was evacuated and the campers moved to New Bern where they were housed and fed in the Centenary Methodist Church until they could return to the camp or until their parents came to take them home. Both campers and counselors faced the emergency heroically and turned a difficult situation into a profitable experience. We shall forever be grateful to the people of Centenary Church for their helpfulness.

Practically all the damage has been repaired and the camp is now more beautiful than ever. The damaged cabins have been repaired, the shore-line rebuilt, the debris cleaned up, and a new and much larger river pier is to be built. In addition, all the cabins have been painted a rustic brown. Very few scars now remain to remind one of the storms of last fall. We all hope and pray that no more hurricanes bearing the inapt names of docile girls will visit our camp.

The following buildings have been erected during the past year: a combination garage-workshop-storage building, an infirmary, a crafts hut and three screened-in pavilions. These buildings have enhanced both the value and the beauty of the camp, added to the comfort of the campers, and increased the efficiency of the camping program. They were erected under the direction of Mr. T. J. Collier of Bayboro, N. C., treasurer of the camp, at a considerable financial saving to the camp.

A beautiful four hundred foot river pier is being built at a cost of approximately \$4,000.00, \$1,000.00 of which was donated by two friends of the camp. This will be a very substantial pier, built out of creosoted piling and cypress lumber. It will be insured at 80% of the cost of construction against hurricane and storm damage.

A number of small gifts of money and equipment have been made to the camp for which we are very grateful. These gifts have been recorded in the minutes of Camp Don-Lee, Inc.

Blueprints have been drawn for the two buildings that will complete the presently anticipated building program. These buildings will be erected within the next six or eight months. They are a Fellowship Lodge and a Staff Lodge. The Fellowship Lodge will consist of a large room for fellowship, recreation, and assembly purposes, a camp director's office, a work room, toilet facilities and large porches on two sides. It will contain a large fireplace at the end of the hall with another fireplace on the porch. The Staff Lodge will contain living quarters for both men and women, toilet facilities, a kitchen-utility room, a lobby and a porch.

When these buildings have been completed, it is hoped that a caretaker can be secured to live in the home erected for this purpose and currently being used as a Staff Lodge. This person will look after the camp properties and make preparation for groups to use the camp.

The Reverend Robert Regan, Jr., has served as our camp director for the past two years on a part-time basis. He continues to do an outstanding job of conducting the camping program. Under his leadership interest in camping has grown until we no longer can take care of all the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference at Camp Don-Lee who would like to attend a church camp. In spite of the fact that Camp Carohne was leased for four weeks last summer, several hundred boys and girls who applied for camp had to be turned away. In order to help relieve this situation, this summer, three private camps have been leased for a total of nine weeks for nine district junior camps. Camp Don-Lee will be open for the entire summer camping season to intermediate (junior high) boys and girls. In addition the Young Adult Assembly, and the Older Youth Assembly will be held at Camp Don-Lee this summer.

The Conference Board of Education is now looking for another campsite and the annual conference is being asked to continue an apportionment for the development of a second conference camp.

As we near the completion of the development of Camp Don-Lee, we would like to thank the pastors and the laymen of the North Carolina Conference for their loyal support without which this camp could not have been built. We are witnessing the fulfillment of a dream that has been in the hearts and minds of a number of our people for a great number of years. Your Board of Trustees has shared in this dream and worked diligently to help bring it to pass. We have attempted to be true to the trust placed in us to guide the development of this our first Conference Youth Camp. Everyone who has had a part in this project can take pride in this camp which we shall dedicate to the glory of God and the Christian education of the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

L. R. FOREMAN, *President*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary and Business Manager*

## REPORT ON THE AUDIT

JULY 30, 1956

Mr. L. R. Foreman, Chairman  
Board of Trustees  
Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated  
Elizabeth City, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Foreman:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of Camp Don-Lee, Arapahoe, North Carolina, for the period from August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A —Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements.

The cash on deposit (\$6,289.51) at the Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina, and (\$2,572.37) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina, was verified by direct communication with the depositories.

The following insurance was in force at July 19, 1956:

Building and Contents—Fire .....	\$66,000.00
Treasurer's Bond .....	2,000.00

Very truly yours,

FRANK C. SPROUL, *Certified Public Accountant*

### Exhibit A

#### CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

#### Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956

#### Balance—August 11, 1955:

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, New Bern, N. C. ....	\$10,000.00
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C. ....	6,075.00
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C. ....	1,041.37

Total .....	\$17,116.37
-------------	-------------

Receipts (Schedule "A-1") .....	33,893.12
---------------------------------	-----------

Total receipts to be accounted for .....	\$51,009.49
--	-------------

Disbursements (Schedule "A-2") .....	42,147.61
--------------------------------------	-----------

Balance to be accounted for .....	\$ 8,861.88
-----------------------------------	-------------

## Cash on deposit:

Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C. ....			\$ 6,289.51
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C.:			
Balance—July 19, 1956 .....		\$ 3,386.28	
Less—Checks Outstanding:			
July 14, 1956—Check No. 831,			
Southeastern Equipment Company ..\$	42.50		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 832,			
Dillon Supply Company .....	52.17		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 833,			
Superior Stone Company .....	150.75		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 834,			
Atlantic Sports Equipment Company .....	118.83		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 835,			
Don E. Lee .....	48.00		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 836,			
DuVal's Service Station .....	35.00		
July 16, 1956—Check No. 837,			
Rev. Robert Regan, Jr. ....	366.66	813.91	2,572.37
Balance—July 19, 1956 .....			\$ 8,861.88

## Schedule A-1

## CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

Receipts for the Period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956

Camp Don-Lee Apportionment Funds from North Carolina Conference			
of the Methodist Church .....		\$22,206.95	
Contributions—Individuals .....		1,095.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association,			
New Bern North Carolina—Dividends .....		300.00	
Home Savings and Loan Association,			
Durham, North Carolina—Interest .....		214.51	
Insurance Recoveries on Storm Damage .....		722.50	
Insurance Recovery—Truck Accident .....		66.55	
Pamlico Builders and Supply Company—Loan .....		287.61	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association—Loan .....		9,000.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS .....			\$33,893.12

## Schedule A-2

## CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

Disbursements for the Period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956

Construction Costs:			
Pier: Materials .....			\$ 2,594.82
Work Shop and Storage Building:			
Contract .....	\$ 6,000.00		
Electrical Wiring .....	168.00	6,168.00	
Health Center, Craft Shop and Pavilions:			
Labor .....	\$ 3,303.33		
Materials .....	7,899.69		
Contract .....	1,233.51	12,436.53	
Fellowship Hall:			
Labor .....	\$ 598.35		
Materials .....	4,019.76	4,618.11	
Total Construction Costs .....			\$25,817.46



## Other:

Camp Director's Salary	\$ 1,833.30
Repairs and Maintenance	2,517.44
Repairs to Swimming Pool	516.63
Truck and Jeep Repairs	232.07
Insurance—Fire	636.18
Travel Expense—Business Manager	210.00
License, Title and Notary Fee—Jeep	13.00
Auditing	75.00
Seedlings	7.00
Interest on Loan—First Federal Savings and Loan Association	33.01

## Equipment:

Kitchen Equipment	\$ 136.91	
Pump	150.77	
Range and Water Heater	359.90	
Jeep	125.00	
Steel Folding Chairs	42.50	
Diving Board, Life Belts, Paddles, etc.	118.83	
Trailer	35.00	968.91

## Repayments of Loans:

Pamlico Builders and Supply Company	\$ 287.61		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	9,000.00	9,287.61	16,330.15

Total Disbursements			\$42,147.61
---------------------	--	--	-------------

## Report No. 5

ANNUAL REPORT OF INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT  
RELIGIOUS WORK

The Inter-Conference Commission has sought to give direction to the program of student religious work carried on at all of the fifty-nine colleges of North Carolina. Financial assistance has been provided for the student work being carried on at the following colleges: University of North Carolina, Rev. Murry Unruh, director; Duke University, Rev. Art Brandenburg, director; Woman's College, Mrs. Ira Shelley, director; Western Carolina College, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, directors; Appalachian State Teachers College, Rev. and Mrs. Everett Lowman, directors; Raleigh colleges, Rev. Neal McGlammery, director; Wake Forest College, Rev. Leonard Ranson, director; East Carolina College, Miss Mamie Chandler, director; Catawba College, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hardesty, directors; and Davidson College, Rev. Jerry Murray, director. Only a small amount of money is being provided at Davidson and Catawba Colleges to assist in program planning. The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., is employed on a half-time basis as State Director of the Methodist Student Movement. The names of the Boards of Directors of all Wesley Foundations will be filed with the Conference Secretary for publication in the *Journal*.

At the present time, we have twenty-six organized units of the Methodist Student Movement and we co-operate in the interdenominational programs being carried on at thirty-one other campuses. At those colleges where MSM units are not organized, either because of administrative policy or because of the infeasibility of organizing such a group, the intercollegiate program and projects of the MSM are emphasized. At each of the colleges where Wesley Foundations are organized, the influence of the Methodist Church is keenly felt and college officials are looking to us for constructive student religious development. Programs on Christian faith, vocations, social issues, missions, and fellowship are well attended at each college, and it is clearly seen that the Christian religion can and must make an impact on the college campuses.

The Intercollegiate program of the MSM was expanded this year. In October, a retreat for presidents and advisers of MSM groups and a Deputations and Fellowship Team Leadership Conference were held which were attended by thirty-five and fifty leaders, respectively. A series of three weekend district conferences was held in November which brought together 260 students, and in February seventy students attended the first Collegiate Church Vocations Conference held in Chapel Hill. High Point entertained the state conference in March which attracted 225 students from throughout the state, and an April weekend saw seventy recreation leaders from various colleges gather for

the State Recreational Leadership Conference. The weekend of June 21-23 is set aside for the Annual Nurses Retreat, which attracts student nurses from at least fifteen of the schools of nursing in the state. In addition, North Carolina has been well-represented at the state, regional, and national conferences of students—most notable being the attendance of thirty students at the Student Volunteer Movement Conference in Athens, Ohio, during the Christmas holidays. Also, the MSM has co-operated very closely with the State Student Ecumenical Movement which sponsored a conference in May on Christian unity. The state director serves as adviser for this ecumenical group. The entire program of activities was carried out under the direction of the State Student Council, Jim Murr of Davidson, president. Garland Young of High Point College is incoming president.

With 5,167 Methodist students in state institutions of higher learning, 2,959 in Methodist colleges, and 2,317 in other private or denominational colleges, this means that we have over 13,000 Methodist students in the colleges of North Carolina, when we include those who are enrolled in our thirty-four schools of nursing. Every Methodist in North Carolina has a responsibility for the religious training and guidance of these students. This responsibility carries with it tremendous financial obligations. To meet the increased needs of expanding college enrollments, the annual appropriation of funds coming from both Annual Conferences will have to be doubled during this quadrennium. To take care of the future leadership of our Church, we must strengthen our student program.

W. A. KALE, *Chairman, Inter-Conference Commission*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary*

J. ROBERT REGAN, JR., *State Director*

#### Report No. 6

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL FOR 1956

The annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University is a joint project of the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and the Department of In-Service Training of The Methodist Church. The school is planned to afford opportunity for supply pastors and ministers coming into conference membership to fulfill the requirements of the Course of Study prescribed in the 1952 Methodist Discipline, and to develop understanding and skills for a more effective ministry.

Thirty-nine of the 185 students in the 1955 school and five of the teachers were members of the North Carolina Conference. A direct contribution of \$200 from the North Carolina Conference was allocated to its men in scholarship grants. The \$500 allocation for this year will more adequately support those in need of such aid. It is hoped that local churches and the several districts will provide further help to their representatives in the school.

This year the school will be extended to four weeks to allow each student credit on full year of work in the Course of Study. The curriculum and extra-curricular activities are planned, in co-operation with the Department of In-Service Training, by a Divinity School committee consisting of Dean James Cannon and Professors W. A. Kale, A. J. Walton, and McMurphy S. Richey. Faculty members this year include two pastors from the North Carolina Conference, Leon Couch and O. Kelly Ingram; six Divinity School faculty members, John W. Carlton, A. Durwood Foster, W. A. Kale, Leighton Lacy, H. E. Myers, and Gilbert T. Rowe; two from the Undergraduate Department of Religion, Clyde L. Manshreck and J. H. Phillips; and William R. Locke of High Point College. The daily services of worship will be conducted by students and faculty members under the direction of the classes on "Preaching" and "The Methodist Hymnal and Worship." Three evenings a week will be given to lectures, films, sermons, workshops, and faculty forums.

The dates of the 1956 school will be July 17-August 10. In spite of the greater length and expense of the school this year, advance enrollments are running about the same as for 1955. Probably 175 to 185 will attend, and probably between thirty and forty of these will represent the North Carolina Conference.

As in other years, the Approved Supply Pastors' School has had the helpful co-operation of the district superintendents and officials of the Conference Boards of Ministerial Training of the North Carolina Conference and other annual conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, in publicizing the school, securing and approving students, and furnishing supplementary scholarship aid. It is our hope to be of effective service to the conferences and their men in their training through the Course of Study.

McMURPHY S. RICHEY, *Director*

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

Your Board of Evangelism calls upon our Conference to become aware of the great and pressing need of the church that it might be the central evangelizing force in our world today. If the Church is to have great spiritual results we must have a great evangelistic emphasis. Our preaching must have a note of urgency in it. We must preach for verdicts. The ultimate job of preaching is to move the will, to set it in another course. This is still the time in which we must bring the wills of men into tune with the will of God. The true spirit of evangelism must permeate the entire program of the Church.

Your Conference Board of Evangelism presents the following recommendations with the hope and prayer that they will receive the hearty endorsement of our Conference:

1. We pledge our Board of Evangelism to co-operate fully with the General Board of Evangelism as it seeks to guide the general church in its evangelistic efforts.

2. In order that ministers may be better trained in the field of evangelism, we recommend that Schools of Evangelism for pastors be held in each district during this conference year.

3. We recommend that Workshops in Evangelism for local church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism be conducted on a subdistrict level during the ensuing year.

4. Realizing the value of prayer, your Board urges that every church co-operate in the Prayer Movement promoted by the General Board of Evangelism.

5. Every church is urged to participate in the Church Attendance Crusade, January 1 through Easter, 1957.

6. One of the most important phases in evangelistic effort is that of finding prospects. We, therefore, recommend that a Community Religious Survey be conducted in order to find those to be reached for Christ.

7. Your Board of Evangelism must work with our Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension in locating and establishing new churches.

8. Every local church is urged to make the best possible use of all devotional materials available for the cultivations of the spiritual life.

9. We pledge our full support to all conference boards and commissions sharing in the evangelistic efforts of our Conference.

10. We urge that all methods or evangelism be used that are in accordance with the historical framework of Methodism.

11. Realizing the importance of knowing what is taking place in the field of evangelism in our Conference, we recommend that an Evangelism News Sheet be prepared and sent to pastors and chairmen of the Local Commission on Membership and Evangelism.

12. Again we heartily endorse the "No-Silent Pulpit" program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities carried out during the Lenten period. A great service has been rendered by these consecrated lay speakers, so we urge the same plan be used this year.

13. Laymen are the best evangelists. We would, therefore, recommend that full co-operation be given to the Conference Board of Lay Activities in getting members of the Methodist Men's Clubs to become personal evangelists. It is from these groups should come our Fisherman's Club or F.B.I.—Find them, Bring them, Interest them.

14. Your conference Board recommends that the conference employ a full-time man in the field of evangelism to be known as the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

M. C. DUNN, *President*

C. J. ANDREWS, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

We recommend that:

1. \$26,300 be given for the Golden Cross Fund, and that \$52,600 be given to the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

2. That Mother's Day 1957 be used as a day of promoting our Retirement Home program, and a special offering be taken on that day to go to the Retirement Home. This offering is apart from the budget item.

3. According to our action a year ago regarding a chaplain at Duke Hospital which was to the effect that when an equal amount could be secured from some other source, the N. C. Conference would, through Golden Cross, supply half of a \$5,000 salary. An agreement has been reached with The Keeley Institute in Greensboro which will supply

half this amount so that the services of a chaplain will be available to be shared between Duke Hospital and Keeley Institute. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of the North Carolina Conference, has been secured for this appointment.

4. That the rules governing the use of Golden Cross funds printed in the 1954 Journal, pages 130-131, be continued.

5. That traveling preachers and approved supply pastors take group hospital insurance with the Hospital Care Association, Inc., of Durham, North Carolina.

6. That Dr. Russell Dicks be re-elected as the Golden Cross director of the North Carolina Conference. That the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district to assist Dr. Dicks, and a committee of three to pass on Golden Cross Cases.

A. L. THOMPSON, *Chairman*

SIDNEY BOONE, *Secretary*

### METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

For almost a year now, our Home has operated under the name of The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. It has been a source of gratification to those of us who live under its roof, for it more completely describes our aims and ambitions for our children. Then, too, the new name has met with favorable response on the part of ministers and laymen throughout the Conference. Of course, where legal matters are involved, the name Methodist Orphanage is used, pending final changes in the charter.

In the report to the June meeting of the Annual Conference in 1955, certain phases of the program for the ensuing year were outlined. Prominent among these were plans for sending the senior high students to Needham Broughton High School, and the establishing of the new school district, to be known as the Methodist-Lewis School. This latter step meant that approximately one hundred children from the former Lewis School would attend the school here on the grounds.

While the above ventures were entered into with some fears and uncertainties, yet it was felt that this was an educational move which would be of great benefit to our children and young people. The results have proven that our fears were largely without foundation. On the other hand, the results have substantiated the vision of a better day educationally for those entrusted to our care. Justifiable compliments are extended to Mr. Hammack and his fine corps of teachers for this year's achievements.

One need only look around the campus and buildings to see that the renovation plans of the June 1955 meeting of the Board of Trustees have been carried out. The expense of this project went beyond what we had hoped, but such is often the case in a repair and renovation program. The resulting effect of clean and attractive schoolrooms, properly lighted, and major improvements in the auditorium, is very noticeable in the reactions and behavior of our children.

At a recent meeting of the Board of Trustees the proposal to send the eighth and ninth grades of the Home to Hugh Morson Junior High was adopted. It is believed that this step will be most valuable preparation for those who will later enter Needham Broughton Senior High School.

The capacity of the Methodist Home for Children is two hundred and thirty-eight. This is an average of approximately twenty-four children or young people per cottage. It is impossible for one who has not worked here in some capacity to realize what an inordinate load the House Mother must carry. Housing, feeding and clothing an individual is only a part of the responsibility of the Home. The necessary guidance of disturbed and emotionally upset children in order to develop stable, Christian persons, is the challenge that must not be underestimated. One with experience in this field can see why new cottages which are being constructed in Methodist Homes for Children throughout the Church have a capacity in most cases of not over twelve.

Most of our cottages carry the capacity load. However, it is the practice of the present administration to give preference, as far as vacancies are concerned, to cottages like Cole, Garriss and Burwell, which care for the older young people.

The Methodist Home for Children is most fortunate in its staff of co-operative and devoted individuals who strive to make real the Home's basic policy of being truly child-centered in all of its service to children.

FORREST D. HEDDEN, *Superintendent*

### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The first ten months that the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., in Durham have been open have taught us two things. First, there is a real need in our Conference for such a home and, second, the members of our Annual Conference have only to visit



the Home to be made conscious of the great need for immediate expansion of the Home so that we can take care of not less than 100 elderly people in our Conference.

There are also two great needs why this is true. First, we want to provide a home for those who, in the evening of life, find themselves in need of a place to go where they can be taken care of and receive the loving care that only a Christian home, such as the Methodist Retirement Homes in Durham, can offer; and second, we need at least 60 additional guests in the Home to be able to operate it economically, because we have certain overhead expenses that must be paid regardless of the number in the Home. The present building has sufficient dining room, kitchen, and public meeting space to take care of at least 60 additional guests.

We realize that there is a need for clarification of how the Home operates. I have been asked the question, "Why is it that we have some living in the Home paying \$160.00 per month, others pay \$130.00, and even some a great deal less?"

The Board of Trustees of the Home determined as soon as possible after the Home opened what the actual cost was of maintaining a guest in the Home. This amounted to \$160.00 per month; therefore, the Executive Committee felt that those who were able to pay \$160.00 per month should do so, and if there were those in the Home who could not pay that amount, they should pay what they could. Therefore, we have some in the Home who are absolutely unable to pay more than \$50.00 per month and yet they receive the same loving care as those paying \$160.00. Now, that is where the Christian spirit comes into the Home. When the application of the one applying for admittance to the Home is reviewed by the Admissions Committee, it is first determined whether that person meets every qualification required by the Admissions Committee. After this has been determined, it is a matter of working out the business details as to the amount that they can pay. After an investigation has been made, if it is determined that the person is able to pay \$160.00 per month, we expect them to do it, otherwise they would be receiving charity from the Methodist Conference. On the other hand, if they are not able to pay that amount, then a plan is worked out whereby they can come into the Home regardless of the amount they are able to pay.

The point that I am trying to make is that the amount anyone entering the Home is required to pay is determined after the Admissions Committee has decided that they are eligible for membership in the Home.

The question has also been asked, "Why do you require those entering the Home to agree to give a certain portion of their material wealth to the Home?" Again, that is where the Christian spirit comes in. If those living in the Home have material wealth, they should be willing to share it with the Methodist Conference to enable it to provide additional space for others who, like themselves, need a home in the evening time of life. Certainly, those receiving the benefits of the Home should be the first to want to share whatever they may have of worldly goods with the Home.

We, of course, have experienced instances where the family was able to pay the full charge and, also, to share something with the Home but they did not want to assume that responsibility. They felt that the Church should provide their loved ones with a home at whatever amount they are willing to pay. This is an un-Christian spirit and is contrary to everything that the Home stands for.

We do not have a right to go to the members of the North Carolina Conference asking them to give contributions to the Home in order that we may provide additional space, as well as comforts for those already living in the Home, when members of the Home own in their own name material wealth that they will not share with the Home, and certainly when it comes to the place that the members of a family of a guest in the Home are not willing to share some of their material wealth to help provide additional space for others.

I know a number of contributors to the Home who never intend to live in the Home. Would it be right to ask them to provide the physical property and then contribute to the operating fund of the Home when we have guests in the Home who are able to pay the full charge, or whose loved ones are able to pay for them and will not do it because they want to get it as cheap as possible?

It all might be summed up in these words. There is none too poor or none too rich to be a guest in the Home. Again, that is where the Christian spirit comes in, but it would be un-Christian for those who are able to pay and even contribute something extra to help take care of those who cannot pay if we allowed them to live in the Home without meeting their full responsibilities.

The question also has been raised, "What services do you render?" Again, it can be best explained in these words. It is the next thing to getting married because we take them "for better or worse, for richer or poorer." Those going in the Home on a life contract are assured of a home as long as they live, with all the medical and nursing



care that is required; in other words, they are relieved of all of the responsibilities of life. This includes those who may not be able to pay more than \$50.00 per month, as well as those who are able to pay the full amount of their expenses.

The Home is like a great big family, the strong must help the weak.

Brother Coble, the superintendent, has proven in his first nine months as a superintendent, that he is not only interested in the work but he loves it. He is giving his whole heart and soul to the great work to which he has been called.

Our one big need now is to pay the \$180,000.00 we owe on the present Home so that we can build 60 additional rooms as soon as possible. This can only be accomplished through contributions to the Home.

M. G. MANN, *President, Board of Trustees*

## REPORT OF THE FIRST EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The first unit of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., was accepted from the architects on August 23, and its doors opened for service on September 1, 1956, with 12 Home members. The first to register were a retired minister and his wife with 41 years of service in the Methodist Church, 33 of these in Cuba. Besides our missionary couple, we have the widows of six of our ministers. These represent 232 years of service to the church.

Our membership has increased until our building is filled with the exception of the infirmary. When it becomes necessary for a person to be moved to the infirmary permanently, the room they occupied will be filled with a new Home member. There is room for 32 members outside the infirmary and eight in the infirmary.

Applications are coming to the Home almost daily. The need is so widespread that all nine districts of our Conference are represented in our Home membership of 32 persons.

With contentment, proper diet, and excellent medical attention, every Home member is in better health than when they entered the Home. The building and the daily schedule are so planned that there has not been a single accidental injury. We must recognize, however, that with members ranging in age from 65 to 89, with an average of over 77, illnesses will come.

Our members are offered something that cannot be purchased commercially. Along with room, board, and medical attention, go love and compassion. Our day begins with a worship program before breakfast. The remainder of the day is so scheduled that there is a wholeness to life. Not only are years added to living, but living is added to years.

The Home members pay toward their keep whatever they are able to pay, so that while some pay our sustaining rate of \$160.00 per month, others are paying less. Some are on a life contract with guaranteed care for life. Others are on a monthly boarding basis.

Need for the services offered by the Home and a life of service to the Church and community are the first requirements for admission into the Home. Every Home member we have has been outstanding in these respects. Though no one has been turned away solely for financial reasons, many have been denied entrance because of lack of room. Choices have been made on the basis of need for the Home and a record of service by the member.

We deeply appreciate the contribution made to the Home through the budgets of our churches, and urge the Commission on World Service and Finance to continue the same apportionment for the coming year. The Special Mother's Day Offering is our hope for expansion, and we pray that this might be continued as a Special Offering over and above the budget item. Our next unit can be financed only when the present one is paid for.

Our income is derived from the Home members, the apportionment in the budget of the churches, the Mother's Day Offering, the furnishing of rooms as memorials, gifts, and through wills. First must come the expenses of the actual day by day keep of the members. Next must come the payments of interest and principal on our debt.

Along with plans for the next unit of our building are plans for developing our property so that building lots will be available for the erection of cottages. Here couples can know the security of a central home with the privacy of separate homes.

During the year gifts have come from friends of the Home, along with a bequest in the will of the late Mr. L. L. Wren in the amount of \$25,000.00. The promotion of Mother's Day provided the most intense publicity the Home has received, when with the co-operation of Bishop Garber and the district superintendents, letters were sent to the church officials in each church in the Conference.

The response on Mother's Day gives us faith to believe that our next unit can be started soon. When people learn of the service that our Home is giving, they have responded liberally with gifts.

Recently, the first unit of our conference-wide Auxiliary was organized with Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., of Durham as its first president. Through the Auxiliary those who are interested in the Home will be given the opportunity to serve. As rapidly as possible other units of the Auxiliary will be organized across the Conference.

The superintendent has presented the cause of the Home at every opportunity. He is available wherever the cause of the Home can be represented. He has seen the dreams and efforts of others come to fulfillment. He has known the thrill of seeing those who were alone and afraid find security and contentment. He has been greatly concerned that many equally in need have been turned away because there is no room.

Sharing with God, we can accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross to one of the disciples to look after His mother, by expanding our program to meet the needs of our senior citizens of today.

J. F. COBLE, *Superintendent*

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

### Report No. 1

Carrying out a program of district-wide laymen's rallies, held in the winter each year, the Conference Board of Lay Activities sponsored in this conference year a series of rallies in each of the nine districts. All of these rallies were attended by Bishop Paul N. Garber and by Dr. Henry Denman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, and our sincere appreciation is expressed for this co-operation. A total of 5,151 persons attended these rallies and it is the feeling of the Board that the inspiration gathered at these rallies added much to the support of laymen generally for the program of evangelism.

During the conference year a total of 1,160 lay speakers were certified in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline and these lay speakers were used to implement the "No Silent Pulpit" program which was carried out during the weeks immediately preceding Easter under the supervision and direction of Bishop Garber. Reports reaching the Board indicate that this program has been very effective in increasing the interest and enthusiasm of laymen generally.

At the 1952 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference it was announced that the General Board of Lay Activities had assigned to this Conference a goal of 156 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs by 1956. The Board is happy to report that there are in the bounds of this Conference now a total of 194 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs and this Conference has, therefore, far exceeded the request of the General Board of Lay Activities.

One of the most successful annual retreats for the laymen of the conference was held last August at Duke University. At this time the largest number of laymen ever to attend a retreat were present and enjoyed the period of study and fellowship and inspiration. The Board has voted to hold its 1956-57 annual laymen's retreat again at Duke University in August, and plans are being completed to make this the largest and most unsuccessful retreat yet to be held by the Board. Co-operating in the national observance of Laymen's Day in October, your Conference Board is happy to report that this occasion was again fully observed in the North Carolina Conference. It is suggested that, with the quadrennial emphasis of work in the local church, this occasion, particularly in the coming conference year, can be most effectively used and will, if used widely, do much to bring laymen to a deeper realization of their function within the framework of the Methodist Church and the opportunities existing for lay work in each local church of Methodism.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities pledges anew the combined strength of Methodist laymen in supporting and pushing forward the program of the Methodist Church. An informed and dedicated lay group can best serve to carry the gospel message to the four corners of the world by strengthening the gospel message and its application in each home church.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, *Chairman*

## Report No. 2

## LAY LEADERS

Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.  
Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—James F. Rogers, Security Bank Building, Burlington.  
Associate Lay Leaders—Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.  
District Superintendent—Dr. A. P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.  
Associate Lay Leaders—John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; James D. Ipock, Roxboro; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Dr. John Glasson, Swift Ave., Durham; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro.  
District Superintendent—Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Fred Ritter, Ahoskie.  
Associate Lay Leaders—Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville; Gerald D. James, Edenton; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington.  
District Superintendent—Rev. C. F. Heath, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Terry Sanford, Fayetteville.  
Associate Lay Leaders—Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star; Tracy Watson, Maxton.  
District Superintendent—Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1019 Hay St., Fayetteville.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—A. C. Edwards, Hookerton.  
Associate Lay Leaders—Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.  
District Superintendent—Rev. H. M. McLamb, RFD 3, Goldsboro.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden.  
Associate Lay Leaders—C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern.  
District Superintendent—Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Ins., Raleigh.  
Associate Lay Leaders—W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; M. W. Person, Jr., Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; R. Shelton White, Raleigh; W. D. Payne, Henderson.  
District Superintendent—Rev. R. Grady Dawson, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount.  
Associate Lay Leaders—H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gray, Jackson; G. B. Sterling, Wilson; J. P. Woodard, Nashville; D. O. Speir, Bethel.  
District Superintendent—Dr. W. C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.  
Associate Lay Leaders—F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; T. Ward Guy, Whiteville.  
District Superintendent—Dr. J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market St., Wilmington.

Executive Committee

Chairman	J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson
Vice-Chairman	A. C. Edwards, Hookerton
Secretary	Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden
Treasurer	Terry Sanford, Fayetteville
Ass't Conf. Lay Leader, Field of Stewardship	James D. Ipock, Roxboro
Ass't Conf. Lay Leader, Field of Methodist Men	M. F. Grantham, Rockingham
District Superintendent	Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1019 Hay St., Fayetteville

Report No. 3

NOMINATIONS FOR METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION—1956-60

**Burlington District**—W. E. Niven, Yanceyville; Dr. P. E. Cotter, Sanford; E. A. Resch, Siler City; Lester Ridenhour, Burlington; James F. Rogers, Burlington.

**Durham District**—John A. Myers, Oxford; Bascom Baynes, Durham; E. M. Hern-  
don, Durham; Glenn Stovall, Roxboro; Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.

**Elizabeth City District**—R. E. Foreman, Elizabeth City; S. C. Chandler, Currituck;  
P. D. Midgett, Engelhard; W. F. Veasy, Washington; F. M. Tucker, Ahoskie.

**Fayetteville District**—J. P. Wallace, Troy; J. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; M. F. Grant-  
ham, Rockingham; Dr. Walter McRae, Red Springs; John Grier, Aberdeen.

**Goldsboro District**—J. I. Morgan, Jr., Farmville; Jimmie Rollins, Goldsboro; McRoy  
Warren, Garland; C. E. Worley, Goldsboro; Robert Dewar, LaGrange.

**New Bern District**—Reynolds May, Greenville; W. H. Taft, Greenville; W. C.  
Chadwick, New Bern; Charles McCullers, Kinston; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

**Raleigh District**—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; Max Burt,  
Fuquay Springs; Fred Royster, Henderson; E. H. Malone, Louisburg.

**Rocky Mount District**—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Guy Barnes, Rocky Mount; I. E.  
Ready, Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Speir, Bethel; W. T. Lamm, Wilson.

**Wilmington District**—Lennox Cooper, Wilmington; S. L. Thornton, Elizabethtown;  
Roy Walton, Southport; A. J. Brinson, Lumberton; Lawrence Bowers, Whiteville.

W. J. SMITH, *Chairman*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION ¶639

Report No. 1

**Note:** Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is re-  
flected in Part II. Condensed Minutes questions 17-35, inclusive.

*Editor*

RECOMMENDATION

Numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifica-  
tions concerning the quality of some men who have been recommended by the North  
Carolina Annual Conference and sent out to minister to Methodist congregations. We  
are aware that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God  
but we also know that in a day of advancing education and training, standards must  
be maintained; therefore, we are offering this resolution which sets up what we con-  
sider to be minimum requirements.

We recommend that ordinarily no person begin an Approved Supply status who is  
over 40 years of age; and, further, that no man without a high school diploma be recom-  
mended for the same status. We further recommend to District Committees on Minis-  
terial Qualifications that no person without a high school diploma be given local  
preacher's license.

J. A. RUSSELL, *Chairman*  
W. M. HOWARD, *Registrar*

## BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

## Report No. 1

In a recent article by Bishop Paul N. Garber it was stated that the North Carolina Annual Conference is being referred to as the "Miracle Conference" in American Methodism. Among the notable facts substantiating this claim is the unusual strides made in Church Extension and the matter of Mission Specials. We now have 100 more pastoral charges than in 1952, and are ranked third among the more than 100 American conferences in Mission Specials carried. This growth is also reflected in the fact that at the recent General Conference we had 12 delegates, as compared to 8 four years ago, this being based on membership growth.

During this quadrennium the emphasis has been placed on church extension by this Conference. We have employed an executive secretary of church extension, and we desire to commend the splendid work done by Rev. Thomas A. Collins in this field. This quadrennium has seen the establishment of 41 new Methodist congregations. Of this number twelve have been organized this year. These include: Grace Methodist, Burlington; Saint Paul, Burlington; Trinity, Sanford; Aldersgate, Durham; Aldersgate, Chapel Hill; Eutaw Village, Fayetteville; Stacy Methodist at Stacy; Cherry Point Methodist at Havelock; Wynnewood Park and Six Forks Methodist, Raleigh; Hart Mill Methodist at Tarboro, and Devon Park at Wilmington.

During the year the board has also assisted in the construction of 17 new parsonages. Five of these were for new churches, and the others primarily for newly formed charges. More than \$16,500 has been contributed for this work—twelve churches have been assisted in building programs, or expanding their present facilities, in addition to six which shared in the Ten Dollar Club funds. The twelve received assistance in excess of \$20,000 from Church Extension funds administered by the Board of Missions. Assistance has also been given in acquiring lots for the location of churches in some strategic places. This was made possible by use of the loan fund approved by the last annual conference. The Ten Dollar Club has assisted six new churches in constructing their first building unit, contributing more than \$100,000 to these young churches. We wish to express our thanks to the more than 5,000 laymen and ministers who have joined this club to give incentive to this work, and for their spirit of "Forward with Christ" through church extension. We urge our pastors to activate local church committees to maintain membership in the Ten Dollar Club, and to enlist new converts to this great cause. Because of the unusual need existing in the Havelock military community, our Conference last year authorized a special Christmas offering for Havelock Methodist Church. We are glad to report that approximately \$13,000 was contributed to this cause, and it has been a blessing to the church. Plans are now under way for the construction of their new educational addition.

This year we have been able to attain a quadrennial goal of a minimum salary scale of \$3,000 for single ministers; \$3,300 for married ministers without children; and \$3,600 for married men with children, provided this man is an approved supply or conference member. If he is not an approved supply he shall be considered by the Board as a special case, and minimum salary rules do not necessarily apply in his case.

We recommend that Sunday, October 14, be designated as Church Extension Sunday, and request the district superintendents to constitute at the first quarterly conference a Ten Dollar Club committee in each local church to work with the chairman of the Commission on Missions in securing new members of the Ten Dollar Club, and the collection of delinquent payments; and that a member of the WSCS be included on this committee. The names and addresses of this committee should be forwarded immediately to Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

In the light of the many calls upon this Board for building assistance, and in view of the number of new churches organized this quadrennium, we recognize that major increases must be made in funds available to this Board for these purposes. Therefore, we recommend that the item of Church Extension be increased substantially subject to the approval of the Commission of World Service and Finance. We request that the apportionment, which this year is 4% of "total money raised" be increased to the equivalent of 10% of "total money raised."

We have made an excellent record in the number of mission specials carried. We are now holding third place among all American conferences. We want to maintain, and if possible increase these specials. The Board approves as Advance Mission Specials the following: Conference specials: All new churches organized during this quadrennium of 1952-1956, including the parsonages of these new churches; the Bethany (Portuguese)



Mission of the Rocky Mount District; Longhurst Methodist Church; Sunset Park Church, Wilmington; the Scholarship fund set up to assist in the training of Directors of Religious Education. The Foreign Student Aid Fund for all our Methodist colleges in North Carolina (Assisting foreign students who come to this country for study). (If a church is carrying a direct gift special for a local church it should secure the proper blank from Mr. Cowell and fill it in accordingly in order to get credit as a special.) General Specials: The Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria. The new Alaska College. The Methodist Church in Sorocaba, Brazil, with which Rev. C. B. Dawsey is working. District Specials: Ed Smith, J. W. Garrison, and Linwood Blackburn.

We urge the support of the district mission institutes to be held, and commend the study book to be used. Churches should encourage large attendance at these institutes this fall. We suggest that each church adopt a mission special, either district, conference, or foreign. Our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. Mark W. Lawrence, has done a good job in promoting these specials, for which we are grateful to him.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is doing a fine work in this field. They give expression of their faith in missions through their deeds. We also commend the several district mission secretaries for the good work they have done in promoting the cause of missions in their respective districts. The Board is again assisting in sending nine young people (one from each district) to the Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska.

Rev. J. W. Lineberger, one of our district missionary secretaries and a member of this board, is this year leading the European Caravan group. They are now in Europe working with churches and young people in strengthening their churches. Dr. Joseph Bartak of Austria has said it is the North Carolina Caravan that has made possible the Methodist Church in Austria. We recommend that this program be continued.

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* renders a fine service to Methodism in our Conference. We urge more churches to send it to every Methodist family in the church. We suggest the months of January and February as "Advocate Month." We also recommend a larger circulation of *World Outlook* in our conference.

The conference last year elected the following as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School at Duke University: Rev. T. M. Vick and Rev. J. W. Lineberger, for two-year terms; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, for four-year terms; Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, for six-year terms.

A list of the appropriations is attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, *President*  
S. J. STARNES, *Secretary*

#### APPENDIX: RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The members of the Board of Missions wish to make a part of the report to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J., the following resolution of appreciation:

Resolved that we express some slight degree of our appreciation to the Reverend S. J. Starnes for his faithful years of service. For more than twenty years he has served as chairman of the Board of Church Extension, and the secretary of the Board of Missions. For more than eighteen years he has written the report to Annual Conference for these Boards and has faithfully performed his duties which have made possible reports of progress in every instance. We gratefully acknowledge his fine and consecrated labors in behalf of the mission interests of our Conference, and commend him to whatever board he may serve next.

Resolved that we express our appreciation to the Reverend Doctor J. E. Garlington for his faithful service as president of the Board of Missions for the past eight years. These years have seen the growth of the work of Church Extension not imagined possible before, and through his tireless efforts the work of the Board of Missions of this Conference has received national recognition.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Executive Secretary*  
MR. B. TROY FERGUSON, *Member, Board of Missions*

#### Report No. 2

#### GUARANTEE FUND

The Section of Church Extension of the North Carolina Annual Conference has been for some time aware of an acute need for funds to be made available to rural and small town churches for the purposes of new construction, whether new sanctuary or educational addition. There is a great difficulty in these churches making arrangements for mortgage loans in this field.

After much study over a period of months, we have been encouraged to believe that funds up to a total of \$1,000,000 can possibly be made available for loans of this character under the following conditions:

1. That this Board, or its designated agency, arrange a fund to guarantee such loans when recommended and approved by the section of Church Extension of this conference.
2. The amount needed to guarantee loans up to \$1,000,000 would probably be \$200,000.
3. This might be arranged step by step over a period of five years in blocks of \$40,000 to guarantee \$200,000 in mortgage loans each year.
4. Some agreement would be made to provide for some earnings on this guarantee fund and on the other hand loans in default after an agreed period would be charged against the guarantee fund.
5. No single church might borrow in excess of \$50,000 under this plan and the period of the loan would be limited to approximately 10 years.
6. Other conditions should be that the borrowing church have in hand 50% or more of the estimated total project cost.

Your Board of Missions requests endorsement of this plan in principle and the authority to negotiate details of the plan with the hope of being ready to put the plan into action immediately following next Annual Conference if approved by that body.

We respectfully request that the Commission on World Service and Finance allocate from undesignated Benevolence Funds for the coming year such an amount as may in their judgment be available not to exceed \$40,000 per year, to achieve a maximum goal of \$200,000.

J. E. GARLINGTON, *President*  
S. J. STARNES, *Secretary*

### Report No. 3

### APPROPRIATIONS—1956-57

#### Burlington District

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Bonlee .....	\$ 450	
Burlington: Grace .....		3,600
St. Paul .....		2,000
Trinity .....		1,400
Leasburg .....	300	
Milton .....	600	
Pittsboro Circuit .....		200
Sanford: Trinity .....		3,600
Semora .....	300	
Siler City Circuit .....	300	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,950	\$10,800

#### Durham District

Allensville-Trinity .....		300
Andrews-Soapstone .....		450
Butner .....	100	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....		2,300
Chapel Hill Circuit .....	600	
Durham: Aldersgate .....		1,300
Parsonage Rent .....		600
Epworth .....		1,600
Maybrook-Massey .....		840
St. John .....		1,500
Parsonage Rent .....		500
Gray Rock .....	300	
Merritts-Ebenezer .....		970
Stem-Bullocks .....		800
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000	\$11,260

#### Elizabeth City District

Bath .....	868	
Belhaven .....		525

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Chowan	750	
Creswell	1,275	
Currituck	525	
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows		1,200
Riverside		2,400
Harrellsville		800
Hatteras		1,050
Kinnakeet		1,600
Kitty Hawk		1,100
Mattamuskeet		950
Newland-Grace	1,200	
South Camden		300
South Mills		600
Stumpy Point (Dare Charge)		1,350
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,618	\$12,875

## Fayetteville District

Fayetteville: Christ		2,000
Parsonage Rent		600
Eutaw Village		3,600
Parsonage Rent		900
Lafayette Village		3,600
Parsonage Rent		600
Hamlet: Fellowship		1,600
Lovejoy-Macedonia	200	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	200	
Old Hundred		1,200
Southern Pines		2,200
Spring Lake		1,800
Parsonage Rent		300
Troy Circuit	400	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 800	\$18,400

## Goldshoro District

Bethel-Beston	400	
Clinton: Grace		2,400
Clinton Circuit		1,100
Garland		200
Goldsboro: Airboro		1,800
Parsonage Rent		300
St. Luke		800
Salem		200
Wayne		2,800
Goldsboro Circuit		400
Harrell	700	
Institute	300	
Johnston		2,600
Parsonage Rent		240
Micro-Fellowship	300	
Newton Grove		125
Pine Level		800
Parsonage Rent		300
Salemburg		1,800
Parsonage Rent		300
Seven Springs		1,400
Turkey	600	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,300	\$17,565

## New Bern District

Beaufort Circuit	500	
Harlowe-Oak Grove	600	
Havelock: Cherry Point		3,300
Parsonage Rent		900

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Kinston: St. John		3,000
St. Mark		1,300
New Bern: Trinity		1,200
Ocracoke		1,800
Oriental		900
Richlands Circuit		540
Salter Path		900
Sea Level		720
Stonewall		900
Straits-Harkers Island		300
Vanceboro Circuit	600	
Woodington-Webb		300

---

\$ 1,700      \$16,060

## Raleigh District

Apex-Holly Springs	500	
Coats		1,025
Henderson: White Memorial		860
Pleasant Grove	300	
Raleigh: Highland		600
Jenkins		800
Layden Memorial		1,138
Longview		600
St. Mark		2,800
Wesley Memorial		700
Wynnewood Park		2,900

---

\$ 800      \$11,423

## Rocky Mount District

Battleboro		1,175
Hornes-Mt. Zion		200
Hobgood		587
Jamesville		1,010
Nash		1,400
Red Oak-York	800	
Roanoke		720
Rocky Mount: Englewood		1,800
Marvin		300
Sandy Cross	984	
Smith		500
Stokes		900
Tarboro: Hart		3,000
Temperance Hall		460
Wesley Memorial		400
Winstead		1,550

---

\$ 1,784      \$14,002

## Wilmington District

Ashpole-Sandy Plains		850
Cerro Gordo-Olivet		500
Council		1,600
Fairview		800
Hallsboro	960	
Pembroke Circuit		800
Prospect		900
Scotts Hill		1,500
Shallotte Circuit	540	
Town Creek	575	
Whiteville Circuit		1,375
Wilmington: Epworth		1,300
Devon Park		3,600

---

\$ 2,075      \$18,225

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613****Report No. 1**

We call attention to the fact that, due to General Conference action, this board, formerly known as "The Board of Conference Claimants," will become the "Conference Board of Pensions."

For the support of our conference claimants during the year 1956-1957, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their assistants. We also recommend that the annuity rate be \$48.00 per service year for retired preachers, including the retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses and years of service of our conference claimants, including the dependent children, will appear in the Conference Journal. The conference claimants who have died during the year are: Orren W. Dowd, Ethelbert L. Hill, James M. Joliff, W. A. Parsons, Mrs. James H. Buffalo, Mrs. Charles O. Durant, Mrs. James G. Johnson, Mrs. William C. Merritt, Mrs. Julian Midgette, and Mrs. Samuel T. Moyle.

We call attention to Report No. 3, page 115 of the 1955 journal, recommending the observance of a "Veterans of the Cross Day" in every charge on the third Sunday in September. We strongly urge that this program be observed the day designated on the conference calendar. Your Conference Board of Pensions will prepare and distribute literature and information to be used for this program.

The board recommends that the honorarium of the secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions remain at \$300.00 and that his expense account be submitted to the conference treasurer.

This board again urges that the Conference look with favor toward setting up a plan by which the preachers may share in their pension program.

**Report No. 2****CONCERNING CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION OF THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND**

Your Conference Board of Pensions recommends the following changes in the constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund:

First, change the first sentence of the section titled "Assessments" to read: Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, minimum salary fund, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources).

Second, add at the end of the section titled "Eligibility for Membership" the following sentence: Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividends until he has been a member in good standing for ten years.

**Report No. 3****CONCERNING TAXABILITY OF PENSION PLAN AND RETIREMENT FUND INCOME**

The Conference Board of Pensions presents the ruling from the Attorney General's office concerning taxability of pension plan and retirement fund income. Following the inquiry of our conference treasurer concerning this matter, we have received the following ruling from William B. Rodman, Jr., Attorney General, passing his decision on paragraph 5 of G. S. 105-142 (Sec. 318 of the Revenue Code). Mr. Rodman states:

"As to the payments received from the Pension Plan, whether received by the retiring minister or by his beneficiary, these payments should be reported in full for purposes of the State income tax law." This is due to the fact that the minister makes no contribution under the Pension Plan.

"As to the payments received from the Retirement Fund, whether received by the minister personally or by his beneficiary, if the payment is in a lump sum, only that portion of the payment which is in excess of the amount contributed to the Retirement Fund by the Minister will be taxable. If the payment from the Retirement Fund is received periodically, over a number of years, the amount received annually will be taxable as an annuity, 'to the extent of three per cent (3%) of the amount of such contributions, until the excess of receipts over and above the portion thus taxable as an annuity shall equal the total contributions, at which time all receipts thereafter received shall be annually taxable.'"

J. A. STATON, *President*

J. M. DOZIER, *Vice-President*

W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*



## Report No. 4

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
THE METHODIST CHURCH

## CONSTITUTION

Revised June 1956

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

**Assessments:** Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources). Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference who wish to retain membership in the funds must pay into the fund two per cent (2%) of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income.

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one per cent (1%) of what it reports as paid to the pastor and his associates, if any.

**Deadline for Receipt of Payments:** Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Annual Conference meets.

**Benefits:** Benefits shall be paid to members of the retirement fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership .....	\$ 100.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership .....	200.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership .....	300.00
If superannuated at the end of four years of membership .....	400.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership .....	500.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership .....	600.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership .....	700.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership .....	800.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership .....	900.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership .....	1000.00

The sum of \$100.00 additional benefit shall be paid to members retiring each year provided receipts for that year are sufficient to pay this additional benefit. No money shall be paid from the reserve fund for this purpose.

**Dividends:** Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members (including the additional \$100.00 benefit) shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

**Death Benefits:** If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow and/or other dependents the sum which the member had paid into the fund and his accumulated dividends plus twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each year of service after the conference year 1941-42 in which his charge paid its assessment to this fund in full or in which he has paid two per cent (2%) of his earnings in years in which he did not serve a charge. The maximum death benefit shall not exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00) unless the member's payment and accumulated dividends are in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500.00). Then the death benefit shall be the actual amount the member had paid into the fund plus any accumulated dividends in his account.

**Penalties:** Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year for years to contribute one per cent (1%) or two per cent (2%) in any years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute.

If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required per cent of his salary

for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on this fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

**Eligibility for Membership:** Each minister of the North Carolina Conference shall become eligible for membership in the Ministers' Retirement Fund in the year following the Conference at which he is taken into full connection. Ministers transferring into the Conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the year following the Conference in which their credentials are recognized. Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividends until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years.

**Approved Supply Pastors:** Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the Conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members:

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus one-half the amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

2. If an approved supply member has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

3. Approved supply pastors who have served ten years or more may become participating members on the same basis as members in full connection.

4. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

**Investment of Funds:** Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. The reserve fund and dividend fund shall be invested at the discretion of the World Service and Finance Commission of the North Carolina Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Conference Claimants. Any income from investments shall be added to the reserve fund until it reaches the sum of \$250,000.00, at which time the earnings shall be added to the current fund and included in the balance available for crediting to members' accounts as dividends as provided in this constitution.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

This Resolution Is Presented to

**Brother John A. Staton**

Who for thirty years served with distinction the cause of retired ministers in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. Brother Staton was appointed to the Board of Conference Claimants in 1926 and served continuously until his retirement at the annual conference held in Greenville, N. C., in June, 1956. For twenty-two years he was Chairman of the Board.

The Methodist Church, the North Carolina Conference, the ministers who have retired, and especially those ministers who will retire in future years owe Brother Staton a debt of gratitude. He fought fearlessly, tirelessly, and enthusiastically for the present fine retirement program for the superannuates of Methodism.

In testimony of our warm feeling for Brother Staton and as a salute to his fruitful career of service to his church, this scroll is given.

PAUL NEFF GARBER, *Bishop*  
*Richmond Area*

W. L. CLEGG  
JOHN M. DOZIER  
W. JASPER SMITH  
E. W. FREEMAN  
W. R. STEVENS

AT GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA on June 26, 1956.

## Report No. 5

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION  
1956-1957Retired Ministers  
Rate \$48.00

No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf.	Other Annuity Conf.	Other Conf.	App. Supply Annuity Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief	Total Annuity
1	Burns, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	49	49	2352.00					2352.00
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace	32	32	1536.00					1536.00
3	Boone, Benjamin F., Floyd St., Fairmont	39½	39½	1896.00					1896.00
4	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th St., Durham	46	46	2208.00					2208.00
5	Bradley, James W., Cary	45	42	2016.00	3	150.00			2166.00
6	Brown, William Henry, Jackson Springs	34	34	1632.00					1632.00
7	Cade, William Albert, 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	40	40	1920.00					1920.00
8	Clegg, Ernest R., Pittsboro	36½	36½	1752.00	19	950.00			1752.00
9	Cline, John, Carthage	33	14	672.00					1344.00
10	Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville	28	28	1344.00				264.00	600.00
11	Cuthrell, Harold G., Maxton	7	7	336.00	2	100.00			868.00
12	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg	18	16	768.00					1800.00
13	Dimmette, Joel W., Faison	37½	37½	1800.00					1800.00
14	Dodd, Eff David, Fuquay Springs	36	36	1728.00					1872.00
15	Downum, Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort	31	31	1488.00			144.00		1872.00
16	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Drive, Raleigh	31	31	1488.00			96.00		1584.00
17	Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	40	40	1920.00			144.00		1488.00
18	Edwards, R. G. L., Garner	43	42	2016.00	1	50.00			2066.00
19	Elliot, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy	45	22	1056.00	23	1150.00			2206.00
20	Ewing, Henry C., Box 417, Rockingham	29	13	624.00	16	576.00			1200.00
21	Farrar, W. G., Route No. 1, Cary	36½	36½	1752.00					1752.00
22	Fields, Paul H., Route No. 1, Casar	23	23	1104.00					1104.00
23	Fitts, Robert N., 110 High St., Oxford	25	25	1200.00					1872.00
24	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington	35	32	1536.00	3	120.00			1656.00
25	Frank, John Wesley, Mt. Airy	2	2	96.00				672.00	96.00
26	Glass, Henry I., 813 2nd St., Durham	40	40	1920.00					1920.00

27	Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese	34	27	1296.00	7	350.00	1646.00
28	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	26	26	1248.00			1248.00
29	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	36	22	1056.00	14	702.00	1758.00
30	Hayman, Louis D., P. O. Box 127, Southport	40	40	1920.00			1920.00
31	Hendricks, H. L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro	43	31	1488.00	12	528.00	2016.00
32	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huren St., Durham	24	16	768.00	8	410.00	1370.00
33	Hurley, B. T., Red Springs	44	44	2112.00			2112.00
34	Lancee, Hicks E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	29	29	1392.00			1392.00
35	Lane, Daniel, Jr., Box 500, Lake Junaluska	40	40	1920.00			1920.00
36	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham	36	36	1728.00			1728.00
37	Long, John O., Town Lake Road, Apex	33	33	1584.00			1680.00
38	Love, Frank S., Box 535, Lake Junaluska	44	44	2112.00			2112.00
39	Lowe, William Graham, Aurora	39	39	1872.00			1872.00
40	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke	40	40	1920.00			1920.00
41	Lowry, French R., Pembroke	7	7	336.00			336.00
42	Loy, W. L., R. F. D. No. 4, Raleigh	38½	37½	1800.00	1	42.00	1842.00
43	Maness, E. C., Box 394, Walstonburg	37	37	1776.00			1776.00
44	Maness, William L., E. Raleigh Ext., Siler City	40½	40½	1944.00			1944.00
45	Martin, W. Christian, Clayton	42	42	2016.00			2016.00
46	Massey, Lucius S., 2621 Chapel Hill St., Durham	36	36	1728.00			1728.00
47	McRae, William V., 901 17th Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	39	39	1872.00			1872.00
48	Melton, Omer Clyde, Margaret St., Clinton	31	27	1296.00	4	180.00	1476.00
49	Munnis, Richard Floyd, 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	37	37	1776.00			1776.00
50	Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. No. 2, Marion	31	29	1392.00	2	100.00	1492.00
51	Phipps, William T., Pittsboro	43	40	1920.00	3	108.00	2028.00
52	Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham	41	41	1968.00	7¼	246.50	1710.50
53	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Road, Kinston	37½	30½	1464.00			2208.00
54	Rogers, Charles T., 919 Davis St., Tarboro	46	46	2208.00			1680.00
55	Royall, William R., Hendersonville	35	35	1680.00			2162.00
56	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton	45	44	2112.00	1	50.00	1588.00
57	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham	33	31	1488.00	2	100.00	2040.00
58	Slaughter, B. B., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	42½	42½	2040.00			1540.00
59	Smith, Jackson L., Rt. No. 2, Box 134C, Kannapolis	32	30	1440.00	2	100.00	864.00
60	Spence, Hersey Everett, Box 3629-Hope Valley, Durham	18	18	864.00			2208.00
61	Starling, George B., Kenly	46	46	2208.00			1776.00
62	Strickland, Nathan B., Rt. No. 1, Box 55, Lumberton	37	37	1776.00			1296.00
63	Tharpe, John Andrew, Rt. No. 1, Box 738, Salisbury	23	23	1104.00	4	192.00	2092.00
64	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham	43	29	1392.00			1536.00
65	Underwood, William J., Bonlee	27	27	1296.00	14	700.00	
					5	240.00	



No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief Total
Widows									
			Rate \$33.60						
66	Vaughn, William N., Box 406, Mt. Gilead	28	28	1344.00				96.00	1440.00
67	Vickery, R. L., Sr., 310 Butler Ave., Greenville, S. C.	13	13	624.00					624.00
68	Williams, B. M., Efland	18	18	864.00					864.00
69	Woodall, Preston D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	40	40	1920.00					1920.00
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford	25%	25%	865.20					865.20
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	8%	2%	75.60	6	147.00			222.60
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest, 1502 N. Walnut St., Lumberton	32%	23	772.80	9%	307.30			1080.10
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	28	940.80					940.80
5	Black, Mrs. Benson H., 21 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	32	32	1075.20					1075.20
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24%	3%	117.60	21	646.80			764.40
7	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	9%	9%	319.20					319.20
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Benbury Rd., Raleigh	28	28	940.80					940.80
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Branson St., Fayetteville	27%	27%	924.00					924.00
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro	22%	22	739.20	½	17.50			756.70
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	34%	34%	1159.20					1159.20
12	Chester, Mrs. Harley A., 1120 Graham St., Burlington	27%	27%	924.00					924.00
13	Colbe, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham	19	5	168.00	14	490.00			658.00
14	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro	2%	2%	92.40					92.40
15	Cotton, Mrs. Salom A., Sanford	32%	32%	1100.40					1100.40
16	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner	33%	33%	1117.20					1117.20
17	Culbreath, Mrs. Cornelius B., 108 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	27%	27%	924.00					924.00
18	Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, Rt. 8, Charlotte	26	22	739.20	4	84.00			823.20
19	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Ct. Apt. 30, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11%	11%	386.40					386.40
20	Dixon, Mrs. Francis E., Dover	33	31	1041.60	2	68.60			1110.20
21	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W., 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	26%	26%	890.40					890.40
22	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Box 104, Warrenton	41	41	1377.60					1377.60
23	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c/o Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston	26	26	873.60					873.60
24	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	28%	28%	966.00					966.00
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Leland S., Franklinton	16%	16%	562.80					562.80

26	Gardner, Mrs. D. A., 401 Christie St., Kamaopolis	10	10	336.00
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville	24	24	806.40
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	11	11	369.60
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield	4½	4½	142.80
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas McM., 1652 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	33½	33½	1125.60
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon	6½	6½	226.80
32	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead	18	18	604.80
33	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	26	873.60
34	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield	29	29	974.40
35	Humble, Mrs. Hilary A., 106 Divine St., Fayetteville	29½	29½	982.80
36	Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	21	705.60
37	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	39	39	1310.40
38	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	27½	27½	924.00
39	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City	22	22	739.20
40	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., c/o Laurane J. Godfrey, Admx., 510 W. Main, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	34	34	1142.40
41	Lassister, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	29	974.40
42	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland	21¾	21¾	730.80
43	Lupton, Mrs. Fredrick A., Alamanace	34	32	1075.20
44	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville	36¾	36¾	1234.80
45	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham	38	38	1276.80
46	McDonald, Mrs. Nell M., 1900 Hawkins St., Raleigh	14	11	369.60
47	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh	44½	34	1142.40
48	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 114 E. Holston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	2¾	2¾	92.40
49	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E. Jr., Stantonburg	19½	19½	663.60
50	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	6	201.60
51	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro	42	42	1411.20
52	O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids	19	19	638.40
53	Ormand, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	17	17	571.20
54	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham	15½	15½	512.40
55	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	14	14	470.40
56	Parsons, Mrs. W. A., Pinebluff	43½	13	436.80
57	Patten, Mrs. Walter, 407 North St., Chapel Hill	37½	37½	1251.60
58	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point	30½	30½	1024.80
59	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington	31	31	1041.60
60	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham	21	21	705.60
61	Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway	25½	25½	848.40



# Children

	Rate \$12.00				
1	Chester, Archie, Jr.	27½	27½	330.00	330.00
	(21 years of age 3-12-57 and will be removed from list)				
2	Harris, Betty	18	18	216.00	216.00
3	Harris, Harold	18	18	216.00	216.00
4	Joyner, Frank, Jr.	22	22	264.00	264.00
	(21 years of age 9-24-56 and will be removed from list)				
5	Pattishall, Nannie	28	28	336.00	336.00
6	Phillips, William	28¾	23¾	285.00	322.50
7	Thompson, David	8	8	96.00	96.00
			5	37.50	

## Special Conference Claimants

	Rate \$48.00				
1	Freeman, W. J., Rt. 2, Elizabethtown	30	30	1440.00	1440.00
2	Worthington, James K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington	28	28	1344.00	1344.00

### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

Work against liquor in our North Carolina Conference has increased during 1955-56 as compared with previous years. There have been more activities and better activities against liquor on the district level and in local churches. However, in spite of these increased activities, the sale of liquor continues to increase, and the tragic results of drinking continue to increase. And your Conference Board of Temperance urges all-out efforts against this nefarious business. And your Board urges greatly increased action along every possible line, including the following special activities.

1. This is an election year. We should elect legislators, who will enact laws against liquor, and judges and other public officials, who will enforce laws against liquor.

2. We should urge the 1957 General Assembly to enact a statute providing for a Statewide Referendum.

3. Our efforts should be increased along educational lines, including instruction in our homes, our public schools, our colleges and our Sunday Schools; and including effective material in newspapers, magazines and in programs on radio and television.

4. Pastors, district secretaries and other leaders should utilize our Methodist film, "Far From Alone," and other effective methods of presenting this cause.

5. Our NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE and other church papers should publish more material against the sale and use of liquor.

6. District superintendents and district secretaries should make sure that this cause is fully and effectively presented during district conferences and in all other district meetings.

(a) We recommend that a workshop on alcohol education be arranged for every district in the North Carolina Conference, with plans formulated by the Board of Temperance, district secretaries, in co-operation with the district superintendents, and that this be done at the earliest possible date.

(b) That Dr. Hooten, of our General Board, be invited to conduct such workshops. (He has already indicated that he would like to be with us.)

(c) That we will give our all-out support to legislation against the high-pressure advertisement of alcoholic beverages on a national level. There is a better than 50-50 chance, we believe, of passing this bill, if we will write letters or send telegrams to its sponsors and our representatives in Congress.

(d) That we endorse Dr. Russell Dick's book, "From Isolation to Acceptance." This is a handbook for helping alcoholics. Chapter titles are: Can the Alcoholics Be Helped? Highways to Alcoholism; Helping the Alcoholic Family; How to Counsel the Alcoholic.

We not only commend this book, but we recommend that this slender volume be placed in the hands of all Board members and district secretaries, and consider the advisability of mailing copies to all ministers of the North Carolina Conference.

7. Pastors should recommend only total abstainers as members of the official board and other places of leadership in our Sunday Schools and churches.

8. Pastors and other church leaders should co-operate with the Allied Church League, the Women's Christian Temperance Union and all other organizations that are working against liquor. And we urge co-operation with another organization, Alcoholics Anonymous, that is doing splendid work throughout North Carolina and America. There is one or more units of Alcoholics Anonymous in practically every community in North Carolina. In many communities, they need a place in which to hold their weekly and semi-weekly meetings; and we recommend that our pastors co-operate in providing meeting places for AA groups. We recommend also that all pastors and other church leaders familiarize themselves with the program of Alcoholics Anonymous; that they invite qualified speakers from this organization to address Sunday School classes and other groups in our churches; and we recommend that our pastors and other members co-operate fully with the local units of Alcoholics Anonymous.

9. District superintendents, district secretaries and pastors should support fully and participate effectively in the observation of World Temperance Sunday on the last Sunday in October of each year and Commitment Day on the first Sunday in December in each year.

10. Pastors should preach often against the use of beer, wine and whiskey. This preaching should not be apologetic. It should be soul searching. It should come from a mind that is well informed and a heart that is aflame with a desire for the saving of human bodies and the salvation of eternal souls. Our pastors should recognize the vital fact that the supreme issue is moral and spiritual. Of course, liquor enters and causes injury in every human sphere, economics, health, politics and public morals; and facts should be presented to show the harm that liquor does in every aspect of man's life; but pastors and other leaders must remember always that the supreme issue is moral and



spiritual. If a person has been reborn, if a person is Christ-controlled, he will not make liquor; he will not sell or vote for the sale of liquor; and he will not drink liquor.

Today there are many things that are impairing the influence of our church; and the liquor traffic is one of the forces that is helping to destroy everything for which our Church stands. The liquor traffic would destroy the Church, if it could; the Church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the Church, should use his influence, his means and his vote against the liquor traffic. This Conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they increase and make more effective their opposition to this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be total abstinence. The attitude and policy of government should be absolute prohibition. And to the achievement of total abstinence and absolute prohibition, we rededicate our efforts and our lives.

CALE K. BURGESS, *President*  
D. W. CHARLTON, *Vice-President*  
E. G. PURCELL, JR., *Secretary*

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

(The following reports are based on the current equivalent of  
*Discipline*, 1952, 1231 (2))

### Report No. 1 POLICY

Recent research in the field of membership and evangelism, by Bishop Paul N. Garber, reveals a record of low annual net increase in church membership in the Annual Conference. *Frontier Again*, 1954, Walston and Nickens, shows that with time tide has turned and the North Carolina Conference area is again the frontier of the state. *Look at the People*, 1955, Chambers, gives detailed information on the very considerable population growth and the shift in the North Carolina Conference area. These and other works of research have made evident the need and opportunity for an enterprising spirit, policy, and program on the part of the Annual Conference during the new quadrennium, and afterwards.

A great program of rehabilitation and expansion in all areas of work must be carried forward in the years ahead. The Conference will need to mobilize its total resources in order to provide a ministry of adequate scope and effectiveness to the people residing today and tomorrow in eastern North Carolina. Much imagination, inventiveness, and "imagineering" will be required. Capable long-range planning, extensively and locally, will be essential. Many leaders, conference and local, will need to stretch their minds. New lifting levers will have to be found. Renewal of Wesleyan evangelistic spirit will be necessary. Flowing-from-within energies must be released, and up-from-the-roots procedures devised. Creative church craftsmanship will be called for.

In the field of creative church craftsmanship, the Commission on Town and Country Work has a very definite responsibility. The *Discipline* commits to the Commission the work to "outline a program of town and country work to the participating boards and agencies."

Preceding such a general outline it is in order to present a statement of rural church policy. The rural church policy of The Methodist Church is given in *Discipline*, 1952, 020 (10), and in accord with this the ensuing is presented as a statement of Annual Conference policy.

X X X

Bishop Paul N. Garber in his published address, "Some Suggestions Concerning the Future Program of our North Carolina Conference" (July 12, 1954, p. 11), stated: "We should therefore have in our North Carolina Conference a rural church program of the highest possible type and really be leaders in rural church work not only in eastern North Carolina but throughout our entire connection."

X X X

"This unprecedented development of roads serving local communities offers to North Carolina Conference Methodism an opportunity and a challenge to develop a magnificently conceived program of rural church expansion" (*Frontier Again*, 1954, Walston Nickens, p. 24).

"The Conference would be wise in making a large investment of prayer, thought, research, planning, money, and work in rebuilding and developing its root system (rural churches). Such would bear abundant fruit for time and eternity." (*Look at the Roots*, 1955, Taylor, p. 13.)

X X X

"We recognize the fact that the rural areas are the fountain heads of resources in terms of leadership, population, religious and economic life, and that many of these areas are now suffering religious and cultural depletion.

"This fact calls for an awakened church consciousness of the significance of the rural community, issuing in a growing statesmanship and strategy that will develop religious institutions adequate to create and conserve the religious and cultural values in rural community life.

"The North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church recognizes the basic significance of the rural church to the total life of the church, and recognizes the gradual decline in strength of the rural church, and regrets the inadequate policy heretofore pursued with reference to it. Therefore, the Conference does at this time commit itself to the policy of mobilizing its total resources to provide a ministry of adequate scope and effectiveness to the rural people of our Conference area." (*Journal*, 1947, pp. 123-4.)

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

## Report No. 2

### CHURCH EXTENSION

#### A

Competent sociological studies indicate that the population of North Carolina will double between the years 1950 and 2003.

*Look at the People*, 1955, Chambers, a statistical study of population resources and trends in the North Carolina Conference area, shows the what and the where as to the "flight to Suburbia" which is on all across the Conference area. From this and other studies it is evident that the church extension program should contemplate the organization of a total of 200 new churches by the year 1965.

Under the heading, "The duties of a district superintendent," *Discipline*, 1952, 362 (15), the following is noted: "To promote all the interests of the Church within the bounds of his district, in co-operation with the pastors and the quarterly conferences, giving particular attention to the following: . . . (c) Establishment of new preaching places and organization of new congregations wherever needed."

#### B

The *United States Census of Population* divides the population into three categories: urban, rural-farm, and rural-nonfarm.

In the North Carolina Conference area the (white) rural-nonfarm category is the largest and fastest growing. About 100 newly organized churches will be needed within the next few years to serve the people reflected in this census category. Many of these new churches could be based on needed relocations.

The state of North Carolina has recently completed a county paving program which is without parallel in the South. In eastern North Carolina more new homes are being built on the county roads and state highways than in the urban areas.

Church extension in the rural areas of the North Carolina Conference is highly important, not only because of population shift to and growth in these areas, but also because many thousands of the town and city dwellers of the future will have been born and reared in rural areas. The future of North Carolina Conference Methodism lies in the rural Sunday schools to a very considerable degree.

The Annual Conference, and the Board of Missions, are respectfully requested to give top priority to rural church extension during the new quadrennium, and adoption of this report records concurrence with such a policy and proposed procedure.

#### C

The recent research in the field of membership and evangelism in the Annual Conference, by Bishop Paul N. Garber, is now a matter of general information and concern. The problem revealed by Bishop Garber's research has many root causes. A major root cause is the fact that 233 or more of the rural (root) churches are in one stage or another of decline, and of these 25 or more are at the point of closing.

*Country Church Ladder*, 1956, Tyson, gives chart and documentation with regard to 542 circuit churches studied, classifying individual churches as to whether growing, stagnant, or in decline.

The Annual Conference and the several agencies are requested to give immediate attention to the problem of declining rural churches, looking to an analysis and progressive solution of this particular root cause of low annual net increase of membership.

A careful case study should be done for each of the declining churches, beginning at the bottom of the "Ladder" and working up, with a view to finding a solution in each case.

#### D

The district superintendents recently made a survey to discover how many one-room churches there are in the Conference. Reports came from eight districts giving a total of 12, with an average per district of 11.5. Based on the average, the Conference total one-room churches would be 103.5. These churches are just one step from the brush arbor, and from the standpoint of present day procedures as to Christian education, are very inefficient and ineffective.

This survey also considered the number of "Churches of more than one-room, but having less than five class rooms." The reported total of these churches, for eight districts, is 150.

It is probable that many of the one-room and near one-room churches are among the 233 declining churches mentioned in section C of this report.

The Annual Conference and the several agencies are requested to give prompt and constructive attention to this problem of the one-room and near one-room church, which is probably a part of the cause of the declining church problem.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

#### Report N. 3

#### CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH, PLANNING, AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

Because of the fact that the rural church is so involved, potentially, in the church extension enterprise, the following report is presented by the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Competent sociological studies indicate that the population of North Carolina will double between the years 1950 and 2003. Progressive change is being accelerated by many new dynamics operating in the state. Eastern North Carolina is again the frontier of the state. Competent research, wise planning, and careful survey are necessary if The Methodist Church is to expand rapidly, wisely, and adequately in the North Carolina Conference area.

The 1953 *Journal*, p. 19, lists the "Conference Church Extension Survey Committee." The request is hereby made that the committee be continued as a conference quadrennial committee, and that the name be changed to—"Church Extension Research, Planning, and Survey Committee."

Further, it is requested that the Conference continue the annual appropriations to this committee in the present amount or more as needed.

Further, that the nature of the work of the committee be that as described by the proposed new name, that is, to chart the course of church extension, both extensively and locally, in a scholarly and efficient manner.

Further, that this committee would employ such full-time personnel as needed, and provide the necessary facilities for effective work. The nature of the work of the principal person employed would be similar to that of the city planner as used by many of the larger cities.

Further, it would be the work of the principal person employed to conduct in a constant, creative, and effective manner, a conference-wide enterprise of information and selling as to church extension needs and opportunities.

Further, that this committee would co-operate closely and constantly with the Conference Board of Missions and all other conference agencies.

In order to acquire current information on economic and sociological trends and developments, that the church extension enterprise be charted wisely and well, the committee would enlist the co-operation of all organizations and agencies having such information available. Among such agencies are: North Carolina State Department of Conservation and Development; North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission; Chambers of Commerce; Ormond Fund of Duke University; Department of Rural Sociology of North Carolina State College; Federal agencies.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

## Report No. 4

## GROUP MINISTRY

Provision for group ministry procedure is given in *Discipline*, 1952, 362 (15i), under the heading of "The duties of a district superintendent," and in the *Discipline* of 1956.

The Group Ministry is the Methodist connectional system carried down to the grass roots level of work, and is thereby a cell approach. Also, it is a sell approach as it uses a methodology of consultation and cultivation, rather than compulsion.

The need for this co-operative and up-from-the-roots procedure in this Annual Conference is made evident by the low annual net increase in church membership in the Conference, the large annual net increase in white population in the Conference area, the very considerable population shift process, and the rapidity of general sociological change.

The administrative unit for this work shall be defined as each of the 56 counties within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

The bishop, and the district superintendents, are respectfully requested to arrange district lines as to correspond with county lines.

Hereafter, as the "Conference Master-plan of Circuits and Stations" (*Journal*, 1954, pp. 152-3), is progressively executed, each circuit shall be completely within a given county, and where possible within a given high school district.

The members of each county group ministry shall be the district superintendent, pastors, and charge lay leaders, serving all churches within a given county. To these may be added such persons as may seem wise in each case. The group as constituted shall be called the County Council. The chairman of the group should be a competent leader. *The Group Ministry*, a pamphlet available from the Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church may be used in general as a guide for organization and procedure.

It shall be the duty of each county group ministry to assume responsibility for the advancement of the total work of The Methodist Church over the entire county. Thus, neglected areas of work would receive constructive attention, and the "no man's land" pockets between charges would be eliminated. Also, it shall be the work of each county group ministry to employ, supervise the work of, secure finances for, and provide necessary facilities for, one or more properly trained full-time Directors of Christian Education for each county, or practicable combination of counties.

The immediate and specific work of each county group ministry would be to deal creatively with the areas of greatest deficiency and need in conference life and work, included in which are:

- (1) Renewal of Wesleyan evangelistic spirit
- (2) Long-range planning on the county and local level (*Journal*, 1954, p. 155 (V))
- (3) New church extension
- (4) Logical division of circuits, in accord with "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations" (*Journal*, 1954, pp 152-3)
- (5) Develop declining churches
- (6) Improve one-room and near one-room churches
- (7) Relocation of churches needing such
- (8) Locate and reopen closed churches (*Discipline*, 1952, 362 (11))
- (9) Develop the strategically important small rural Sunday schools
- (10) Reach unchurched children and youths

Available aids to the work of a county group ministry include: the newly revised county maps which may be secured from the North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission; *Look at the People*, 1955, Chambers, a book sent to boards, and district superintendents, and to be sent to the pastors, giving a statistical analysis of the population resources in each county in the Conference; *1950 United States Census of Population*, P-A33, *North Carolina*, giving the population resources of each township available from the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work; *Frontier Again* 1954, Walston and Nickens, a booklet in general circulation dealing with certain sociological and economic factors in the North Carolina Conference area as pertaining to the expansion of The Methodist Church; *Country Church Ladder*, 1956, Tyson, chart anfermentation, showing the individual country churches which are growing and those Th decline, available from the district superintendents; *Look at the Roots*, 1955, Taylor ca booklet giving an analysis of the nature of the rural church problem in the North Carolina Conference, available from the Conference Secretary of Town and Count



Work; *Working Together—The Group Ministry*, a color film strip available from the Methodist Publishing House, showing the group ministry at work.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

#### Report No. 5

### IMPLEMENTATION OF "CONFERENCE MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS AND STATIONS"

The proposal that the Conference progressively develop a "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations" was approved by the Annual Conference of 1954, and is recorded in the *Journal* of that year on pages 152-3. It is recommended that this action of the Conference be implemented as follows:

1. That there be formed a quadrennial "Annual Conference Committee on Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations," consisting of the Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, and the District Secretaries of Town and Country Work. This committee would be organized by the Bishop and cabinet.

2. That there be formed in each district a quadrennial "District Committee on Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations," consisting of the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District Secretary of Town and Country Work, plus two other pastors and two other laymen. Members of this committee would be representative of the several geographical areas of the district. The district committees would be established by the conference committee.

3. The "County Group Ministry" is provided for in Commission on Town and Country Work report No. 4, 1956. One of its functions would be to implement on the county level, the work of the "District Committee on Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations."

4. That the conference committee meet at a time suitable to the Bishop following the session of the Annual Conference, to begin work on a layout of a "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations."

5. That additional meetings of the conference committee be held as needed.

6. That the conference committee hand down to the district committees the responsibility of studying such cases as may be indicated, in co-operation with the respective County Group Ministries.

7. That circuit divisions be approved by the Bishop, (*Discipline*, 1952, 433 (1)), by the District Superintendents, and by the County Group Ministries.

8. That in determination of circuit divisions, procedure shall be in accord with the paper, "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations" (*Journal*, 1954, pp 152-3).

9. Essential expenses involved by the district committees in surveying and traveling would be paid by the Commission on Town and Country Work.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

#### Report No. 6

### ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

It is evident that the church college is in a position to render more effectively certain needed services to the rural churches, than is any other agency.

In accord with policy of the Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, and in accord with a trend in Methodist colleges across the nation, request is hereby made that there be established in the newly authorized college at Rocky Mount, a Department of Town and Country Work. This would be a department of the college and under college administration.

The Department of Town and Country Work should have sufficient personnel to render to the Conference needed services which would include at least the following:

1. Provide college training, and counseling, for supply pastors.

2. Provide proper training for lay preachers, perhaps utilizing in this regard some of the ideas and procedures in use by the Methodist Church in England.

3. Provide in-service training institutes on creative parish craftsmanship for all rural pastors. The curriculum would be designed to meet the basic and varied needs of rural pastors for training.

4. Provide local church development revivals, designed to meet the specific needs of the individual rural church. The design of each local church development revival would grow out of the pastor's participation in the in-service training institutes on creative parish craftsmanship.



5. Provide consultation program with ministerial students, and pastors, in the interest of enlistment for lifetime rural ministry.

6. Establish, equip, and operate an office for rural research. The research work should be of a practical nature rather than a technical nature.

7. Conduct spiritual life missions, prayer missions, and stewardship missions in the rural churches, utilizing college students in this ministry where and when practicable.

X X X

The Rocky Mount college is requested, to provide proper training for rural deaconesses, and directors of Christian education who would serve county-wide areas. Also, the college is requested to offer the M.A. degree in religion, and in religious education.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

### Report No. 7

### MISCELLANEOUS

1. The newly constituted Commission on Town and Country Work is requested to appoint district secretaries on Town and Country Work, and the district superintendents are requested to include these on the district staffs.

2. Recent research reveals that the average pastoral tenure on circuits in the Conference is only 2.47 years. This is one of the basic reasons for rural church weakness. The district superintendents are requested to give thought and attention to this problem that the average pastoral tenure on circuits may be increased to at least 4 years.

3. The attention of the district superintendents is called to *Discipline*, 1952, 362 (7) which has to do with deeds for church property.

4. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the Conference Board of Lay Activities for providing the "No Silent Pulpit" program. It is requested that this program be continued, and with an adequate training program for the lay preachers.

The Conference Board of Evangelism is respectfully requested to give creative thought and leadership with regard to the obviously needed renewal of Wesleyan evangelistic spirit in the life and work of the Conference.

6. In accord with paragraph 1231 (4) in the 1952 *Discipline* the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph Epps for office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

7. The Annual Conference is hereby requested to continue the Long-Range Planning Committee as a Conference quadrennial committee, under the terms of the establishing resolution as found in *Journal*, 1952, p. 147, paragraph 16.

8. The Annual Conference is requested to give consideration to ways and means of establishing a much needed information, publicity, and public relations service.

9. The newly constituted Commission on Town and Country Work is requested to consider the advisability of asking the Conference for an administrative official for Town and Country Work.

10. In the population shift process, some of our churches are being surrounded by Negro residents. The Annual Conference is requested to adopt a policy and procedure which, when advisable and acceptable, will transfer by sale or gift church property thus involved to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

11. The several agents and agencies of the Annual Conference have records which are valuable and should be permanently preserved. The 1952 *Discipline*, in paragraphs 637 and 661, recognizes the importance of an Annual Conference having an archives.

The new college at Rocky Mount when established, is requested to provide the proper facilities for a Conference archives, and to provide the necessary secretarial labor to efficiently maintain a filing system.

All of the agents and agencies of the Annual Conference are requested to deposit annually in the archives records not in current use.

The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be the official custodian of the Conference archives, and shall have authority to decide which records have value for permanent keeping.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

### Report No. 8 MINIMUM SALARY

The Commission looks back upon the last thirteen years during which the Minimum Salary Fund has been in operation and recognizes that giant strides have been made in providing more nearly adequate support for our ministry. The top bracket of the minimum salary schedule has increased 140% since the beginning of operations in 1942, from \$1,500 to \$3,600. We are of the opinion that raising of the schedule has had the effect of raising pastoral salaries in general, as well as other salutary effects.

The Commission, however, feels that the time has come when the Minimum Salary Schedule should be stabilized, not in terms of any static and unrealistic numerical figure, which might very quickly cease to reflect the cost of living in a rapidly changing economy, but in terms of some stated principle which will guide the conference in determining what the schedule should be.

In the year of 1955-1956 the minimum salary paid married pastors with one or more dependent children was approximately \$460.00 below the average salary paid by all charges being served by full-time pastors, except church extension projects founded in the 8-year period preceding the current year.

We recommend, therefore, that the conference adopt the principle of making the minimum salary paid to:

(1) All married full-time pastors with one or more dependent children \$300 less than the average of all salaries and travel and expense funds paid by all charges the previous year to full-time pastors under episcopal appointment, except church extension projects founded in the eight-year period preceding the annual conference at which the minimum salary schedule shall be calculated.

(2) All married full-time pastors with no dependent children \$300 less than pastors described in the above point 1;

(3) And all unmarried full-time pastors \$300 less than pastors described in the above point 2.

This principle is to be put into effect beginning with the conference year of 1957-1958. If this principle were to go into effect in the conference year of 1956-1957, the minimum salary in all brackets would increase by approximately \$160.00. It is the opinion of the Commission that pastors receiving minimum salary aid can help increase the standard minimum salary schedule under the operation of this principle by encouraging their charges to increase the amount paid on pastors' salaries, thus raising the average salary throughout the conference.

In making these recommendations the Commission is motivated by the desire to stabilize the Minimum Salary Schedule with a principle that will gear the schedule in with the general economy of the Conference in such a way that it will automatically rise when pastors' salaries in general rise. There will be no more great increase such as characterized the past history of the schedule, but there will be an advantage in that increases will no longer be a matter of caprice but of principle. The adoption of this principle means settling down for the long pull, making the gains of the past stick in the long term future of our conference.

KEY W. TAYLOR  
R. E. WALSTON

\*Referred to the Conference Committee on Minimum Salary for further study.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶1478

### Report No. 1

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference, of The Methodist Church, met in the office of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, North Carolina, on May 31, 1956, at 1:00 a.m.

C. A. Dillon, chairman, called the meeting to order, and presided.

The meeting was opened with prayer by H. I. Glass.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Chas. E. Jordan, treasurer, submitted his report. On motion, duly carried, it was received, and ordered filed.

Motion by D. A. Clarke, seconded by C. P. Womack, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference approve the turning over the assets of the Board as indicated in the Treasurer's Report as of July 1, 1956, to the Methodist Fund, Inc., of

the North Carolina Conference, which Fund or management assumes the responsibility for the management of the Fund, and which management is responsible to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference for the proceeds derived from the funds committed to the management care of the Methodist Fund, Inc., approved by unanimous vote.

On motion, duly carried, the treasurer was authorized to pay to the Board of Conference Claimants, of the North Carolina Conference, the sum of \$3,500.00.

Motion by Chas. E. Jordan, seconded by C. P. Womack, that the funds now held in trust under the will of J. C. Roberts, by the incumbent Trustees, be appropriated to the use of High Point College, in keeping with the spirit of the intent as expressed by the donor, approved by unanimous vote.

On motion, duly carried, the following were elected as officers for the ensuing year. Chas. E. Jordan, chairman; L. C. Larkin, vice-chairman; J. F. Coble, secretary-treasurer be nominated to succeed themselves, to-wit: R. H. Sales, C. P. Womack, J. L. Horne.

On motion, duly carried, the meeting adjourned.

Present for the meeting: C. A. Dillon, L. C. Larkin, D. A. Clarke, R. H. Sales, C. P. Womack, Chas. E. Jordan, J. F. Coble, H. I. Glass.

C. A. DILLON, *Chairman*  
H. I. GLASS, *Secretary*

### Report No. 2 FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman  
Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference  
of the Methodist Church, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

In accordance with instructions, I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Inc., and certify that in my opinion the statement given below showing a cash balance as of April 30, 1956 of \$3,414.66 is in agreement with the records and properly reflects the transactions for the period April 30, 1955 to April 30, 1956. In the course of my examination I inspected the securities in the custody of the Treasurer and found them in agreement with the schedule furnished by Carolina Securities Corporation indicating a net cost of \$150,344.38.

G. C. HENRICKSON, C.P.A.

Cash Balance, April 30, 1955			\$5,124.41
Receipts (all dividends and interest)	\$ 8,127.29		
Disbursements	3,512.13		4,615.11
			<hr/>
			\$9,739.59
Investment transactions:			
Purchases	\$26,723.11		
Sales	20,398.19		6,324.92
			<hr/>
Cash Balance, April 30, 1956			\$3,414.66
Common Stocks:			<i>Indicate</i>
Utilities	\$ 18,001.16	\$ 29,169.25	\$1,387.31
Industrials	58,633.38	88,242.47	3,478.31
Banks & Insurance	9,925.34	14,650.00	250.00
			<hr/>
Total Common Stocks	\$ 86,559.88	\$132,061.72	\$5,115.62
Preferred Stocks	58,284.50	59,602.00	3,312.50
Bonds, Building & Loan	5,500.00	5,400.00	311.18
			<hr/>
Total	\$150,344.38	\$197,063.72	\$8,739.30
Value of Present Holdings			\$197,063.72
Cost of Present Holdings		\$150,344.38	
Proceeds from Securities Sold	\$207,442.31		
Cost of Securities Sold	163,523.09		

Profits Reinvested	49,919.22	
Net Investment		106,425.16
Margin of Principal Protection		\$ 90,638.56
*For 12-month period		

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

### Report No. 1

The dominant theme of our meeting on December 13, 1955, was the New Financial Plan, "As Much for Others As for Ourselves." Discussion centered around the need for a workable method for presenting the plan to the charges of the Conference with reasonable uniformity in the several districts.

The decision was made that it would be necessary for the district superintendents to present the needs of the Annual Conference and World Methodism and guide pastors and members of official boards in acceptance of apportionments, askings and specials. This was thought to be in keeping with Section 1 of the plan as adopted:

"That all benevolences, as hereinafter defined be placed on the same basis as has been the case with World Service, the amount for which each charge is obligated to be determined by its acceptance at the beginning of each conference year."

However, in setting up the plan to go into effect next conference year, it becomes necessary that each charge determine at its fourth quarterly conference for this year what is to be its acceptance for next year.

The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance presents this recommendation:

"Some charges have already attained this objective; 'AS MUCH FOR OTHERS AS FOR OURSELVES.' Some can readily reach the objective in the first year; others will need two years, some three years. We recommend that all endeavor to reach the goal in four years."

Attainment of the goal should not mean that a church would stop progress at that point. True spiritual growth will continue to be reflected in what we do FOR OTHERS.

In order to meet the basic needs of the Conference, it will be necessary for the charges to accept a minimum 10% increase for combined Benevolences over the total amount for the similar items this year. Increased Church Extension and other items of needed expansion of the Conference program will depend on the Total Acceptances for BENEVOLENCES to be reported at Annual Conference.

### BUDGET OF CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENT AND ASKINGS FOR BENEVOLENCES FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1956-57

#### APPORTIONMENTS

##### CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE FUND:

1. Episcopal (2% Pastor's Salary)	\$ 27,520
2. District Superintendents (5½% Pastor's Salary)	75,680
3. Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastor's Salary)	220,160
4. Ministers Retirement Fund (1% Pastor's Salary)	13,760
5. Minimum Salary Fund (3½% New "Total Money" figure)	128,450
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$465,570</b>

#### ASKINGS

BENEVOLENCES:		%
A. WORLD SERVICE	\$143,342	15.464
B. General Administration	8,070	.870
C. Inter-denominational Co-operation	6,389	.689
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	9,906	1.068
E. Conference Program and Administration	122,375	
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	636,850	

FUND No. 7 TOTAL	\$926,932	100.
Combined TOTAL BUDGET	\$1,392,502	

To find your Charge Acceptance for the several items in Fund 7, multiply your acceptance for combined Benevolences by the percentages shown here.

Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

#### Distribution of E:

##### CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION

		%
Education: Local Church Division .....	\$ 36,625	3.951
The Advance Committee .....	300	.032
Board of College Visitors .....	300	.032
Board of Evangelism .....	12,000	1.294
Board of Hospitals & Homes .....	250	.027
Board of Lay Activities .....	3,600	.388
Board of Social & Economic Relations .....	200	.021
Board of Temperance .....	3,500	.378
Church Extension Survey Commission .....	7,300	.788
Commission on Town & Country .....	12,000	1.294
Commission on World Peace .....	500	.054
Long Range Planning Committee .....	500	.054
N. C. Conference Historical Society .....	200	.022
Radio and Film Commission .....	500	.054
Co-ordinating Council .....	500	.054
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400	.043
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarship) .....	500	.054
Commission on Christian Vocation .....	750	.081
Commission on Ministerial Training .....	500	.054
Contingency Fund .....	10,000	1.079
Annual Conference Entertainment (incl. Conf. speaker) ..	6,500	.701
Conference Minutes .....	5,500	.593
Secretarial help office expenses, Conference Secretary ..	900	.097
Salary for Conference Secretary .....	400	.043
Statistician .....	400	.043
Conference Treasurer Office budget .....	18,250	1.968
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$122,375	13.202

##### F: ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Home for Children .....	\$184,100	19.861
Church Extension .....	105,200	11.348
College Sustaining Fund .....	208,250	22.466
Conference Youth Camps .....		
(Administration by Conference Board of Education) ..	26,300	2.837
Golden Cross Fund .....	26,300	2.837
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	52,600	5.67
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	15,000	1.618
College Place, Wesley Foundation Building .....	4,000	.43
Fairmont, Raleigh, Wesley Foundation Building .....	4,000	.43
Methodist Student Center, Duke .....	4,000	.43
Methodist Student Center, E. C. College .....		
Expense Fund .....	800	.08
Real Estate payment .....	1,000	.10
New Building .....	4,000	.43
N. C. Council of Churches .....	1,300	.14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$636,850	68.70

"Total Money" figure. The base is the 1955 Journal. From Table 2A take Charge totals shown in Columns 44, 45, 47 then add Total *Apportionments* from Table 2B. The total of these four items add  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the total so as to adjust to 12-month year and the result is the Charge "total money" figure. Adjustments for errors in facts may be made on concurrence of the District Superintendent and the Conference Treasurer. The "total money" figure for the Annual Conference under the above formula would be \$3,677,37.



## LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. In conformity with the New Financial Plan as adopted by the Annual Conference, items for Connectional Expense as listed under Fund 1 through Fund 5 continue as apportionments as indicated.

2. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

3. (a) The annual salary of each of the nine district superintendents shall be set at \$7,500, including travel.

(b) We recommend the custom already established in most districts in providing from the district treasury a fund for office expense for the District Superintendent not to exceed \$600 annually.

4. The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed as provided in the plan: "Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission."

5. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving loan fund.

6. Fund for Conference Youth Camps. The Trustees may use not more than \$2,500 for administrative purposes.

7. The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided that beginning with the conference year 1955-56 where circuits are divided any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

8. Since there is a growing practice on the part of official boards to adopt prior to Annual Conference budgets for the ensuing year and to consider them closed therefore, we direct by the Annual Conference that such adoption of budgets prior to Annual Conference shall be subject to being reopened after the ensuing Annual Conference or consideration of new or increased askings.

The Commission recommend approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget.

Advance Special General

Advance Special Conference

Church School Rally Day (the goal being an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary) for leadership training.

Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion)

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)

Week of Dedication

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mothers' Day)

Methodist Student Day

The Television Ministry of the Methodist Church

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in supported institutions.

2. Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation facilities and buildings at Fairmont, Raleigh, and College Place, Greensboro; also Methodist Student Center at Duke University.

3. The Board of Directors for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for the new Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Such gifts may be reported by pastors in column "Vouchers for Direct Gifts—Conference."

4. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

5. We recommend that the program of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., have the hearty support of the Conference, and that the purposes and actions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.

6. We recommend the effort of the Radio and Film Commission to support the work of the Methodist Television Ministry by special offering.

7. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin an additional Camp for our Conference.

We recommend that the conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittances should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.

Respectfully submitted,  
GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*  
C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## Report No. 2

### RE: METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

The Annual Conference of June 1955 authorized the Commission on World Service and Finance to set up an investment committee, see *Journal* page 161 (our report No. 2). This was done. We then were faced with making a decision in the holding of certificates of stock and the transfer of same in the event of sale. We discovered that the *Discipline* ¶1612 recommends the formation of a corporation for the handling of permanent funds and we procured a charter for Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

The fund has broad powers for the handling of all types of securities, real estate, et cetera and to manage same. The corporation is a non-profit religious organization and all income must be distributed "as the annual conference shall from time to time direct." Methodist Fund, Incorporated, may receive funds or property for the use, benefit, or account of any Board, Committee, Commission, Quarterly Conference, Corporation or other body, such Board, Committee, Commission, Quarterly Conference, Corporation or such other body being subsidiary to or an agency of and owned by the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church, and all accretions and capital gains thereto and income thereon shall be applied exclusively, subject to lawful directions of the said North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, to such Board, Committee, Commission, Quarterly Conference, Corporation or other body.

The corporation is under the control of the Annual Conference which may dissolve the corporation if it so desires.

The incorporating members of the corporation in alphabetical order are the following: namely: Marvin J. Cowell, J. M. Dozier, J. E. Garlington, Gurney P. Hood, Charles S. Hubbard, J. H. Waldrop. They will hold office until their successors shall be elected.

"Members of this corporation shall be, until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church.

(b) One member elected by the Board of Conference Claimants of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(c) One member elected by the Board of Missions of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(d) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance of said North Carolina Annual Conference.

Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member.

The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation. (In compliance with a request from the floor of the Conference, the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, was read in detail. A copy of the charter may be had on request to the Secretary of Methodist Fund, Incorporated.) We present, with

measure of pride, the financial report of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, which will be found elsewhere in the treasurer's reports.

We respectfully ask Conference approval and acceptance of the charter of the corporation.

By reason of experience gained in the past year, we now ask that the Conference authorize the directors of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, to act concurrently as the investment committee for funds handled by the central treasury and that restrictions applying to types of investments or securities in which funds of central treasury may be placed shall be only those set by the investment committee for central treasury funds. We ask this authority for the reason that flexibility is a big factor in the making of investments and in shifting from one type to another at times.

We recommend that there be no distribution of income of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, at this time, rather that it remain for the creation of a reserve for possible depreciation of securities.

We also propose that the Annual Conference direct, as authorized by the charter of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, that the number of members be increased from six to seven and to include one member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.

We also report for the record the change of name of the Board of Conference claimants as it appears in the charter to read Conference Board of Pensions. In compliance with a request from the floor of the Conference, the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, was read in detail. A copy of the Charter may be had on request to the Secretary of Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

An amendment to Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance offered by Drury W. Wall to require Methodist Fund, Incorporated, to dispose of its tobacco stocks was accepted by the Committee and became part of the report.

Respectfully submitted,

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

#### METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Sec.-Treas.*

#### Report No. 3

Latest figures on our new financial plan "As Much for Others as for Ourselves" indicate acceptance by charges in amount of \$943,111 for combined benevolences which include World Service and other Conference benevolences. We have just presented in Report No. 1 an amended budget distribution of \$926,932. This allows a margin for non-payment of \$16,179 or 1.8% safety factor. This reflects need for co-operation on the part of our churches in full payment of these acceptances.

We request approval of supplementary budget items in their respective order: (1) Additional for printing 1955 Conference Journal \$1,567.76 (2) Board of Education, Local Church Division, (a) to meet 1955-56 budget commitments \$1,875; (b) house furnishings for director of youth and/or adult work \$2,500; (c) office equipment \$500; (3) Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work, \$589.30, to meet 1955-56 deficit; (4) Co-ordinating Council (not included in current budget) \$500; (5) Conference printing expense, \$254.66; (6) Cost of College Survey which was charged to the account of Long Range Planning Committee \$1,269.25; (7) Reserve for payment of three-year premium on a Fidelity Bond due November, 1956 (estimated), \$900; (8) Conference entertainment, the excess above apportionment \$00; (9) Town and Country Commission \$5,000; (10) To be paid from District Superintendents Fund to R. M. O. Fletcher for service in Elizabeth City District, \$750.

We recommend that A. M. Pullen and Company be retained to audit the accounts of the office of the conference treasurer.

We nominate to be continued in the office conference treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell. We elect three members to the Methodist Fund, Inc., to represent the Commission on World Service and Finance; Gurney P. Hood, J. Herbert Waldrop and Charles S. Hubbard, and request approval.

We recommend that Louisburg College be included in the forthcoming campaign for capital funds for colleges in the amount of \$450,000 to be conditioned upon their fulfillment of a community commitment of (a) \$50,000 for renovation of the Davis building; (b) provision of \$10,000 annual continuing support to the college; (c) upon their securing a government loan to build a new cafeteria; (d) that they set aside in

the Methodist Fund, Incorporated, from the \$450,00 capital funds a sufficient amount for the income to retire the government obligation, after allowing for the income for the cafeteria; (e) remainder may be used for capital expenditures at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

We approve the request of the Board of Missions for the endorsement in principle of their request for authority to negotiate details of a proposal to set up a fund in the total amount of \$200,000 to stand as a guarantee against default of local churches in mortgage loans to a total of \$1,000,000 or five times the guarantee fund.

We recommend that the Conference authorize the Commission on World Service and Finance to appropriate from the Conference reserve fund, from year to year, to the guarantee fund when established, amounts in their discretion which will not reduce the reserve fund below \$15,000 and the annual appropriations not to exceed \$40,000 after provision has been made for all other appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## Resolution of Appreciation of the Faithful Service of

**GURNEY P. HOOD**

## on the Commission on World Service and Finance

At the 1931 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference which met in Greenville, Gurney P. Hood was made a member of the Commission on Budget, now known as the Commission on World Service and Finance. For twenty-five years he has rendered most faithful and effective service in all areas of finance in our Conference. Since 1944 he has served as Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

He has given courageous and constructive leadership in all phases of the financial program of our Conference. During these twenty-five years the total sum of money raised for all causes in our Conference has increased from \$1,126,994 to more than \$7,000,000. He has been in the foreground of every movement of advance and progress. The causes of Christian Education, Homes for Children and the Aged, Minimum Salary and every other area of financial support have been greatly strengthened by his perseverance and fidelity.

This Conference owes a real debt of gratitude to Mr. Hood for his large labors of love and his unfailing interest in all causes that have made our Conference great in its labors to extend the Kingdom of our Lord.

After twenty-five years of continuous service of heart interest and devotion, in the same church in which he was placed on this Commission, he now retires from membership on the Commission under the provision of a Resolution of Rotation adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1952. This Conference desires to express to Brother Hood our deep gratitude for the constancy of his vision, faithfulness of his service, and the numerous contributions that he has made in the total program of our Conference.

Brother Hood, we assure you of our continuing love and gratitude, and express the hope that you will have many more years in which to live and labor and love.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

*Commission on World Service and Finance*



## PART 3

## Quadrennial Committee Reports

## THE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

We close this conference year with deep gratitude for the fine progress made in every phase of Advance Specials. For the excellent leadership of Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber, the nine district superintendents, boards of our conference, the pastors, and members of all of our charges, your Advance Committee is most grateful.

It is not possible to give in detail all items which are included in Advance or Mission Specials. The money contributed to some of these such as, The Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief, Race Relations, are shown in their proper places by our conference treasurer. I do think, however, it will be of great interest to highlight in this report the truly great progress made this year in the following four phases of Specials:

1. In General Advance Specials, according to the reports from our district superintendents, we have contributed a total of \$53,428.

2. Conference Specials have been most encouraging. Approximately \$72,000 has been raised for the different projects that are included in this group.

3. The general appeal for building a Methodist College in Alaska has been excellent. Every district and almost every church has come forward with substantial sums of money for this project. To date for this year this item totals \$10,501.

4. The Ten Dollar Club, promoted especially by the Board of Missions through its Executive Secretary, Rev. Tom Collins, reports that there are now 4,930 active members. If each of the three calls are met by these members for this year now ending, we will be able to contribute to the building of new Methodist churches in our own conference the magnificent sum of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER C. BALL, *Chairman*

CHESTER D. BROWN, *Secretary*

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR

The purpose of the Conference Calendar Committee is to assemble the dates of all the important events, emphases, and programs of the several boards and agencies of the North Carolina Conference and to incorporate these dates in a calendar to be prepared for distribution to the pastors and to each local church.

We are requesting the co-operation of all the boards, committees, commissions, agencies, and organizations of the conference in securing the information needed for the 1956-1957 calendar.

The committee plans to have the calendar published and ready to be distributed at the District Set-Up meetings. In order for us to meet this schedule, it will be necessary for this information to be in the hands of the committee immediately.

M. W. MANESS, *Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary*

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

At the 1955 session of our North Carolina Annual Conference, held in Fayetteville, our program was so crowded that we did not take the time to hear invitations for the session for 1956. Within a short time, however, the loyal Methodists of Jarvis Memorial and other Greenville churches saw the opportunity, and extended to us a most gracious welcome. So here we are—by the grace of God. For the hospitality extended by these our Christian friends, and the friendly co-operation of East Carolina College, we are most grateful.

We continue to anticipate the day when conference entertainment will be offered in more of our cities. Perhaps we may soon be in position to consider invitations from our Fayetteville and Rocky Mount colleges. Meantime, we are ready to accept invitations from some of our great churches which could profit immensely by providing entertainment. MAY WE COME TO YOUR CHURCH IN 1957?

A. J. HOBBS, *Chairman*

A. D. L. GRAY, *Secretary*

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that E. A. Stevens be restored to the active relationship.

We recommend for the retired relation: for this year, B. F. Boone, E. R. Clegg, J. W. Dimmette, W. G. Farrar, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond, R. D. Wellons. Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, E. W. Downum, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, D. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, C. T. Rogers, W. R. Royall, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, B. M. William, J. K. Worthington, P. D. Woodall.

C. W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

H. B. LEWIS, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1559

The North Carolina Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations completes, at this Conference, the first quadrennium of work. The new quadrennium will usher in many opportunities for service to our Conference in social and economic areas.

The Conference Board is recommending for next conference year, where possible, Social Action Committee be set up in the local church for leading in study and action projects in social and economic problems. The Board recommends the study text, "The Modern Samaritan," as one source book to be used in the local church. Order copies from the General Board of Social and Economic Relations, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois, at 35¢ per copy.

Our Board congratulates the General Conference of 1956 for the Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church which we feel is the proper Christian approach for The Methodist Church to take in our day in the area of race relations. It is the request of our Board that our bishop prepare a digest of this Amendment in the form of a pamphlet, and the same be distributed throughout every church in our Conference.

JOHN T. MAIDES, *Chairman*

P. F. NEWTON, *Vice-Chairman*

## COMMISSION ON RADIO AND FILM WORK ¶1591

The goal of all of our endeavors in the Church is to reach more persons with the Christian message. We want to help them become more effective Christians. Whatever our leadership responsibility may be, we are directing our efforts toward a more adequate church program. We may be primarily interested in education, evangelism, or missions, but our chief concern is to reach more persons more effectively.

In our generation we have witnessed a miracle. People in places of authority have literally changed the philosophy, outlook and response of an entire nation to accomplish their own purposes—sometimes high and beautiful, other times low and ruthless. They have made full use of two new tools of communication—the radio and motion picture and many other audio-visual media.

The evidence is clear and unmistakable, and means one thing to us in the Church: if we want to move toward a more adequate church program, we must of necessity achieve an understanding skill in the use of audio-visual resources. We need to harness every tool that makes for quicker and more permanent learning.

To help meet this demand the Commission on Radio and Film Work has in the past year attempted to broaden its activities in the field of its responsibility.

At the last Annual Conference the report of this commission was approved whereunder the Boards of Managers of Christian Workers' Schools throughout the Conference were invited to let the Commission share in the expense of including a course on the use of Audio-Visuals in the curricula. Several schools have accepted the invitation, and we look forward to the time when many of our church workers will be better trained to use this media which is such a force in directing the minds of men. We recommend that this policy be continued in the 1956-57 year.

Also, during the past year a Conference Filmstrip Library has been organized. From this library any church, or any church worker, may secure a filmstrip, or filmstrips which may be used as a teaching or worship aid in any phase of the total church program. Such filmstrips (or slide sets) may be rented from the commission at a nominal fee that pays only the cost of administration of the program. Thus, the necessity on the part of the church to purchase all filmstrips used in its program is obviated. The utilization of the Filmstrip Library has grown in a phenomenal way. We recommend that this program be continued and expanded through the next conference year.

The television series, "The Way," has received the support of the commission and conference during the past year in the amount of well over \$2,200. It has been promoted to the extent that "The Way" has been televised by at least four of the major TV stations serving the members of our conference. We recommend that the pastors of our conference promote the series in every way possible amongst the members of their various congregations. A Pastor's Workbook for the local use of "The Way" has been sent to each pastor. Others may be secured from The Central Office of Promotion, Chicago, Illinois.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Chairman*  
W. C. WALTON, JR., *Secretary*

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶643

In preparation of the final report for this quadrennium our Commission on Christian Vocations believes that the program is now well established in our North Carolina Conference.

Several conferences have been held with emphasis on the philosophy of our Christian vocation, with special emphasis on recruitment and commitment to church related vocations. This program has been emphasized in subdistrict, district, and conference youth meetings, assemblies, and annual conferences. During the past conference year the emphasis has been on the district level, with district conferences held in the Burlington, Raleigh, and Wilmington districts. The results have been most encouraging and gratifying. The Raleigh district conference included a class for pastors and adult counsellors taught by Dr. B. G. Childs of Duke University. In the Wilmington district conference there were twenty-five commitments to full-time Christian service. Decisions were made by some for the first time to attend college. Some youth rallies were given over entirely to emphasis on church related vocations.

Our first vocations conference for college students was held at Chapel Hill under the direction of the Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director of Student Work. The interest in this conference was so great that those attending requested that similar conferences be held every other year.

Our commission has received excellent co-operation from Mrs. H. R. Odom, secretary of missionary personnel and the district missionary personnel secretaries of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Through these secretaries, copies of *Methodist Service Projects, 1956* have been distributed to each high school in our conference. The Reverend Herman Winberry, Conference Director of Youth Work, has set up a central file on church vocations prospects in our board of education office. The directors of youth work have co-operated in high-lighting Christian vocations throughout the Conference.

Our commission makes the following recommendations for the next conference year:

(1) That each pastor see that there is a committee on Christian vocations in each local church in his charge and that literature be provided by the church for this committee.

(2) That each pastor contact the local high school principal in his community and offer his assistance in arranging career day programs for juniors and seniors in which the filmstrip on Christian vocations and Protestant church opportunities would be presented.

(3) That the Radio and Film Commission of our Conference purchase the filmstrips listed on pp. 66-67 *Methodist Service Projects, 1956*, so they will be more readily available for use in meetings on vocational recruitment and guidance.

(4) That each district director set up a cumulative record system using form 3207-c and "Basic Information Record Blank" 3208-c on all youth in his district who have expressed an interest in a church vocation.

(5) That each district superintendent call together, early in the conference year, the following members of his staff to make plans for promoting Christian vocations in his district, the director of youth work, secretary of missionary personnel of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the director of Christian vocations.

It is further recommended that this committee give attention to setting up the cumulative record system referred to in number 4 above. Also, that this committee work with the conference director of youth work and the state director of Methodist student work in securing information on college students who are preparing for church-related vocations.

We recommend that conferences for young adults who express an interest in church vocations be held at some time during this quadrennium and that a specialized conference on the ministry also be held during the quadrennium.

We further recommend that an institute for pastors and other adult counselors of youth be conducted in each district by Dr. Richard G. Belcher, Executive Secretary of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, Nashville, Tennessee.

A conference on Christian vocations for the entire conference will be held in Steele Street Methodist Church in Sanford on March 1, 2, 3, 1957.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation for the wonderful co-operation given the commission by our bishop, our district superintendents, our conference board of education, our Woman's Society of Christian Service, district directors of youth work, district directors of Christian vocations, and our state director of student work.

Respectfully submitted,  
GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Chairman*  
J. C. P. BROWN, *Secretary*

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551

We rejoice and give thanks to Almighty God that the nations of the world are "living in peace" one with another at the present time. It encourages us to believe more strongly that the Spirit of "The Prince of Peace" is moving through the nations of the earth, and that the leaders of the nations are gathering inspiration from the teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ. The prayers of devout people all over the earth are being answered. Mankind is slowly learning that the road to happiness and economic betterment is "The Way of Christ." Students and visitors from other countries, studying and visiting in the United States, are beginning to catch our "Peace Loving Point of View." Gradually the world is awakening to the fact that the alternative to atomic and hydrogen war is brotherhood as conceived in the mind of Christ, and taught by His Church. With such instruments of destruction as now possessed by at least one other nation, and this nation, it is unthinkable that national leaders of any country, or countries, will again lead the world to war.

We commend the Secretary General of the United Nations, Mr. Daj Hammarskjold, for the splendid work he has done in the Near East in bringing those nations together in a cease-fire agreement. We urge the United Nations, and our government, to give full support.

We believe with Dr. Charles F. Boss, Jr., executive secretary of The Methodist Board of World Peace, that five chief objectives must be reached if disarmament is to be genuine, universal and permanent.

First: Man needs to develop and define universal, mutual goals which can be clearly recognized and agreed upon as those which men everywhere are striving to achieve.

Second: The will, the determination to adhere to peaceful methods of effecting economic, social, and political change is the only way in which the values and goals, which man has defined as universal, can be reached. War will fail in achieving even these goals and the security and welfare of a militarily victorious nation.

Third: Disarmament requires the establishment of mutual confidence between nations, especially the large nations, and also practical technical steps for the maintenance of mutual confidence. Technical steps must be clearly defined, put into practice, and supervised by international controls as to make them both acceptable and effective.

Fourth: We stress the fact that disarmament must be universal and complete. The renunciation of armament races and of atomic and hydrogen bombs and all forms of international war will require the application of the whole range of peaceful methods and techniques, for creating the conditions which support peace.

Fifth: It is the function of the Church to work with God, the Creator and sustainer of the universe and of society, in the achievement of a warless world, replaced by an international society which, by adherence to the peaceful solutions of difference and disputes may enter, through the use of creative approach, into a progressively changing economic, social, and political order on a world scale.

We are thankful that both individual citizens and the government of our country have seen our responsibility in the field of economic and technical assistance to underdeveloped areas of the world.

We urge our government to channel its assistance through the United Nations International Technical Assistance Program, because when we give aid by ourselves some get the impression that we are trying to "buy" friends and allies, and the recipients of our aid tend to resent us.

We commend the President of the United States for his stand in favor of foreign economic and technical aid, and a copy of this Report should be sent to him.

We recommend:

That the North Carolina Conference send a representative to the World Affairs Institute which will be held at Blue Ridge the latter part of July. Moreover, we request that such a representative confer with the sponsors of the above institute, and assure them of our interest and willingness to co-operate in the cause of World Peace.

We further recommend,

That our Conference go on record as favoring a movement to strengthen the United Nation into a form of world government, with limited, though adequate powers, to make and enforce international laws.

We believe that our ministry and our Methodist Church are instruments in the hands of Almighty God to guide the world toward the goal of international good will. We have accepted the challenge, and to this end we will work and pray with inspired zeal.

L. A. WATTS, *Chairman*  
J. PAUL EDWARDS, *Secretary*



## PART 4

## Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

## Report No. 1

C. F. Heath, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President; H. Freo Surratt, Secretary-Treasurer.

## District Directors

## Assistants

Burlington	R. L. Nicks, Burlington	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
Durham	J. Paul Edwards, Carrboro	R. L. Harris, Roxboro
Elizabeth City	J. E. Richardson, Edenton	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Fayetteville	H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg	J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
Goldsboro	W. D. Caviness, Wallace	R. L. Rollins, Farmville
New Bern	J. M. Owen III, Greenville	J. D. Messick, Greenville
Raleigh	C. F. Hirschi, Benson	H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
Rocky Mount	L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids	J. A. Glover, Nashville
Wilmington	J. T. Maides, Wilmington	R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist preacher in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 52 retired ministers, 229 active ministers, and 229 non-beneficiary members (lay members), a total membership of 510. This means that a widow and family will receive a sum of more than \$1,200 upon the death of the husband and father. We are happy to report that during this year we have added many new members, both ministers and laymen.

Article 4 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the North Carolina Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any Accepted Supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a Beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above. The Mortuary Assessment on any beneficiary member who becomes superannuated shall be \$1 per call. Accepted Supply Pastors who have served at least ten years and who cease to travel because of physical disability, or because there is no more work for them, may continue as beneficiary members. Any person or organization may become a non-beneficiary member upon the payment of \$1 or more and the promise to pay the specified sum on the death of each beneficiary member thereafter."

We sincerely urge all the ministers who are not members to take advantage of the opportunity to join the Brotherhood before the close of this Annual Conference. We believe all of you will want to share in our Brotherhood. Should all the Methodist preachers and at least 300 lay members join the Brotherhood, approximately \$2,400 would go to the widow and family of the deceased.

## Report No. 2

## BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

**Burlington District**

C. J. Andrews  
 A. P. Brantley  
 W. H. Brogan  
 J. C. P. Brown  
 D. A. Clarke  
 E. R. Clegg  
 John Cline  
 E. G. Cowan, Sr.  
 E. B. Fisher  
 R. E. Garland  
 J. W. Goodson  
 H. L. Harris  
 M. C. Henderson  
 E. L. Hillman  
 J. B. Hurley  
 N. L. Jones  
 G. C. Kinlaw  
 M. W. Maness  
 W. L. Maness  
 C. H. Mercer  
 McD. McLamb  
 W. J. Neese  
 R. Z. Newton  
 J. H. Parrish  
 W. T. Phipps  
 W. S. Potter  
 D. J. Reid  
 W. A. Tew  
 W. J. Underwood  
 T. J. Whitehead

**Durham District**

C. D. Barelift  
 J. J. Boone  
 C. R. Cahow  
 J. C. Chaffin  
 A. L. Chaplin  
 J. M. Cline  
 J. F. Coble  
 K. F. Duvall  
 J. P. Edwards  
 W. G. Farrar  
 R. N. Fitts  
 H. I. Glass  
 J. R. Hailey  
 R. S. Harrison  
 D. D. Holt  
 J. W. Hoyle, Sr.  
 H. E. Lance  
 M. W. Lawrence  
 T. W. Lee  
 H. B. Lewis  
 C. P. Morris  
 H. E. Myers  
 W. V. McRae  
 W. B. Petteway  
 H. B. Porter  
 V. E. Queen  
 J. R. Regan, Jr.  
 R. H. Sales  
 D. M. Sharpe  
 B. B. Slaughter

J. L. Smith  
 H. E. Spence  
 A. L. Thompson  
 C. T. Thrift  
 A. J. Walton  
 W. G. Wegwart  
 K. R. Wheeler  
**Elizabeth City District**

J. A. Auman  
 B. E. Bingham  
 R. T. Commander  
 W. H. Cheek  
 J. R. Couchman  
 Van T. Crawford  
 G. W. Crutchfield  
 F. J. Duplissey  
 R. H. Eason  
 M. O. Fletcher  
 N. W. Grant  
 W. B. Gregory  
 C. W. Guthrie  
 C. F. Heath  
 O. K. Ingram  
 Vassar Jones  
 R. N. Knight  
 J. H. Lanning  
 D. E. Meadows  
 E. R. Meekins  
 W. H. Montgomery  
 P. M. Porter  
 J. E. Richardson  
 I. S. Richmond  
 K. W. Taylor  
 A. L. G. Stephenson  
**Fayetteville District**  
 H. R. Ashmore  
 R. L. Bame  
 R. S. Barefield  
 K. E. Beane  
 C. S. Boggs  
 J. K. Bostick  
 W. H. Brady  
 W. H. Brown  
 A. D. Byrd, Jr.  
 D. W. Charlton  
 H. G. Cuthrell  
 R. I. Epps  
 G. S. Eubanks  
 H. C. Ewing  
 F. O. Fitzgerald  
 R. K. Glover  
 L. M. Hall  
 H. L. Hale  
 J. W. Hamilton  
 H. L. Harrell  
 C. B. Harris  
 O. L. Hathaway  
 W. E. Howard  
 B. T. Hurley  
 Daniel Lane  
 L. C. Larkin  
 A. C. Lee

C. B. Long  
 G. C. Megill  
 J. H. Miller  
 C. G. McCarver  
 G. R. McKenzie  
 A. L. Reynolds  
 H. L. Rogers  
 H. G. Ruark  
 W. E. Smith  
 W. R. Stevens  
 G. H. Tyson  
 W. N. Vaughan  
 M. W. Warren  
 R. E. Walston  
 L. A. Watts  
**Goldsboro District**  
 C. H. Beale  
 W. C. Benson  
 B. F. Boone  
 D. C. Boone  
 W. D. Caviness  
 Leon Couch  
 W. R. Crowder  
 M. E. Cunningham  
 J. W. Dimmette  
 D. E. Earnhardt  
 E. B. Edwards  
 W. M. Ellis  
 D. L. Fouts  
 W. J. Freeman  
 M. R. Gardner  
 W. H. Kirby  
 A. S. Lancaster  
 S. E. Landers  
 R. H. Lewis  
 E. C. Maness  
 E. H. Measamer  
 J. H. Miller, Jr.  
 A. F. McClung  
 H. M. McLamb  
 C. G. Nickens  
 D. A. Petty  
 H. F. Pollock  
 I. T. Poole  
 J. R. Regan, Sr.  
 C. T. Rogers  
 E. H. Smotherman  
 G. B. Starling  
 H. F. Surratt  
 J. A. Tharpe  
 L. A. Tilley  
 Tommy Tyson  
 L. C. Vereen  
 J. G. White  
 E. E. Whitley  
 L. T. Wilson  
**New Bern District**  
 W. N. Bass  
 L. C. Bissette  
 H. H. Cash  
 W. B. Cotton  
 J. D. Cranford

R. L. Crossno	M. L. Husted	C. D. Nelson
E. W. Downum	H. M. Jamieson	R. C. Mooney, Jr.
C. M. Fogleman, Jr.	H. C. Jones	P. F. Newton
R. M. Gradeless	J. W. Lineberger	L. L. Parrish
J. F. Herbert	H. F. Leatherman	R. W. Pritchard
R. L. Hethcox	J. O. Long	A. C. Regan
A. P. Hill, Jr.	F. S. Love	Leon Russell
W. M. Howard, Jr.	W. L. Loy	M. Y. Self
A. J. Hobbs	W. C. Martin	F. E. Still
T. R. Jenkins	B. O. Merritt	J. T. Smith
C. A. Johnson	R. E. L. Moser	J. D. Stott
H. K. King	C. S. McCoy	D. D. Traynham
W. G. Lowe	W. N. McDonald	K. J. Wilson, Jr.
S. S. Moore	R. L. Nicks	W. C. Wilson
J. M. Owen III	J. K. Ormond	C. P. Womack
R. B. Pate	J. W. Page	C. W. Wooten
P. A. Russell	A. S. Parker	C. K. Wright
E. R. Shuller	Brooks Patten	<b>Wilmington District</b>
M. O. Stephenson	J. R. Poe	M. R. Chambers
J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	C. W. Robbins	H. L. Davis
J. D. Young	J. E. Sponenberg	M. C. Dunn
<b>Raleigh District</b>	I. J. Strawbridge	J. V. Early
A. S. Barnes	A. G. Tyson	J. E. Garlington
H. B. Baum	G. H. Whicker	L. D. Hayman
H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	W. D. Wise	T. B. Hough
G. W. Blount	<b>Rocky Mount District</b>	G. L. Kinley
S. G. Boone	W. C. Ball	J. T. Maides
T. W. Bradley	C. W. Barbee	J. F. Minnis
W. A. Cade	R. W. Bradshaw	R. F. McKee
W. L. Clegg	R. S. Brodie	S. J. Starnes
T. A. Collins	L. C. Brothers	N. B. Strickland
W. A. Crow	A. E. Brown	W. M. Wells, Jr.
R. G. Dawson	W. S. Davenport	J. K. Worthington
E. D. Dodd	W. F. Elliott	<b>Other Conferences</b>
E. C. Durham	J. W. Frank	A. R. Bell
C. H. Dunn	W. N. Fulford	J. E. Carter
R. G. L. Edwards	J. T. Greene	M. C. Ellerbe
W. G. Farrar	N. B. Hill, Jr.	E. C. Few
W. C. Feltman	L. P. Jackson	O. L. Harwick
C. W. Goldston	R. L. Jerome	O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.
E. M. Hall	P. R. Maness	W. F. Keeler
J. C. Harmon	C. H. Mewborn	F. W. Paschall
F. D. Hedden	C. M. Mitchell	N. G. Preston, Jr.
C. F. Hirschi	B. F. Musser	J. D. Robinson
T. H. House		

## Report No. 3

## NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

<b>Burlington District</b>	<b>Roxboro: Long Memorial Church</b>
Broadway: W.S.C.S.	R. L. Harris
Graham: C. A. Cates	J. A. Long, Jr.
Mebane: C. M. Ray	Dr. J. D. Winstead
Sanford: W. L. Simmons	<b>Elizabeth City District</b>
Saxapahaw: B. E. Jordan	Bath: Asbury Church School
Wiler City: C. A. Shelton	Bethany: W.S.C.S.
W.S.C.S.	Blanch: Mrs. W. T. Long
<b>Durham District</b>	Currituck: Mt. Zion Church School
Chapel Hill: H. R. Totten	Elizabeth City: City Road Church School
Durham: Duke Memorial Church	City Road Wesley Bible School
A. H. Best	H. C. Forman
R. E. Jordan	R. E. Forman
Wend: Robert Nichols	F. M. Harris
Oxford: Salem Church School	A. G. Small
Shady Grove Church School	Carl Saunders

Dan E. Williams  
 Fairfield: W.S.C.S.  
 Mrs. P. E. Swindell  
 Gates Zone: Gatesville W.S.C.S.  
 Kittrell W.S.C.S.  
 Parker W.S.C.S.  
 Philadelphia W.S.C.S.  
 Savage W.S.C.S.  
 Hatteras: W.S.C.S.  
 Hertford: W.S.C.S.  
 J. H. Towe  
 Kitty Hawk: W.S.C.S.  
 Manteo: W.S.C.S.  
     Daughters' of Wesley  
     G. H. Creef  
 Murfreesbroo: W.S.C.S.  
 Plymouth: W.S.C.S.  
 Roper: W.S.C.S.  
     Mackeys W.S.C.S.  
     Pleasant Grove W.S.C.S.  
 Wanchese: Adult Men's Class  
     Ladies Bible Class  
     Mrs. William's Class  
     Wilbur Austin  
     C. S. Meekins  
     Mrs. C. S. Meekins  
 Winton: W.S.C.S.  
     I. P. Davis  
 Union: W.S.C.S.  
**Fayetteville District**  
 Aberdeen: R. R. Tulloch  
 Ellerbe: Men's Bible Class  
 Hamlet: J. P. Gibbons  
 Parkton: Marvin Church  
 Red Springs: Men's Bible Class  
     Dr. W. L. McRae  
 Rockingham: W. H. Entwistle  
     L. C. Mashe  
 Rowland: Mrs. J. McN. Smith  
     J. W. Ward, Jr.  
**New Bern District**  
 Ayden: W.S.C.S.  
     Dr. W. T. Frizzelle  
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Church  
     Ficklin Authur  
     Ed. Batchelor  
     A. R. Barrett  
     J. H. Blount  
     M. K. Blount  
     James Brewer  
     Dr. F. P. Brooks  
     J. W. Brown  
     L. E. Brown  
     Dr. W. M. B. Brown  
     Wyatt Brown  
     J. A. Bunting  
     K. W. Cobb  
     D. H. Conley  
     B. B. Drum  
     Miss Eloise Ellington  
     P. L. Goodsen  
     H. R. Gray  
     Dr. Herbert Hadley  
     J. M. Hadley  
     Dr. M. P. Hoot

Dr. W. W. Howard  
 Dr. C. F. Irons  
 Miss Addie Johnson  
 A. R. Johnson  
 B. D. Johnson  
 J. B. Kittrell  
 J. C. Lanier  
 Dr. M. B. Massey  
 W. P. Moore  
 Reynolds May  
 Dr. J. D. Messick  
 N. G. Naynor  
 Godfrey Oakley  
 H. L. Ormond  
 J. W. Overton  
 Dr. K. B. Pace  
 R. E. Rogers  
 J. H. Rose  
 J. W. H. Roberts  
 R. W. Stark  
 H. F. Steinbeck  
 H. C. Suggs  
 E. H. Taft  
 Joe Taft  
 W. H. Taft  
 R. F. Thompson  
 A. L. Tucker  
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.  
 Ollie Van Northwick, Jr.  
 J. C. Waldrop  
 J. H. Waldrop  
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop  
 S. T. White  
 E. L. Willard  
 E. H. Williford  
 T. E. Wilson  
 Hugh Winslow  
 J. E. Winslow  
 Dr. J. L. Winstead  
 W.S.C.S.  
 Grifton: W. C. Chauncey  
     W.S.C.S.  
 New Bern: Centenary Church  
     W. C. Chadwick  
 Newport: W. V. Garner  
**Goldsboro District**  
 Goldsboro: Miss Hattie Dewey  
 Farmville: Farmville Church  
     H. N. Howard  
     Irvine Morgan, Jr.  
     R. L. Rollins  
 Kenly: Kenly Charge  
 Mount Olive: Calypso W.S.C.S.  
     Wesley Bible Class  
 Princeton: W.S.C.S.  
 Seven Springs: H. C. Dale  
 Stantonsburg: J. W. Applewhite  
     W. H. Applewhite  
     Stantonsburg Church  
     W. L. Shelton  
     S. N. Tyson  
**Raleigh District**  
 Benson: Men's Bible Class  
     W.S.C.S.  
     Mrs. Ralph Medlin

Dunn: N. M. Johnson  
 W. J. Thompson  
 H. W. Prince  
 Erwin: Class Number 10  
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.  
 Franklinton: Men's Bible Class  
 Henderson: M. Y. Cooper  
 H. A. Dennis  
 M. F. Legg  
 T. W. McCracken  
 Louisburg: M. C. Murphy  
 Middleburg: Cokesbury Church  
 Cokesbury W.S.C.S.  
 Middleburg W.S.C.S.  
 Shocco Church  
 Tabernacle Church  
 Tabernacle W.S.C.S.  
 Norlina: Jerusalem Church  
 Norlina Church  
 Zion Church  
 Raleigh: D. S. Willis  
 Walter Anderson  
 H. L. Ridgeway  
 Miss Juanita Stott  
 Hayes Barton W.S.C.S.  
 Dr. R. J. Ruark  
 Trinity W.S.C.S.  
 Warrenton: Church  
 Rocky Mount District  
 Aulander: W. S. C. S.  
 W. A. Tayloe  
 Battleboro: Church  
 Bethel: Church  
 W. J. Smith  
 Conway: Conway Church  
 Wesley Bible Class  
 Elm City: W.S.C.S.  
 Enfield: Church  
 Halifax Charge

Littleton: Charge  
 Men's Bible Class  
 Garysburg: Spring Church  
 McTyrie Church  
 Nashville: Church  
 Pinetops: Charge  
 Rich Square: Church  
 J. G. Madry  
 W.S.C.S.  
 Woodland W.S.C.S.  
 Roanoke Rapids: Church  
 W. A. China  
 Rosemary Church  
 Rocky Mount: Clark Street Church  
 First Church  
 Ray Bandy  
 R. D. Gorham  
 St. Paul Church  
 Scotland Neck: W.S.C.S.  
 Seaboard: Charge  
 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial Church  
 Stanhope Church  
 Tarboro: Church  
 Weldon: Church  
 Dr. W. G. Suiter  
 Williamston: H. L. Swain  
 Windsor: W.S.C.S.  
 Wilson: First Church  
 Whitakers: Church  
 Mrs. J. H. Cutchin  
 Wilmington District  
 Chadbourn: W.S.C.S.  
 Fairmont: Charge  
 Tabor City: R. R. Rogers  
 E. C. Sanders  
 Mrs. E. C. Sanders  
 W.S.C.S.  
 Other Conference  
 Dr. H. C. Sprinkle

## Report No. 4

## ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

JUNE 20, 1955 TO JUNE 20, 1956

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
133 to 140	\$	\$	\$	\$
141 Mrs. L. E. Sawyer	5.00	2.00	7.00	13.50
142 Mrs. W. A. Stanbury	8.00	2.00	10.00	13.50
143 Mrs. M. T. Plyler heirs	8.00	2.00	10.00	13.50
144 Mrs. L. H. Joyner	10.00	2.00	12.00	13.50
145 Mrs. J. M. Ormond	16.00	2.00	18.00	13.50
146 Mrs. O. C. Haas	16.00	2.00	18.00	13.50
147 F. A. Lupton	17.00	4.00	21.00	13.50
148 Mrs. S. E. Mercer	36.00	10.00	46.00	65.00
149 Mrs. J. T. Draper	108.00	10.00	118.00	65.00
150 Mrs. O. W. Dowd	238.00	34.75	272.75	1,295.00
151 Mrs. J. W. Smith	1,037.00	270.50	1,309.50	1,295.00
152 Mrs. H. C. Smith	1,028.00	271.50	1,299.50	1,295.00
153 Mrs. J. M. Jolliff	991.00	252.50	1,243.50	1,295.00
154 Mrs. E. L. Hill	871.00	227.50	1,098.50	1,295.00
155	881.00	224.50	1,105.50	
156	11.00	14.00	25.00	
157	2.00	7.00	9.00	



158	3.00	3.00	
159 to 161	5.00	5.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,283.00	\$1,354.25	\$6,637.25    \$6,699.50

H. FREQ SURRETT, *Secretary-Treasurer*  
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

### Report No. 5

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JUNE 20, 1955 TO JUNE 20, 1956

Cash balance, June 20, 1955 ..... \$2,103.48

### Receipts

Calls	\$6,657.25	
Initiation Fees	35.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	6.00	
For Aiding Others	68.50	
	<hr/>	\$6,766.75
		<hr/>
		\$8,870.23

### Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$6,699.50	
Postage, Stationery and Printing	80.05	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	20.00	
Refunds and Bank Exchange	78.50	
	<hr/>	\$6,878.05
Balance on Deposit, June 20, 1956	1,982.18	\$8,870.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>

### Reconciliation of Account with Peoples Bank and Trust Company June 20, 1956

Balance per Bank Statement ..... \$3,282.68  
Less the following checks:

Number 98	\$ 200.00	
Number 99	200.00	
Number 100	200.00	
Number 103	95.00	
Number 104	95.00	
Number 105	95.00	
Number 106	95.00	
Number 107	95.00	
Number 108	65.00	
Number 109	65.00	
Number 110	13.50	
Number 111	13.50	
Number 112	13.50	
Number 113	13.50	
Number 114	13.50	
Number 115	13.50	
Number 116	13.50	\$1,299.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,983.1

H. FREQ SURRETT, *Secretary-Treasurer*  
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

## BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

## ANNUAL REPORT

June 25, 1956

During the year the Board has visited Greensboro, High Point, and Louisburg Colleges; and, at the request of the president of Pfeiffer College, has also included that school in its itinerary.

At each of these institutions we find many evidences of progress in terms of improved physical plant, rising enrollment, and good spirit among faculty and students. In its development into a four-year college Pfeiffer seems to be following a well conceived and soundly supported plan. At each of the institutions there is continuing need for improved and expanded physical facilities. We mention especially the need for a gymnasium at Greensboro College to make possible an adequate program of physical education; and a chapel at Louisburg to serve as a center of student religious life.

As the Church undertakes necessary expansion of its facilities for higher education, we believe that two cautions should be carefully observed:

First, to safeguard the stability and effectiveness of established institutions.

Second, since the distinctive contribution of the Church to higher education is in the realm of quality, to preserve a high standard in both academic training and spiritual life.

We recommend that the Board of College Visitors be continued as a part of the conference organization for the quadrennium now opening; and that during this period there be consultation with the Western North Carolina Conference with a view to growing co-operation between the two conferences in providing for the discharge of duties entrusted to this Board.

HENRY G. RUARK, *Chairman*

MRS. L. M. HALL, *Secretary*

## DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT 1955-56

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1955-56.

## Church Building Aid

Number of Requests for Approval of Plans and Financial Aid	200
Number of Requests Investigated	79
Number of Requests Approved	43
North Carolina Conference	21
Western North Carolina Conference	22
Total	43
Number of Churches Deferred	0
Amount Appropriated for Building Aid 1955-56	\$100,450.00

## Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid	\$ 31,700.00
Number of Mission Charges Aided	48
North Carolina Conference	23
Western North Carolina Conference	25
Total	48
Amount of Fund Used for Assistant Pastors	\$ 53,300.00
Number of Charges Aided by Assistant Pastors	80
North Carolina Conference	36
Western North Carolina Conference	44
Total	80
Amount Appropriated for Church Maintenance 1955-56	\$ 85,000.00

## Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conferences up to 1955	780
North Carolina Conference	309
Western North Carolina Conference	471
Total	780
Persons Aided 1955 Conference Sessions	23
North Carolina Conference	3
Western North Carolina Conference	20
Total	23
Total Persons Aided up to present	803
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1955-56	\$ 48,000.00

## Total Duke Endowment Aid 1955-56

For Church Building	\$100,450.00
For Church Maintenance	\$ 85,000.00
For Superannuate Fund	\$ 48,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$233,450.00

A. J. WALTON

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY

## Minutes, 1955-56 Annual Meeting

The sixty-second annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was held in Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, Thursday, June 30, 1955, with the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, president, presiding.

The anniversary address, "A Look At Eastern North Carolina Methodism," was given by Bishop W. W. Peele. This address was very informative and inspiring and, by vote of the Conference, was published in the 1955 Conference Journal.

The Reverend Paul Carruth was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend R. E. Walston was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend H. S. Winberry was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was elected secretary.

The literary project of Professor B. G. Childs in writing a brief history of Methodism in North Carolina and an annotation of those parts of "Asbury's Journal" that relate to his travels and labors in this state was endorsed by the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, Secretary

N. C. Conference Historical Society

## Nomination of Officers

The Reverend Leon Russell is nominated for third vice-president; and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

## Recommendations

The attention of the Conference is called to Paragraph 661 in the 1952 Discipline which is as follows:

"In each Annual Conference there shall be a Historical Society, to be appointed or elected in whatever manner the conference may decide, whose duties it shall be to preserve the records of the conference, gather all data referring to its organization, its past history, its former members, and to collect all data of interest from elderly persons and to preserve these for future generations, together with a record of current items of importance, and to keep before the minds of our people the glorious deeds of the heroes of the past."

In keeping with the Discipline requirement, listed above, we recommend that each church give diligent attention to the matter of collecting and keeping in some permanent

the items of historical significance and related pertinent data to its history and growth. The Methodist Church is rich in its historical heritage, and it is also achieving worthily now. However, we are often times neglectful in recording these deeds as they transpire. The record of the Methodist Church is but the composite record of achievements of each individual church. Let us be more faithful in preserving these records. It is further recommended that the Committee on Records and History, whose duties are set forth in Paragraph 145, Section III, 1952 Discipline, be organized in each church, and faithfully perform the duties thereof.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL CARRUTH, *President*  
N. C. Conference Historical Society

## THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

There is a Methodist College in North Carolina to meet the needs, both intellectual and spiritual, of every Methodist boy or girl. No other denomination is so fortunate in what it has to offer young people in the field of Christian higher education. From the junior College level to the great University, our colleges are surpassed by none and superior to many.

The colleges that make up the Foundation are owned and operated and supported by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. These are Brevard, Duke, Greensboro, High Point and Louisburg. All these colleges are accredited by the regional accrediting agency and by the University Senate of the Methodist Church. They stand for the most excellent in spiritual and intellectual achievement. Their faculties are among the best. They are committed to the proposition that to train the mind only is not enough—motives must be trained as well. Your Christian colleges are the only educational institutions that put the Christian religion and ethic at the center of the educational process. They offer the only kind of higher education that is concerned primarily about what the church exists for. They teach the Bible as the "word of God," and are committed to the fundamental belief that all human life is sacred and that it should be guided into its most creative possibilities.

These are your colleges. You should know that in these colleges the Methodists of North Carolina have an investment of more than fifty million dollars in property value. In addition are the endowments that run into the millions. More than 8,000 students are enrolled annually.

During the next four years the Methodists of North Carolina will be working together to make these colleges stronger and more effective in the instilling, deepening, and making more vital the insights and faith of our young people who enroll there. Let us pray and work and give "For Youth and The Kingdom." *Remember this: To strengthen the colleges is to strengthen the church! The most that we can do for our colleges is the least we should do!*

D. D. HOLT, *Executive Director*

## METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Incorporated under North Carolina law in 1938, the Credit Union is administered under the supervision of the state Superintendent of Credit Unions; and its books are audited by state auditors.

All members in full connection of the North Carolina Conference are eligible to join the Credit Union. Accounts of married members are considered joint accounts.

### HOW MAY ONE BECOME A MEMBER?

1. Pay Entrance Fee of twenty-five cents.
2. Invest five dollars (\$5.00) or more.

WHERE? At the Credit Union Desk in the Book Room.

### WHY? MATERIAL ADVANTAGES

1. The Credit Union provides safe investment for your savings—large or small.
2. In recent years the Credit Union has paid a dividend of 2½ per cent each year. The amount of the dividend has been added to the accounts of members. The largest dividend paid last year was \$12.00.
3. Each member's life is insured in the amount of his savings. Insurance premiums are paid by the Credit Union.

4. The Credit Union provides a place where members may borrow small amounts. The limit on the size of loans can be raised as more money is invested. Each borrower's life is insured in the amount of the unpaid balance on his loan.

#### WHY? SPIRITUAL ADVANTAGES

1. Your savings are an investment in brotherhood. The Credit Union has made 63 loans, totaling \$6,121.24. These loans have helped members to pay car repair bills, hospital bills, and funeral expenses. They have helped members to buy cars, electrical appliances, books, and other equipment needed by the minister. Your investment in the Credit Union is a helping hand to your brother in need.

2. Your savings add to your family's sense of security. The life insurance feature above means that if a member dies, his widow or estate receives the amount invested in the Credit Union plus an equal amount from insurance. Joint accounts for married members make it possible for the widow to collect these amounts without waiting for settlement of the estate. If a borrower dies before repaying his loan, the insurance company pays the unpaid balance; and the widow does not have to worry about that debt.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*

R. E. WALSTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

---

### REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

In this centennial year we are glad to report that subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* have maintained the level set last year with an average of more than 30,000 copies going into Methodists homes in this state. For the first eight months of this year the income from subscriptions has amounted to \$41,268.59; job work, \$61,048.37 other income, \$4,395.32; total, \$106,712.08.

The editor, the Rev. R. P. Marshall, has traveled more than 18,000 miles on *Advocate* business since coming to North Carolina last August and has spoken more than 130 times in 120 different churches.

We call attention to the fact, that with the loss of the *Christian Advocate* (Chicago) as a general news-magazine, ministers and laity will be left without any source of church news and promotional material except for a very small amount which will appear in the two new monthly publications. This means that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* will be needed all the more during the coming years, and must expand its news coverage to take care of church-wide interests. To do this, we must have the co-operation of all the pastors and official boards in an increased effort to secure subscriptions. We believe that they will do their best, as they have done in the past.

In order to meet the challenge of the future, we recommend that the endowment campaign begun some years ago be continued until the original goal of \$100,000 be reached. The endowment totals \$55,000. We ask that this campaign be called to the attention of the churches.

The term of A. J. Hobbs expires with the present conference year, and the Board recommends his re-election for another five year term by the North Carolina Conference.

T. C. HOYLE, *Secretary*

---

### METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

#### Report No. 1

The program of the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College has been carried on under the Program Emphases of the Methodist Student Movement, recognizing that the Wesley Foundation is the program of The Methodist Church on the state-owned campus. Our students are encouraged to find a "church home" in one of the Methodist churches in the city and a "Home away from home" in the Methodist Student Center. The Director co-operates with both churches and the pastors support the Wesley Foundation, giving of their interest and time to meet the needs of our students.

The specific aim of the year's program: *To help our students make their religion real and to give serious consideration to full-time Christian service through The Methodist Church.* Two retreats were held, one in the spring and one in the fall to evaluate the program, prepare members of the WF Council for Christian leadership on the campus and to set up the program for the year. Weekly meetings of the WF Council were held throughout the year.

"Making Religion Real" was the theme for Sunday vespers, held at the Student Center under the leadership of our pastors, out-of-town visitors, and church leaders. The *Ten Commandments* and the *Twenty-third Psalm* were chosen for study at student-



led weekly vespers on Monday and Wednesday. Members of the WF Council and a group of sophomores and freshmen met at 7:00 a.m. on Wednesday and Thursday every week for meditation and prayer under the leadership of the Director.

Alpha Zeta Chapter held bi-monthly meetings throughout the year; presented a three-act play during the Advent season; dramatic services of worship in both churches of the city and at the MSM Conference for District No. 1; assisted (and directed) MYF of Jarvis Memorial Church in presenting a dramatic program for Youth Activities Week and for a subdistrict meeting.

Conference for North Carolina MSM District No. 1 was entertained at Jarvis Memorial Church. This conference was inter-racial; Negro delegates were entertained in the home of the local M.E. Church, Zion. The banquet and breakfast Sunday morning were served in Fellowship Hall of Jarvis Memorial by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Representative students with the Director attended the State and Regional MSM conferences, and state recreation weekend.

The call to full-time Christian Service was presented throughout the year by two former students now studying at Scarritt College for Christian Workers; a Methodist minister from the Philippine Islands, studying in the U. S. on a Crusade scholarship; by a field worker from the personnel department of the Board of Missions, who spent several days at the Student Center, spoke at vesper and on campus, and held individual conferences with students. An outstanding event of fall quarter was the visit of Mrs. W. B. Landrum, field worker of the Woman's Division of Christian Service, who spoke at Sunday vesper to a capacity audience of students at the Student Center.

Eight of our students are serving in the program of the Church this summer: two in regular Youth Caravan; one in Drama Caravan; one in the Rio Grande Valley Work Camp; one as counselor in a Children's Camp under the Goodwill Industries; three as counselors at Camp Don-Lee. Others are serving in their home churches in the summer program. The president of the Wesley Foundation has work for the summer in the Department of Public Relations at Scarritt College. One of our former students, active in the Wesley Foundation at ECC, was awarded the M.A. degree from Scarritt College in May and has accepted a position in the North Carolina Conference as Director of Christian Education in a local church. Two others are continuing their study at Scarritt College.

Contributions: Cuba Work Camp \$21.87; Fellow-College (Ewha Univ.) \$20.00; World Student Christian Federation \$10.00; MCOR (Korea) \$15.00; MSFF (Student Work India) \$100.00; Negro student at Clark College \$35.00—TOTAL \$201.87.

#### Enrollment at East Carolina College for the year:

Fall Quarter	2,940
Winter Quarter	2,814
Spring Quarter	2,693
Methodist Enrollment	650
(as well as we could get from the College)	
Freshmen	324
Upper Classmen	326
Freshmen Reached	139
Freshmen Active	79
Upper Classmen Reached	113
Upper Classmen Active	80

Contact was made with all students whose names and addresses we were able to obtain—through visits, letters, invitations and regular announcements of the WF program.

400 copies of POWER, given by Jarvis Memorial Church were distributed in the dorms

Folders outlining the WF program, the student bulletin—THE WESLEYJ— and made available for town students.

401 students made a total of 5,729 visits to the Student Center. 241 of these Methodist. Total student attendance in Sunday School—both churches 194. Student visitors in Sunday School from ECC 75—other colleges 9—total 84.

The Director has had 667 personal conferences with students. Assisted 5 students in obtaining loans through the Methodist Student Loan Fund.

Five young men and one young woman rented rooms at the Student Center and found that a Christian home life was offered them.

We look forward to the coming year with a deep sense of responsibility in the face of the opportunity presented by the increasing enrollment at East Carolina College and

the further expansion of the college program. We rejoice over the prospect for a new and adequate building to be used as a Student Center and we are making plans to meet the needs of our students during the transition period. We go forward in faith under the guidance of God.

Respectfully submitted,  
MAMIEJ CHANDLER, *Director*

Report No. 2  
TREASURER'S REPORT  
June 1, 1955 to June 1, 1956

Receipts	
Balance in Bank June 1, 1955	\$2,711.39
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	500.00
Received from N. C. Conference (Real Estate Payment & Maintenance)	1,080.00
Received from W.S.C.S. & W.S.G. N. C. Conference	1,703.50
Received from Board of Education	500.00
Received from Board of Missions	300.00
Received from Room Rent	662.50
Received from Refund on Telephone	81.38
Received from Other Conferences	20.00
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$7,558.77
Reserve Fund:	
Deposit in First Federal Savings	\$ 808.27

Expenditures	
Maintenance:	
Salary supplement for director	\$ 500.00
Payment on Property plus interest	1,017.92
Repairs to House	45.69
House furnishings	201.44
Maid, Laundry & Telephone	783.64
Heat, Water & Light	695.70
Secretary Help	94.00
Miscellaneous	296.74
<hr/>	
Total spent for Maintenance	\$3,635.13
Promotion of Work:	
Student Conference and Retreats	\$ 317.81
Social Fellowship	714.64
Supplies for Center	292.53
<hr/>	
Total Spent for Promotion	\$1,324.98
Total Spent for Year	\$4,960.11
<hr/>	
Balance in Bank June 1, 1956	\$2,598.66

Mrs. W. H. TAFT, *Treasurer*  
Checked by: J. H. WALDROP

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND CHRISTIAN  
CONVOCATION

Another successful Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held on the campus of Duke University, Durham, during the period June 5-8, 1956, with 460 persons in attendance. The advance preparations were handled by the Board of Managers and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, chairman. Helpful assistance was provided by Dr. J. Richard Spann, director of the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education.

The featured lecturer was Dr. John Knox, Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, who delivered the seventh series of James

A. Gray Lectures speaking daily in Page Auditorium on the general subject, "The Integrity of Preaching." These lectures will be published at a later date.

Each night in Duke Chapel sermons were brought by Dr. Robert Bruce Pierce, minister of Broadway Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. His themes were: "Tourists of the Common Way," "Crosses are in Style," and "Sane Living in an Insane World." Dr. Pierce also directed the "Workshop on Preaching."

The daily schedule was changed from the pattern of previous years to provide two other series of lectures in Page Auditorium. These were brought by Dr. James W. Henley, minister of West End Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, on the subject "Parish Administration" and Dr. Gerald O. McCulloch, director of the Department of Theological Schools of the Methodist General Board of Education, whose subject was "The Pulpit Ministry and Christian Doctrine."

The afternoons were spent in workshops in the following areas:

1. "Alcohol Study" led by Dr. Caradine R. Hooton, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C.
2. "Youth Work" directed by Dr. Joseph W. Bell, a staff member of the Department of Youth Work of the General Board of Education.
3. "The Vacation Church School" led by Mrs. W. R. Reed of Salisbury.
4. "Preaching" led by Dr. Robert B. Pierce.

The Convocation Communion service was led by Bishop W. W. Peele, of Laurinburg, North Carolina, assisted by the Reverend Clyde Dunn, the Reverend D. M. Sharp, the Reverend B. B. Slaughter, and the Reverend Kermit Wheeler.

Each morning at 8:15 in Page Auditorium a period of hymn singing was led by the Reverend E. K. McLarty, Jr., minister of First Methodist Church, Salisbury.

On Wednesday of Convocation week the Divinity School Alumni Association held a luncheon with some two hundred persons attending. The Reverend R. W. McCulley of the class of '38 and president of the association, acted as toastmaster. An address was delivered by Dr. James W. Henley, whose son, James W. Henley, Jr., is now a student in the Divinity School. New officers were elected as follows: president—the Reverend Warren Petteway of the class of '46; vice president—Dr. A. Purnell Bailey of the class of '36; secretary-treasurer—the Reverend Russell Montford of the class of '53.

At the end of the school Dr. James Cannon announced that the James A. Gray Lectures for 1957 will be delivered by Bishop Gerald Kennedy of Los Angeles, California.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President, Board of Managers*  
A. J. HOBBS, *Vice-President*  
EDGAR B. FISHER, *Secretary*  
W. A. KALE, *Manager*

## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1956

Amount of the Fund:

Transferred from Scholarship Funds in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference .....	\$54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance .....	313.00	\$54,757.40
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55 .....		25.00
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55 .....		6.00
Total Principal of Fund .....		\$54,788.40
Net Gain Investment Account:		
At July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 6,283.59	
Current Year Gain .....	5,543.30	11,826.89
Total .....		\$66,615.29
Add: Surplus July 1, 1955 .....	\$19,973.92	
Income Current Year:		
Group Investment Accounts .....	\$4,267.02	
Pooled Cash Account .....	210.10	4,477.12
Total .....		\$24,451.04

Less: Expenditures Current Year:	
Grant in Aid	200.00
Total Accumulated Surplus	\$24,251.04
Total of the Fund at June 30, 1956	\$90,866.33
Assets of the Fund:	
Equity in Pooled Cash	\$24,251.04
Investments—Equity in Group Investment Accounts	66,615.29
Total Assets of the Fund	\$90,866.33

## REPORT OF THE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

During the year the Long Range Planning Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference held several meetings, some of which were in conjunction with other boards and committees of our Conference, in a study of the needs of higher education in our Conference. After hearing reports from the special committee which had visited several cities in our Conference to hear their offers for aid in establishing Methodist colleges, the Long Range Planning Committee recommended to the Special Session of the Annual Conference held in Goldsboro, May 14, that "a senior (four-year) co-educational Methodist College be established in Fayetteville, North Carolina, and that Louisburg College become the nucleus of the college at Rocky Mount." The report was adopted with the amendment that we build the two new colleges and that Louisburg College remain at Louisburg.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Vice-Chairman*  
W. C. BALL, *Secretary*

## CONFERENCE SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Conference Survey Committee has led in a careful study of areas of need in our Conference during this conference year. Careful census surveys have been made in 33 communities, covering every district in our conference.

Mr. R. L. Turnage, Jr., has worked faithfully and well in directing this survey study of local communities as Director of Field Work. The Duke Foundation has co-operated with this committee by making available six Duke Divinity School students who helped in this study during the summer of 1955.

Twelve new churches have been organized this conference year. We feel this work has helped make these possible, as well as others which shall emerge next year. In some instances communities have been studied to the end that recommendation was for post-ponement of organization of a new congregation. We feel that this also is progress.

These studies have not exhausted the study and planning which must continue in the light of the needs already revealed. This committee will also be available to discover information vital to any area of need in our conference and may assist in research and survey in co-operation with other major boards and agencies of our conference. This committee will assist in publicity and promotion of items of interest to our conference members.

We recommend that Mr. Turnage be retained to assist in the work of this Committee, and work in co-operation with the Boards of Missions, Evangelism and Education, as well as the Town and Country Commission. We feel that the work of this committee is only beginning to reach its maturity. Therefore we recommend that the Conference Survey Committee be continued, and its services expanded, for the quadrennium beginning in 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBBINS, *Chairman*  
THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

June 1, 1955-May 31, 1956

In the history of our church we close and begin another quadrennium. In the Woman's Society of Christian Service we began the quadrennium now closing with exalted goals. Some of these goals are intangible and, therefore, they cannot be measured with accuracy. We are grateful in believing, however, that real progress has been made toward achieving them, and that our progress has been greatest during this, the last year, of the quadrennium.

Numbers do not tell a complete story but it is significant that there has been a large increase in the total membership of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild, the organization of employed women. The present adult membership is approximately thirty-five thousand, an increase during this quadrennium of about forty-five hundred. Real progress has been made in organizing new societies, eighty-three having been organized during the past four years. The Conference is now not far from complete organization.

Finances do not, of course, tell the whole story of achievement, but they may indicate; and, in the story of our conference society, they do reflect real progress. The conference treasurer has received for missions, during the year 1955-1956, \$198,393.93. This is an increase over the previous year of nearly \$10,000. A grand total of \$325,203.97 was given for both missions and local work. This represents an increase over the previous year of \$38,325.68. We give thanks that our women have seen the need around the world and have increased their financial gifts during this quadrennium over the last quadrennium in the amount of \$52,672.94.

Plans for the new student center at East Carolina College, Greenville, began to crystallize in midwinter. We expect, sometime this year, to erect a beautiful, adequate, brick building to meet the needs of Methodist students there.

Another dream about to be fulfilled is the establishment of work among the Indians of our Conference. A deaconess has been appointed and will assume her duties on September 1, 1956.

The conference society is grateful for the fine young women who have given themselves to full-time Christian service, for the missionaries supported by the North Carolina Conference, for what it has been able to do for the youth of our conference, for the projects established, for the inspiration given by those who are leading, and for the devotion of those who compose our membership.

We desire to express our appreciation to Bishop Paul N. Garber for the recognition he has given to our work. Too, we would record appreciation for the support of the district superintendents and the pastors.

Our theme for the past quadrennium has been "That the Kingdom of God May Be Realized." This has been pursued with humility and sincerity, even though imperfectly reached. We now turn in the next quadrennium to a new theme, "The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life." Whatever may be the theme to guide and to inspire Methodist women, the purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service never changes—"to establish a Christian social order around the world."

MRS. H. I. GLASS, *President*

MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Recording Secretary*

### REPORT OF STATISTICIAN—1956

1. What are the educational statistics: Number and names of institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?  
Institutions: 5—Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer Junior College, Louisburg College; enrollment, 7,204; value of property, \$54,103,731; endowment, \$29,483,263.
2. What are the Home for Methodist Children statistics: Number of institutions; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?  
Methodist Home for Children, 1: Value of property, \$1,282,302.47; endowment, \$915,692.36; indebtedness, no mortgage indebtedness.
3. What are the number of districts and pastoral charges?  
Number of districts, 9; Pastoral charges, 396.
4. What is the number of the members in all the churches in the Conference?  
The number of members in all the churches, 178,548.



5. What is the number received on profession of faith?  
The total on profession of faith, 5,305.
6. What is the net gain for the conference year?  
The net gain for the conference year, 4,141.
7. What is the number of local preachers?  
The number of local preachers, 141.
8. What is the enrollment in our church schools: officers and teachers; children's division; youth division; adult division; total membership?  
The number of officers and teachers, 10,490; children's division, 43,445; youth division, 24,702; adult division, 58,954; total enrollment, 137,591.
9. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, membership and amount spent for local work?  
Number of societies, 718; number of members, 36,799; spent for local work, \$213,309.
10. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and the membership?  
The number of Chartered Groups of Methodist Men, 195; membership, 7,511.
11. What is the number of Houses of worship and their value?  
The number of Houses of worship, 816; value, \$32,909,837.
12. What is the number of district parsonages and their value?  
The number of district parsonages, 9; value, \$233,000.
13. What amount has been raised for the Week of Dedication?  
The amount for Week of Dedication, \$7,651.
14. What amount has been raised for Rally Day?  
The amount for Rally Day, \$8,260.
15. What amount has been raised for Fellowship and Suffering?  
The amount for Fellowship and Suffering, \$9,390.
16. What amount has been raised for Overseas Relief?  
The amount for Overseas Relief, \$7,778.
17. What amount has been raised for Race Relations?  
The amount for Race Relations, \$4,005.
18. What amount has been raised for Retirement Home?  
The amount of Retirement Home Special, \$15,002.
19. What amount has been raised for Television Ministry?  
The amount raised for Television Ministry, \$2,907.
20. What amount has been raised through the \$10 Club?  
The amount through \$10 Club, \$89,302.
21. What amount has been raised for World Service?  
The amount for World Service, \$255,669.
22. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent, Pastors and Assistants, Travel allowance, Conference claims Minimum Salary Fund?  
The amount raised for Episcopal Fund, \$26,540; District Superintendent Fund, \$72,566; Pastor and Assistants, \$1,373,807; Travel allowance, \$52,782; Conference claims, \$207,880; Minimum Salary, \$114,859.
23. What amount has been raised for building and improvement during the conference year?  
The amount for building and improvement, \$2,289,079.
24. What amount has been contributed by Duke Endowment for church buildings church maintenance and superannuate fund?  
Contributed from Duke Endowment for church building, \$50,225; Church Maintenance, \$42,500; Superannuate Fund, \$24,000.
25. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the conference year?  
The grand total raised from all sources for the year, \$7,411,219.

## PART 5

### Amendments, Motions, Resolutions

---

NOTE: Amendments, memorials, motions, or resolutions appearing in the Minutes, or within the context of Reports adopted by the Annual Conference may not appear here. (Editor)

#### MOTIONS

##### MOTION TO BECOME PART OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE REPORT

###### Report No. 2

Whereas, the *Discipline* states in three separate instances (Sections 304, 321 and 2025) a definite and answering position against the use of tobacco by young people, by local and by travelling preachers and against misleading and suggestive advertisement for the promotion of the sale of tobacco.

Whereas, the 1956 General Conference has retained and reaffirmed these provisions.

Whereas, the *Discipline* states (Section T37) that Christian as well as sound economic principles shall be observed in the handling of investment funds.

Whereas, the proposed Report No. 2, of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Re: Methodist Fund Inc., shows a holding by the Methodist Fund of 200 shares of 3.60% Preferred Stock of the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company at a cost of \$17,786.85, with an expected dividend of \$720.

Whereas, we, the North Carolina Conference, recognize the inconsistency between the mandates of the *Discipline* and the above stock holding and desire to correct this inconsistency; Therefore, we move that the Commission on World Service and Finance and the members of the Methodist Fund, Inc., be directed to liquidate immediately all holdings in the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, that they be directed to refrain from any future purchase of stock in any company or corporation whose objectives are inconsistent with the regulation of the *Discipline of the Methodist Church* and that this motion become part of the proposed Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Submitted by DRURY W. WALL

---

#### RESOLUTIONS

##### °°CONCERNING BISHOP AND MRS. PAUL N. GARBER

Whereas Bishop and Mrs. Paul N. Garber have so efficiently, effectively, and graciously served the Richmond Area and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church for the past five and one half years; and whereas under Bishop Garber great progress in all fields of the Church's program has been made; and whereas his leadership is at this time necessary in the Area to continue the outstanding work so ably begun by him;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J., in its regular session assembled, Greenville, North Carolina, June 25, 1956, that:

1. The Conference is deeply grateful to Bishop and Mrs. Garber for their great leadership which has resulted in the outstanding progress made within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

2. The Conference earnestly believes that the work of the church in the Richmond Area can at this time continue to make greater progress under the leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Garber, and respectfully requests that they be assigned for the next quadrennium to the Richmond Area.

3. The Conference further requests that the North Carolina Conference remain a part of the Richmond Area.

4. A copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference for transmittal to the Committee on Episcopacy, that a copy be sent to Bishop and Mrs. Garber, and that the same be entered in the minutes of this Annual Conference.

THOMAS A. COLLINS  
J. E. GARLINGTON  
W. R. STEVENS

---

°°This resolution bears the signature of many other endorsers.—(Editor).

### CONCERNING TENURE OF MEMBERSHIP ON BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

WHEREAS the current limit of tenure of membership on the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Methodist Conference creates difficulties in the proper administration of the work of said board in that the time served as an Associate District Lay Leader and/or as a District Lay Leader limits the tenure of a member if elected as Conference Lay Leader by reason of such service on the District level to less than the maximum now provided, and

WHEREAS there is great need for time for the members of the Board of Lay Activities, all of whom are elected each year, to learn the work on both the District and Conference levels,

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in regular session at Greenville, North Carolina, June 25-28, 1956, that the time served by any member of the Board of Lay Activities of said Conference as Associate District Lay Leader and/or District Lay Leader shall not be counted as a part of tenure of that member if elected as Conference Lay Leader, thus providing maximum tenure for the Conference Lay Leader, subject to his annual election as provided by the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

Respectfully Submitted:

CHAS. E. JORDAN  
C. W. ROBBINS  
KEY W. TAYLOR  
W. J. SMITH  
A. S. PARKER

### CONCERNING APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS AND LOCAL PREACHERS

Numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the quality of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent out to minister to Methodist congregations. We are aware that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God but we also know that in a day of advancing education and training, standards must be maintained; therefore, we are offering this resolution which sets up what we consider to be minimum requirements.

We recommend that ordinarily no person begin an Approved Supply status who is over 40 years of age; and, further, that no man without a High School diploma be recommended for the same status. We further recommend to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Registrar*  
J. A. RUSSELL, *Chairman*

### CONCERNING SALE OF OSGOOD METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY MONCURE CHARGE

The Quarterly Conference of the Moncure Charge, held on June 27, 1955 voted to dispose of the Osgood Methodist Church property which was once a church on the Moncure Charge. The Town and Country Commission was advised of this action which they gave their approval. Following this action former members and Trustees of the Osgood Church voted to confirm this action with the following resolution:

Be it resolved that the following disposition be made of Osgood Church property:

An Auction Sale be held at which the church and land be disposed of as follows:

(a) The Church and land be sold to the highest bidder.

(b) A second bid be taken for the church building and land separately.

(c) It being provided that; Church Building be removed from said land and the ground now being used for a Cemetery be excluded from the sale and a fence be erected around the Cemetery.

(d) That sufficient funds be used from the sale of the property to erect said fence around Cemetery, and the remaining proceeds from the sale be used for improvement on the present Parsonage on the Moncure Charge.

It is agreed that the Trustees are to sign a deed conveying property to purchaser under the above conditions.

A. B. CLEGG, *Trustee*  
C. A. WATSON, *Trustee*  
BENJAMIN YARBOROUGH, *Trustee*  
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Dist. Supt.*

## CONCERNING SALE OF TYRA METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY ROBBINS CHARGE

Bascom's Chapel, Files with the 4th Quarterly Conference, to be held at Mount Carmel May 6, 1956 the following request:

The Request—That the 4th Quarterly Conference of the Robbins Circuit-Burlington District—North Carolina Conference, take action on and grant permission for said church to sell an abandoned church known as Tyra Church, which at one time was a part of the Robbins Circuit Methodist Church.

### STATEMENT

The Tyra Church mentioned above was at one time an active church on the Hemp Circuit which was later changed to the name of Robbins Circuit. Both Church Building and lot on the Robbins Circuit. The Tyra Church having ceased to be active many years ago and abandoned by congregation, Bascom's Chapel would like for the Quarterly Conference mentioned above to grant them permission to sell said property and apply proceeds on improving and remodeling Bascom's Chapel Church.

Action taken by the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Robbins Circuit Methodist Church May 6, 1956, at Mount Carmel Methodist Church.

Signed:

J. H. PARRISH, *Pastor*

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Dist. Supt.*

LUCY REYNOLDS, *Recording Steward*

## CONCERNING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA

Whereas, Bishop Paul N. Garber has so effectively served as Resident Bishop of the Richmond Area and for the North Carolina Annual Conference during the last five and half years; and whereas, his co-operation with and untiring efforts in support of the program of Lay Activities has not only increased our affection for him but also made us more fully aware and appreciative of his great talents as administrator and ecclesiastical leader; and whereas, his faithful helpmeet and life partner, Mrs. Garber, has endeared herself to the lay people of the North Carolina Conference.

Be it now therefore resolved, by the North Carolina Conference Board of Lay Activities in regular meeting assembled, on June 27, 1956, in Greenville, N. C., that:

1. It is earnestly urged that Bishop Paul N. Garber be returned as Resident Bishop of the North Carolina Conference for the next quadrennium, to this end the delegates to the 1956 session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference be, and they are hereby requested to use their strongest efforts to accomplish this re-assignment of our outstanding Bishop.

2. This resolution be introduced as a formal report of the Board of Lay Activities.

3. A copy of this resolution be furnished the press, the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and Bishop and Mrs. Garber.

W. J. SMITH, *Chairman*

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, *Acting Secretary*

## CONCERNING RETIRING MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

WHEREAS under a rule of our Annual Conference no one can be a member of the same Conference Board for longer than eight consecutive years and

WHEREAS, under said rule, our Conference Lay Leader, W. Jasper Smith and the following members of the Board of Lay Activities will cease to remain members of this board: J. O. Gunn, B. G. Childs, L. Stacy Weaver, R. C. Compton, D. L. Berry, N. Gibson, Jr., Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Blaine M. Madison, Jesse W. Hollowell, Jim Glover, C. W. Everett, H. H. Hodgkin, Knox Andrews,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN GREENVILLE ASSEMBLED;

1. That the Conference feels a sense of great loss at the retirement of these long time and faithful Lay Leaders.

2. That the Conference expresses its appreciation of the long and unselfish service rendered it by our retiring Conference Lay Leader, W. Jasper Smith and the others above named and expresses the hope that they may have many more years of service give in other services in our Conference.

3. That a copy of this resolution be spread upon the minutes of this Conference and the Secretary of the Conference convey the best wishes of the Conference to each of these retiring laymen.

4. That the Bishop and Secretary of this Conference draft, sign and deliver to each of the above an appropriate certificate of about six by nine inches in size acknowledging appreciation of the Conference for the long time service of each person.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. SWAIN  
F. H. SANFORD  
HERMAN ALLEN

### CONCERNING HARRELL'S METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY GATESVILLE CHARGE

WHEREAS, Harrell's Church, Gatesville Charge, Elizabeth City District, has been inactive since November 1, 1953:

AND WHEREAS, the Harrell's Congregation in a church conference has voted to authorize the closing of its church provided:

(1) that the property be transferred to the Gatesville Charge Parsonage Trustees to be held by that group;

(2) that the present membership of Harrell's Church be represented by one person on said Board of Trustees;

(3) that the Harrell's Church constituency be given the privilege to repair and maintain the church building and the cemetery (certain repairs are now being made);

(4) that the property be held and not sold and that it be available for funerals, and annual revival, and other special services;

(5) that in case the community develops to the point that the church can be reopened for regular church services and church school, the property be available for that purpose;

AND WHEREAS, the Quarterly Conference of the Gatesville Charge has concurred with the action taken by the Harrell's Church Conference;

AND WHEREAS, the Committee to Study Declining Rural Churches of the Commission on Town and Country Work has recommended that if the church cannot be relocated it should be closed;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that Harrell's Church be closed, that the property be held as requested by the Harrell's Church Conference, and that the present membership be transferred to the Gatesville Methodist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

M. O. FLETCHER, *Acting Superintendent*  
*Elizabeth City District*

### CONCERNING QUADRENNIAL COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church possesses a rich heritage and genius for both form and freedom in worship, and

WHEREAS, there are evidences that this heritage is being neglected, and

WHEREAS, one of the decisive trends in the contemporary church is toward the recovery of our lost witness through co-operate worship, and

WHEREAS, Methodism's doctrinal emphasis is upon the fundamental unity of evangelism, personal religious experience, and the sacramental life, and

WHEREAS, there is a pathetic need for better training among both ministers and laymen in the fine art of private and public worship, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 1956 session, create a Quadrennial Commission to be called the Annual Conference Commission on Worship and Ministry on the Commission shall be chosen as follows:

1. One Pastor from each District to be nominated by the Cabinet;
2. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education;
3. The Secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism;
4. The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service;



5. The President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship;
6. The Conference Lay Leader;
7. The Instructor in Worship in the Duke University Divinity School, provided that he is a member of the Annual Conference;
8. Three members to be chosen by the Commission to serve as Resource leaders;

Respectfully submitted,

V. E. QUEEN  
O. K. INGRAM  
C. P. MORRIS  
PAUL CARRUTH

### CONCERNING MRS. E. L. HILLMAN AND THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Since Mrs. E. L. Hillman is a member of the General Council on World Service and Finance, be it resolved that this conference requests her to participate in the sessions of the World Service and Finance Commission as a resource person without vote.

O. KELLY INGRAM

### EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the members, both clerical and lay, of the North Carolina Conference closing a memorable 18th session do hereby record and express our appreciation:

1. To the entertainment committees of the Jarvis Memorial and St. James Methodist churches for the endless hours of planning which have been necessary to provide so many courtesies and comfortable arrangements. Especially, do we thank the district superintendent, the Reverend H. K. King, and the pastors, the Reverend W. M. Howard, the Reverend Robert McKenzie, Jr., and the Reverend J. Malloy Owen III for the patient and kind way in which they have served as hosts to the conference.

2. To Mrs. J. A. Karsnak, church secretary at Jarvis Memorial, for her assistance in compiling and typing our reports.

3. To Dr. J. D. Messick, President of East Carolina College, for the labor involved in arranging the Wright Auditorium for our general sessions and for the efficient way he has provided our meals in the cafeteria, and for making a part of Garrett Hall available for Conference housing.

4. To Mrs. M. K. Blount for the Thursday afternoon Tea honoring Mrs. Paul N. Barber and the women of the conference.

5. To Mr. Lewis Danfelt of the Music Department of East Carolina College and Mrs. Paul A. Toll, organist at Jarvis Memorial, the conference choir composed of people from several of the choirs of Greenville and the Choir of St. James Methodist Church, Warboro, N. C. for their inspiring music.

6. To Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Arthur and family, the Wesleyan Service Guild of Jarvis Memorial, Dr. and Mrs. C. F. Irons, Dr. Isa Grant, Mr. and Mrs. William Bennett, Mrs. M. Garrett and family, for providing the beautiful Memorial Altar flowers.

7. To St. James Methodist Church and the Eighth Street Christian Church for serving special banquets and meals.

8. To the Christian homes of Greenville and neighboring communities which have had family schedules disrupted in order to entertain us on such a gracious and generous way.

9. To the press for the fine manner in which they have published the proceedings of the conference. To Television station WNCT for televising programs and Radio Station WGTC for broadcasting reports.

10. To the program committee for bringing to us many challenging and inspirational speakers.

11. To the ushers for the genial and affable spirit which they have manifested during the conference.

12. To the representatives of the Methodist Publishing House for the friendly way in which they have introduced us to new books.

13. To our Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, for the unassuming and effective way he and his assistants have dispatched the work of the conference.

14. To the forgotten people of the Statistical Staff composed of the Reverend D. D. Tryanham and his wife.

15. To Bishop Paul N. Garber for the sympathetic and brotherly way in which he has presided over the business affairs of the conference. This memorable conference under God, has signaled a forward march in Christian Higher Education, without in the least, slackening the pace in church extension, evangelism, and other important areas of Conference work. Bishop Garber, the hardest working Bishop in American Methodism can well say with John Wesley: "Leisure and I have parted company." In his consecrated industry lies the secret of why The North Carolina Conference is becoming known as "the Miracle Conference" of Modern Methodism.

#### THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES,

LEON COUCH, *Chairman*

C. D. BARCLIFT

C. W. BARBEE

J. T. MAIDES

J. T. ROGERS

W. F. VEASEY

A. C. EDWARDS

W. F. ANDREWS

## Section V

## FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

Auditor's Report on Examination .....	214
Comments .....	214-215
Exhibit A—Fund Balance Sheet .....	216-219
Exhibit B—Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance .....	216-219
Exhibit C—Income from Charges by Districts .....	224-225
Schedule 1—Summary of Investments .....	226
Schedule 2—Other Assets .....	226
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	228
<i>Schedule</i>	
A World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences Fund .....	228
B Episcopal Fund .....	229
C District Superintendents Fund .....	229
D Conference Board of Pensions .....	230
E Ministers Retirement Fund .....	231
F Board of Education .....	232
G College Sustaining Fund .....	233
H Golden Cross Fund .....	234
I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	235
J Board of Missions .....	236
J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts .....	238
K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees .....	243
The Advance Committee	
College Board of Visitors	
Board of Evangelism	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	
Board of Lay Activities	
Board of Social and Economic Relations	
Board of Temperance	
Commission on Town and Country Work	
Radio and Film Commission	
L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees .....	244
Long Range Planning Committee	
Youth Emphasis Committee	
Church Extension Survey Committee	
Co-ordinating Council	
North Carolina Historical Society	
Committee on World Peace	
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
Commission on Christian Vocations	
M Conference Administration .....	245
N Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	246
O Methodist Fund, Incorporated .....	247
P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds .....	247
Camp Don-Lee .....	248
Methodist Youth Assemblies .....	250
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	251

## REPORT ON EXAMINATION

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

September 12, 1956

The Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA, for the 1955-56 Conference year ended June 30, 1956, and submit herewith our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules as set forth in the preceding index, together with the following related comments.

## FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is shown in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1956, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary of the position at June 30, 1955.

Assets:	6-30-55	6-30-56	Increase Decrease*
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 146,901.12	\$ 261,062.85	\$114,161.73 <sup>a</sup>
Cash receipts in transit .....	14,514.58	20,424.04	5,909.46 <sup>a</sup>
Investments (see note below) .....	1,415,341.58	996,530.17	418,811.41
Other assets .....	571,822.23	396,479.78	175,342.45
	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>	<u>\$474,082.67</u>
Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable \$	382,496.76	\$ 270,546.75	\$111,950.01
Notes payable—banks .....	310,000.00	185,000.00	125,000.00
	<u>\$ 692,496.76</u>	<u>\$ 455,546.75</u>	<u>\$236,950.01</u>
Total Liabilities .....			
Fund Balance .....	1,456,082.75	1,218,950.09	237,132.66
	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>	<u>\$474,082.67</u>

Note: \$478,027.42 of the investments at June 30, 1956, are savings bank deposits

## RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements as prepared by Mr. Cowell and presented under the title of "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1955-56 Conference year by districts.

The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1955-56 Conference year.

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment
Durham	\$ 137,482.17	\$ 140,668.00	\$ 3,185.83
Elizabeth City	152,825.62	157,501.00	4,675.38
Waynesville	108,159.04	113,613.00	5,453.96
Wilmington	163,590.22	165,482.00	1,891.78
Windsboro	130,112.09	139,331.00	9,218.91
New Bern	137,394.04	142,133.00	4,738.96
Wilmington	177,936.78	187,530.00	9,593.22
Rocky Mount	150,077.33	157,233.00	7,155.67
Wilmington	114,511.69	121,407.00	6,895.31
Total	\$1,272,088.98	\$1,324,898.00	\$ 52,809.02

## SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was compared with reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference on a test basis. The Treasurer requested the pastors from all charges in which there was a material difference between pastors' report and treasurer's records to recheck the charge records and advise as to any corrections to be made. We examined all replies and determined that necessary adjustments were made. Distribution of income from the charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1955 and 1956 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected, or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our audit.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1955-56 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the banks. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorizations for the distribution of 1955-56 collections.

## CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1956, and the results of operations for the 1955-56 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY  
Certified Public Accountants



## FUND BALANCE SHEET—A

Exhibit "A"

## Assets

June 30, 1956

	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivable* or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 95,398.67	\$ 14,514.58	\$ 987,212.15	\$ 66,750.00	\$ 923.50*	\$1,164,798.90
District Superintendents' Fund .....				40,778.55		40,778.55
Conference Board of Pensions .....	3,694.56		110,000.00	224,538.39	9,116.75*	347,409.70
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....			147,400.00	24,827.02		172,227.02
Minimum Salary Fund .....	3,993.95		43,114.15	115,907.28		163,015.38
Golden Cross Fund .....	63.27		15,500.00	25,657.29		41,220.56
Missions and Church Extension .....	3,537.79			112,610.45	1,200.00*	117,348.24
Church School Rally Day (leadership training) .....	677.30			8,438.12		9,115.42
Advance—Conference .....	1,181.47			18,481.57		19,663.04
\$10.00 Club .....	( 1,776.49)			33,512.85		31,736.36
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	10,051.28			40,125.00	149.48*	50,325.76
The Advance Committee .....				910.05		910.05
College Board of Visitors .....				437.37		437.37
Board of Evangelism .....				12,681.25		12,681.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....				667.44		667.44
Board of Lay Activities .....				2,591.14		2,591.14
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....				385.58		385.58
Board of Temperance .....				3,590.38		3,590.38
Commission on Town and Country Work .....				8,467.37		8,467.37
Radio and Film Commission .....				657.61		657.61
Long Range Planning Committee .....				1,107.13		1,107.13
				500.00		500.00

Co-ordinating Council .....	632.00			632.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....	564.00			564.00
Committee on World Peace .....	274.95			274.95
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	1,565.70			1,565.70
Commission on Christian Vocations .....	500.93			500.93
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	839.23			839.23
United College Appeal .....	7,187.26			7,187.26
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....	13,693.23			45,693.23
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	42.33			42.33
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	1,680.96			572,190.05
Conference Administration Fund .....	2,418.50			122,792.50
Conference Reserve Fund .....		42,840.00		462,851.00
Methodist Fund, Incorporated .....		22,792.50		97,581.50
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable .....		26,994.11		26,994.11
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment .....		10,093.28		10,093.28
Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.) .....		399,275.28		404,332.32
			(904,756.63)	(904,756.63)
		( 330,000.00)		(330,000.00)
	<u>\$146,901.12</u>	<u>\$14,514.58</u>	<u>\$1,415,341.58</u>	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1955-56 Conference Year.

# FUND BALANCE SHEET—B

## Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer .....	\$350,770.97	\$814,027.93	\$	\$1,164,798.90	\$	\$1,164,798.90
District Superintendents' Fund .....					40,778.55	40,778.55
Conference Board of Pensions .....	28.71			28.71	347,409.70	347,409.70
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....					172,227.02	172,227.02
Minimum Salary Fund .....					163,015.38	163,015.38
Golden Cross Fund .....					41,220.56	41,220.56
Missions and Church Extension .....	220.00	23,978.70		24,198.70	93,149.54	117,348.24
Church School Rally Day (leadership training) .....					9,115.42	9,115.42
Advance—Conference .....	14,555.63			14,555.63	5,107.41	19,663.04
\$10.00 Club .....					31,736.36	31,736.36
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	180.48			180.48	50,145.28	50,325.76
The Advance Committee .....					910.05	910.05
College Board of Visitors .....					437.37	437.37
Board of Evangelism .....					12,681.25	12,681.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....					667.44	667.44
Board of Lay Activities .....					2,591.14	2,591.14
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....					385.58	385.58
Board of Temperance .....					3,590.38	3,590.38
Commission on Town and Country Work .....					8,467.37	8,467.37
Radio and Film Commission .....					657.61	657.61
Long Range Planning Committee .....					1,107.13	1,107.13
Youth Emphasis Committee .....					500.00	500.00

UNITED METHODIST SURVEY COMMITTEE				632.00	632.00
Co-ordinating Council				564.00	564.00
North Carolina Historical Society				274.95	274.95
Committee on World Peace				1,565.70	1,565.70
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications				500.93	500.93
Commission on Christian Vocations				839.23	839.23
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	140.50			7,046.76	7,187.26
United College Appeal	13,693.23			32,000.00	45,693.23
Scholarship and Trust Funds				42.33	42.33
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	2,343.74			359,846.31	572,190.05
Board of Missions, Inc.	563.50			22,229.00	122,792.50
Conference Administration Fund				26,994.11	26,994.11
Conference Reserve Fund				10,093.28	10,093.28
Methodist Fund, Incorporated				7,582.32	404,332.32
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable				( 904,756.63 )	( 904,756.63 )
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment					
Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.)				( 330,000.00 )	( 330,000.00 )
				\$	\$
	\$382,496.76	\$310,000.00	\$ 692,496.76	\$1,456,082.75	\$2,148,579.51

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1955-56 Conference Year.

## Exhibit "B"

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—A

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance Beginning	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution
		\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund .....	B		26,454.63	
District Superintendents' Fund .....	C	33,303.09	73,025.46	
Conference Board of Pensions .....	D	295,619.23	208,898.02	23,143.60
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	E	157,500.32	13,327.80	15,860.45
Minimum Salary Fund .....	J	174,341.01	114,721.08	8,125.80
Methodist Home for Children .....			181,318.12	
Golden Cross Fund .....	H	37,748.12	25,657.29	482.60
Missions and Church Extension .....	J-1	65,776.73	101,033.11	11,295.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	G		195,800.22	
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund .....			25,369.56	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences ....	A		256,598.25	15,121.72
Methodist Student Day .....			2,919.57	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....		9,894.12	8,438.12	
Race Relations Sunday .....			4,061.56	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....			9,669.66	
Special Offering—Korean Appeal .....			7,861.19	
Week of Dedication .....			7,569.44	
Advance—general .....			62,094.20	
Advance—Conference .....		4,837.29	38,529.25	89,732.35
\$10.00 Club .....	J	23,318.58		
Methodist Youth Fund .....			11,040.04	
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	F	32,942.04		44,004.36
The Advance Committee .....	K	663.43		300.00
College Board of Visitors .....	K	292.01		300.00



Board of Evangelism .....	K	2,322.98	12,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	K	592.23	250.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	K	1,557.15	3,500.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	K	258.04	200.00
Board of Temperance .....	K	2,642.80	3,503.75
Methodist Television Ministry .....			2,689.30
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	K	743.08	9,000.00
Radio and Film Commission .....	K	831.71	500.00
Long Range Planning Committee .....	L	624.80	1,769.25
Youth Emphasis Committee .....	L	299.70	500.00
Church Extension Survey Committee .....	L	2,251.07	7,300.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	L	450.00	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....	L	174.95	200.00
Committee on World Peace .....	L	1,084.48	500.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	L	259.69	500.00
Commission on Christian Vocations .....	L	267.00	750.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	N	6,898.19	20,820.00
United College Appeal .....	G	22,544.81	131,650.66
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....	N	84.15	3,933.18
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	I	307,959.08	12,903.13
Conference Administration .....	M	22,651.74	35,532.59
Unallocated Funds .....	P	8,216.47	1,778.51
Conference Reserve Fund .....	P		15,220.02
Methodist Fund, Incorporated .....	O		9,124.76
Board of Missions, Incorporated .....	J		25,000.00
Elimination of transfers between funds .....			(218,367.14)
		<u>\$1,218,950.09</u>	<u>\$1,441,893.96</u>
			\$286,934.59

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

## Exhibit "B"

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—B

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Schedule Reference	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-56 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	B	\$ 26,454.63	\$ 26,454.63	\$ 26,454.63	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	C	73,025.46	106,328.55	65,550.00	40,778.55
Conference Board of Pensions .....	D	232,041.62	527,660.85	180,279.86	347,380.99
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	E	29,188.25	186,688.57	14,461.55	172,227.02
Minimum Salary Fund .....	J	122,846.88	297,187.89	134,172.51	163,015.38
Methodist Home for Children .....		181,318.12	181,318.12	181,318.12	
Golden Cross Fund .....	H	26,139.89	63,888.01	22,667.45	41,220.56
Missions and Church Extension .....	J-J1	112,328.11	178,104.84	84,955.30	93,149.54
College Sustaining Fund .....	G	195,800.22	195,800.22	195,800.22	
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund .....		25,369.56	25,369.56	25,369.56	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences .....	A	271,719.97	271,719.97	271,719.97	
Methodist Student Day .....		2,919.57	2,919.57	2,919.57	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....		8,438.12	18,332.24	9,216.82	9,115.42
Race Relations Sunday .....		4,061.56	4,061.56	4,061.56	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....		9,669.66	9,669.66	9,669.66	
Special Offering—Korean Appeal .....		7,861.19	7,861.19	7,861.19	
Week of Dedication .....		7,569.44	7,569.44	7,569.44	
Advance—general .....		62,094.20	62,094.20	62,094.20	
Advance—Conference .....		38,529.25	43,366.54	38,259.13	5,107.41
\$10.00 Club .....	J	89,732.35	113,050.93	81,314.57	31,736.36
Methodist Youth Fund .....		11,040.04	11,040.04	11,040.04	
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	F	44,004.36	76,946.40	26,801.12	50,145.28
The Advance Committee .....	K	300.00	963.43	53.38	910.05
College Board of Visitors .....	K	300.00	592.01	154.64	437.37

Board of Evangelism .....	K	12,000.00	14,322.98	1,641.73	12,681.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	K	250.00	842.23	174.79	667.44
Board of Lay Activities .....	K	3,500.00	5,057.15	2,466.01	2,591.14
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....	K	200.00	458.04	72.46	385.58
Board of Temperance .....	K	3,503.75	6,146.55	2,556.17	3,590.38
Methodist Television Ministry .....		2,689.30	2,689.30	2,689.30	
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	K	9,000.00	9,743.08	1,275.71	8,467.37
Radio and Film Commission .....	K	500.00	1,331.71	674.10	657.61
Long Range Planning Committee .....	L	1,769.25	2,394.05	1,286.92	1,107.13
Youth Emphasis Committee .....	L	500.00	799.70	299.70	500.00
Church Extension Survey Committee .....	L	7,300.00	9,551.07	8,919.07	632.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	L	500.00	950.00	386.00	564.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....	L	200.00	374.95	100.00	274.95
Committee on World Peace .....	L	500.00	1,584.48	18.78	1,565.70
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	L	500.00	759.69	258.76	500.93
Commission on Christian Vocations .....	L	750.00	1,017.00	177.77	839.23
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	N	20,820.00	27,718.19	20,671.43	7,046.76
United College Appeal .....	G	131,650.66	154,195.47	122,195.47	32,000.00
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....	N	3,933.18	4,017.33	3,975.00	42.33
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	I	77,721.22	385,680.30	25,833.99	359,846.31
Conference Administration .....	M	35,532.59	58,184.33	31,190.22	26,994.11
Unallocated Funds .....	P	1,778.51	1,778.51	1,778.51	
Conference Reserve Fund .....	P	15,220.02	23,436.49	13,343.21	10,093.28
Methodist Fund, Incorporated .....	O	9,124.76	9,124.76	1,542.44	7,582.32
Board of Missions, Incorporated .....	J	25,000.00	25,000.00	2,771.00	22,229.00
Elimination of transfers between funds .....		( 218,367.14 )	( 218,367.14 )	( 218,367.14 )	
		<u>\$1,728,828.55</u>	<u>\$2,947,778.64</u>	<u>\$1,491,695.89</u>	<u>\$1,456,082.75</u>

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

# INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—A

(224)  
Exhibit "C"

## Income for Apportionments:

	Burlington	Total	Elizabeth City	Durham	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 26,454.63	\$ 2,926.00	\$ 2,743.21	\$ 2,299.63	\$ 3,449.65	\$ 3,030.91
District Superintendents' Fund .....	73,025.46	8,108.00	7,493.34	6,286.50	9,506.19	8,498.48
Conference Board of Pensions Fund .....	208,898.02	23,432.40	21,815.53	17,834.00	27,746.03	23,626.56
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	13,327.80	1,440.00	1,383.16	1,155.30	1,730.58	1,531.90
Minimum Salary Fund .....	114,721.08	12,370.50	15,007.24	9,402.70	14,226.77	11,408.75
Methodist Home for Children .....	181,318.12	19,546.25	23,593.49	14,635.09	22,384.41	18,192.79
Golden Cross .....	25,657.29	2,764.25	3,385.56	2,081.32	3,180.63	2,544.52
Missions and Church Extension .....	101,033.11	10,570.50	13,361.03	8,307.42	12,620.86	9,851.97
College Sustaining Fund .....	195,800.22	21,050.09	24,287.55	15,901.63	24,894.77	18,961.16
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund .....	25,369.56	2,753.25	3,411.56	2,077.32	3,126.63	2,487.72
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	50,479.63	5,009.75	6,838.84	4,166.36	6,318.70	5,017.40
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences .....	256,573.25	27,511.18	29,510.11	24,011.77	34,405.00	24,959.93
Total Income for Apportionments .....	\$1,272,658.17	\$137,482.17	\$152,825.62	\$108,159.04	\$163,590.22	\$130,112.09

## Income for Specials:

Methodist Student Day .....	\$ 2,944.57	\$ 339.75	\$ 358.15	\$ 291.87	\$ 390.63	\$ 224.11
Church School Rally Day .....	8,438.12	937.68	956.39	765.25	975.79	724.01
Race Relations Sunday .....	2,944.57	495.49	535.43	382.44	520.23	323.09
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	9,669.66	1,048.45	1,168.97	742.51	1,117.11	895.90
Korean Appeal .....	7,861.19	607.43	813.77	622.54	1,200.71	689.79
Week of Dedication .....	7,569.44	775.65	770.49	510.76	984.96	764.68
Advance—general—directed .....	62,094.20	5,986.50	5,420.49	1,179.29	6,483.38	3,471.63
Advance—Conference—directed .....	35,009.56	3,671.98	2,247.31	1,877.65	9,923.70	3,471.25
Advance—Conference—undirected .....	3,519.69	855.00	49.00	133.00	752.50	432.50
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special .....	14,338.46	1,982.52	2,281.98	1,259.28	1,616.36	918.77
Methodist Youth Fund .....	11,040.04	1,317.07	1,223.22	1,034.61	1,559.84	996.22
Methodist Television Ministry .....	2,689.30	290.00	275.54	203.96	449.11	277.15
Total Income for Specials .....	\$ 169,235.79	\$ 18,307.52	\$ 16,100.74	\$ 9,003.16	\$ 25,974.32	\$ 13,189.10
Total Income from Charges .....	\$1,441,893.96	\$155,789.69	\$168,926.36	\$117,162.20	\$189,564.54	\$143,301.19

## (Exhibit "B")

Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts \$	26,585.19
\$10.00 Club .....	89,732.35
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. vouchers for direct .....	1,631.36

Income for Apportionments:

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1954-55 Items	Special Offerings
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 3,184.31	\$ 3,426.55	\$ 2,978.02	\$ 2,403.00	\$ 8.35	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	8,855.64	9,374.85	8,141.96	6,610.50	150.00	
Conference Board of Pensions Fund .....	25,128.43	26,930.60	23,332.28	19,082.00	( 29.81)	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	1,627.32	1,701.70	1,515.70	1,241.50	.64	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	12,118.55	16,263.22	13,387.89	10,523.46	12.00	
Methodist Home for Children .....	19,148.61	26,030.35	21,612.84	16,149.29	25.00	
Golden Cross .....	2,708.84	3,674.89	2,987.52	2,329.76		
Missions and Church Extension .....	10,696.89	14,654.47	11,759.42	9,208.54	2.01	
College Sustaining Fund .....	20,793.39	28,456.93	23,206.12	18,248.58		
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund .....	2,702.98	3,541.67	2,966.67	2,301.76		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	5,386.08	7,190.48	5,955.50	4,606.52		
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences .....	25,043.00	36,691.07	32,233.41	21,806.78	401.00	
Total Income for Apportionments .....	\$ 137,394.04	\$177,936.78	\$150,077.33	\$114,511.69	\$ 569.19	\$

Income for Specials:

Methodist Student Day .....	\$ 178.71	\$ 454.22	\$ 387.89	\$ 228.79	\$ 90.45	\$
Church School Rally Day .....	873.02	1,285.42	918.29	757.27	245.00	
Race Relations Sunday .....	496.67	527.43	350.14	388.28	42.36	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	1,092.96	1,359.31	1,154.21	1,072.24	18.00	
Korean Appeal .....	1,066.08	1,193.70	958.96	626.21	82.00	
Week of Dedication .....	758.74	1,238.27	1,000.80	740.09	25.00	
Advance—general—directed .....	13,195.40	14,908.13	7,314.55	4,004.83	130.00	
Advance—Conference—directed .....	4,286.81	6,436.81	1,625.69	1,403.36	65.00	
Advance—Conference—undirected .....	184.40	348.00	419.25	346.04		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special .....	1,945.10	2,058.67	1,417.57	845.82	12.39	
Methodist Youth Fund .....	1,235.94	1,163.40	1,287.43	851.99		
Methodist Television Ministry .....	231.50	311.31	424.67	226.06		
Total Income for Specials .....	\$ 25,545.33	\$ 31,284.67	\$ 17,259.45	\$ 11,490.98	\$ 710.20	\$ 370.32
Total Income from Charges .....	\$ 162,939.37	\$209,221.45	\$167,336.78	\$126,002.67	\$ 1,279.39	\$ 370.32

(Exhibit "B")

Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts \$ 6,673.00  
 \$10.00 Club .....

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—vouchers for direct gifts .....



## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1956

	Amount	Schedule 1 Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$472,527.42	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	400,427.05	
Equipment—Conference Treasurer's office .....	4,257.68	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) ....	110,000.00	\$ 987,212.15
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) ....		110,000.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
United States Savings Bonds—Series F (Present value \$9,000.00) .....	7,400.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) ....	110,000.00	147,400.00
Minimum Salary Fund:		
United States Treasury Bonds (Market value \$21,195.68) .....	\$ 22,000.00	
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate .....	11,114.15	
Paid-up shares with Savings and Loan Association ...	10,000.00	43,114.15
Golden Cross:		
Savings account with bank .....	\$ 5,500.00	
Paid-up shares with Savings and Loan Association ...	10,000.00	15,500.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock—State Capitol Life Insurance Company (Market value \$34,320.00) .....		42,840.00
Methodist Fund, Incorporated:		
Consolidated Investment Trust (Market value \$9,750.00) .....	\$ 10,200.00	
Common stocks (Market value \$101,700.00) .....	101,338.08	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$102,775.00) .....	106,398.55	
Real estate mortgages .....	171,036.72	
Debenture bonds (Market value \$9,950.00) .....	10,301.93	399,275.28
Total .....		\$1,745,341.58
Elimination of interfund investments in investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated) .....		( 330,000.00
Total (Exhibit "A") .....		\$1,415,341.58

## OTHER ASSETS

June 30, 1956

		Schedule
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Land .....	\$ 50,255.30	
Buildings .....	373,048.12	
Equipment and furnishings .....	39,547.58	\$ 462,851.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
(Land and/or buildings—at cost)		
Location:		
Burlington: Grace .....	\$ 4,000.00	
Grove Park (St. Paul) .....	7,000.00	

Durham: Aldersgate .....	7,693.91	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....	6,500.00	
Elizabeth City: Grace .....	8,116.43	
Trinity .....	1,030.70	
Fayetteville: Eutaw .....	8,455.25	
Northmount (Wesley Heights) .....	3,875.00	
Goldsboro: North Goldsboro .....	3,020.00	
Pine Level .....	6,039.80	
Smithfield: West Smithfield .....	4,095.94	
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	1,000.00	
Kinston: St. John .....	4,000.00	
New Bern: Stacy .....	650.00	
Raleigh: Leyden Memorial .....	4,489.79	
St. Mark .....	10,920.98	
Rocky Mount: Englewood .....	2,000.00	
Tarboro: Hart Methodist .....	5,965.71	
Wilmington: Devon Park .....	6,930.00	
Oleander Boulevard .....	1,797.99	
<hr/>		
Total (Exhibit "A") .....		\$ 97,581.50

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

August 31, 1956

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J.,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report on the operations of the various boards, and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1955-56 Conference Year ended June 30, 1956, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the preceding index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of this office, and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

WORLD SERVICE AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FUND  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

## Income:

Income from Charges .....	\$256,598.25	
Transfer from Unallocated Funds .....	1,778.51	
Transfer from Conference Reserve Fund .....	13,343.21	
Total Income .....		\$ 271,719.97
Total .....		\$ 271,719.97

## Distribution:

## General Work:

General World Service .....	106,179.00	
General Administration Fund .....	5,896.00	
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	4,717.00	
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Budget ....	7,247.00	
Total General Work .....		\$ 124,039.00

## Annual Conference Work:

Preferred Claims—Conference Administration .....	31,950.00	
Annual Conference Causes:		
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	36,125.00	
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	15,000.00	
College Place Church, Greensboro,		
Wesley Foundation Building Fund .....	4,000.00	
Fairmont Church, Raleigh, Wesley		
Foundation Building Fund .....	4,000.00	
Proposed Methodist Student Center,		
Duke University Building Fund .....	4,000.00	
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina		
College Expense Fund .....	800.00	
Real Estate Payment .....	1,000.00	
The Advance Committee .....	300.00	
Church Extension Survey Committee .....	7,300.00	
Board of College Visitors .....	300.00	
Board of Evangelism .....	12,000.00	
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	250.00	
Board of Lay Activities .....	3,500.00	
Long Range Planning Committee .....	500.00	
North Carolina Council of Churches .....	1,300.00	

North Carolina Conference Historical Society . . . . .	200.00
Radio and Film Commission . . . . .	500.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations . . . . .	200.00
Board of Temperance . . . . .	3,500.00
Committee on Town and Country Work . . . . .	4,000.00
Committee on World Peace . . . . .	500.00
Youth Emphasis Committee . . . . .	500.00

Total Annual Conference Causes . . . . . \$ 99,775.00

Supplementary Budget Items and Miscellaneous  
Appropriations:

Conference Journal . . . . .	1,567.76
Board of Education (Local Church Division)	
(a) to meet 1955-56 budget commitments . . . . .	1,875.00
(b) House furnishings for director of youth and/or adult work . . . . .	2,500.00
(c) Office equipment . . . . .	1,500.00
Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious work . . . . .	589.30
Co-ordinating Council . . . . .	500.00
Conference printing expense . . . . .	254.66
Reserve for Fidelity Bond (3-year premium) . . . . .	900.00
Town and Country Commission . . . . .	5,000.00
College Survey . . . . .	1,269.25

Total Supplementary Items . . . . . \$ 15,955.97

Total Annual Conference Work . . . . . \$ 147,680.97

Total Distribution . . . . . \$ 271,719.97  
Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Income:	
Income from Charges . . . . .	\$ 26,454.63
Total . . . . .	\$ 26,454.63

Distribution:	
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund . . . . .	\$ 24,676.12
Transfer to Unallocated Funds . . . . .	1,778.51
Total . . . . .	\$ 26,454.63
	Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 . . . . .	\$ 33,303.09
Income:	
From Charges . . . . .	73,025.46
Total . . . . .	\$ 106,328.55

Expenses:

Salaries and Expenses—Nine Districts'	
Superintendents—each \$7,200.00 . . . . .	\$ 64,800.00
M. O. Fletcher, Elizabeth City District . . . . .	750.00
Total Expenses . . . . .	\$ 65,550.00

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$ 40,778.55
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 40,778.55
	<b>Schedule D</b>

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 295,619.23
Income:	
From Districts (Claimants) .....	\$208,898.02
Methodist Publishing House .....	5,715.35
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00
The General Board of Pensions:	
Charter Fund 1956 .....	75.00
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1956) (Missouri	
Corp. Capital Account) (\$80,154.91—4¼%) ....	3,506.78
Clearing House .....	2,724.00
General Fund 1956 .....	5,609.97
Interest (Receipts to June 30) .....	2,012.50
Total Income .....	\$ 232,041.62
Total .....	\$ 527,660.85
Distribution and Expense:	
Superannuates (68) (Includes \$278.04 Relief) .....	\$103,659.10
Widows (97) (Includes \$241.50 Relief) .....	71,143.51
Dependent Children (11) .....	2,216.36
Retired Accepted Supply Pastors (2) .....	2,668.08
Board Expense .....	592.81
Total Expense .....	\$ 180,279.86
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$ 347,380.99
Consisting of:	
Accounts Receivable .....	\$ 3,694.56
Checking Account .....	9,116.85
Investments: Methodist Fund, Incorporated .....	110,000.00
Accounts Payable .....	( 28.71)
Balance with Central Funds .....	224,598.29
Total .....	\$ 347,380.99

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.



For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955				
Income:				
From Charges				
From Ministers (252 Ministers participating)				
Forfeited Dividends				
Interest on Investments				
Dividend on Current Fund (149 @ \$95.00)				
Total Income				
Total				
Expense and Distribution:				
Paid to Retired Ministers:				
Rev. E. R. Clegg				
Rev. W. G. Farrar				
Rev. B. F. Boone				
Rev. J. W. Dimmette				
Rev. W. L. Loy				
Rev. W. L. Maness				
Rev. I. S. Richmond				
Dr. H. C. Smith				
F. D. Hedden				
J. D. Robinson				
Forfeited Dividends				
Dividend to Dividend Fund				
Printing Expense				
Total Expense				
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956				
Consisting of:				
Investments: Paid up Building and Loan shares				
U. S. Savings Bonds series F				
Methodist Fund, Incorporated				
Balance with Central Funds				
Total				

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$42,836.16	\$32,942.04	\$ 9,894.12
Income:			
1955-56 Apportionments .....	36,125.00	36,125.00	
1955-56 from Charges .....	8,438.12		8,438.12
Supplementary Appropriation .....	5,875.00	5,875.00	
Second Youth Camp receipts .....	149.48	149.48	
Subdistrict Institutes .....	99.88	99.88	
Interest .....	1,755.00	1,755.00	
Total Income .....	\$52,442.48	\$44,004.36	\$ 8,438.12
Total .....	\$95,278.64	\$76,946.40	\$18,332.24
Expenses:			
Salaries .....	19,425.96	18,499.96	926.00
House Rent .....	2,499.96	2,499.96	
Staff Travel .....	1,893.77	1,893.77	
Office Expense .....	1,431.38	1,431.38	
Postage .....	375.00	375.00	
Research Material .....	1,076.91	1,076.91	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	757.44	757.44	
Youth Emphasis Work .....	152.22		152.22
Small church project .....	813.17		813.17
Family Life Education .....	79.36		79.36
Employer Social Security .....	145.56	145.56	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	141.05	121.14	19.91
Honorariums .....	3,404.87		3,404.87
District Work .....	1,459.76		1,459.76
Children's Work .....	704.33		704.33
Adult Work .....	45.49		45.49
General Training .....	1,462.66		1,462.66
Rally Day Promotion .....	149.05		149.05
Total Expenses .....	\$36,017.94	\$26,801.12	\$ 9,216.82
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$59,260.70	\$50,145.28	\$ 9,115.42
Consisting of:			
Checking Accounts .....	\$10,051.28	\$ 9,373.98	\$ 677.30
Accounts Receivable .....	149.48	149.48	
Accounts Payable .....	( 180.48)	( 180.48)	
Balance with Central Funds .....	49,240.42	40,802.30	8,438.12
	\$59,260.70	\$50,145.28	\$ 9,115.42

Note: To facilitate Board operations, checks for salaries are issued in the Raleigh office and periodic transfers of funds are made to Durham for program expenses which are disbursed by the Executive Secretary. This audit reflects the total of both offices for the funds shown here.

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Duke University	United College Appeal	Miscellaneous
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....						
Income from Charges .....						
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$195,800.22</b>					
<b>Distribution:</b>						
First Claim—Colleges .....	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$	\$ 400.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00					500.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	500.00					750.00
Commission on Christian Vocations ..	750.00					500.00
Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00					
Second Claim—Colleges .....	89,175.19	26,752.55	22,293.80	13,376.28	60,000.00	
Third Claim—United College Appeal ..	60,000.00					
Fourth Claim—1/3 of Total Collections ..	24,475.03	24,475.03				
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$195,800.22</b>	<b>\$ 31,752.56</b>	<b>\$ 27,293.80</b>	<b>\$ 18,376.28</b>	<b>\$ 60,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,150.00</b>
Distribution Jan., Apr., July .....	62,250.00	8,400.00	7,000.00	4,200.00	28,000.00	1,250.00
<b>Balance Due from Conference Treasurer ..</b>	<b>\$133,550.22</b>	<b>\$ 23,352.56</b>	<b>\$ 20,293.80</b>	<b>\$ 14,176.28</b>	<b>\$ 32,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 900.00</b>

## Schedule H

**GOLDEN CROSS FUND  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 37,748.12
---------------------------------	--------------

## Income:

From Charges .....	\$ 25,657.29	
Interest Income .....	482.60	
Total Income .....		26,139.89
Total .....		\$ 63,888.01

## Expenses:

Duke Hospital .....	\$ 5,879.64	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District .....	1,688.50	
Durham District .....	1,314.64	
Elizabeth City District .....	228.00	
Fayetteville District .....	2,747.63	
Goldsboro District .....	1,296.05	
New Bern District .....	1,211.10	
Raleigh District .....	3,533.05	
Rocky Mount District .....	1,524.50	
Wilmington District .....	1,976.05	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke .....	800.00	
Printing Church Bulletin Inserts .....	202.73	
Religion and Health .....	60.00	
Blue Cross Expense .....	205.56	
Total Expenses .....		\$ 22,667.45

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$ 41,220.56
----------------------------------	--------------

## Consisting of:

Checking Accounts .....	\$ 63.27	
Investments (reduced in the amount \$617.74) .....	15,500.00	
Balance with Central Funds .....	25,657.29	
Total .....		\$ 41,220.56

Schedule

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.**  
**INCOME AND EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956**

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 307,959.08
---------------------------------	---------------

**Income:**

Contributions—Individuals .....	\$	3,681.77
Contributions—Furnishings .....		4,165.40
Contributions (Directed) Miscellaneous .....		379.50
Income from Charges 1955-56		
Apportionments .....		50,479.63
Mothers' Day Special Offering .....		14,338.46
Mothers' Day Special via the Home .....		1,631.26
Refund Loan Commitment Deposit .....		1,975.00
Interest and Dividends .....		230.20
Stock (gift) .....		840.00
		\$ 77,721.22
Total Income .....		
		\$ 385,680.30

**Expenses:**

Salary—Director .....	\$	6,500.00
Director's Expense prior to opening of Home .....		711.32
Mortgage Loan Expense .....		1,273.99
Operating Fund .....		7,500.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....		547.44
Interest Expense on borrowed money .....		1,801.24
Interest Expense on Mortgage .....		7,500.00
		\$ 25,833.99
Total Expense .....		

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$ 359,846.31
----------------------------------	---------------

**Consisting of:**

Checking account .....	\$	1,680.96
Invest Funds—Stocks (book value) gifts .....		42,840.00
Land .....		50,255.30
Buildings .....		373,048.12
Equipment .....		22,717.61
Furnishings .....		16,829.97
Balance with Central Funds .....		64,818.09
		\$572,190.05
Total .....		
Less Mortgage Payable .....		200,000.00
Less Notes Payable .....		10,000.00
Less Interest Payable .....		2,343.74

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$359,846.31
----------------------------------	--------------

Note: Separate accounts and banking facilities for the operation of the Home at Durham are maintained by the Superintendent who is bonded. His accounts have been audited by other auditors.



**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions, Inc.
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$268,273.61	\$	\$174,341.01	\$ 65,776.73	\$ 4,837.29	\$ 23,318.58	\$
Income:							
From Charges .....	254,713.44	25,000.00	114,721.08	101,033.11	38,529.25	430.00	25,000.00
Conference European Caravan Fund .....	545.00			545.00			
Contributions .....	89,302.35					89,302.35	
Atkinson Legacy for Foreign Missions ..	10,750.00			10,750.00			
Division of National Missions .....	6,724.99		6,724.99				
Interest Income .....	1,367.47		1,367.47				
Miscellaneous Income .....	33.34		33.34				
Total Income .....	\$363,436.59	\$ 25,000.00	\$122,846.88	\$112,328.11	\$ 38,529.25	\$ 89,732.35	\$ 25,000.00
Total .....	\$631,710.20	\$ 25,000.00	\$297,187.89	\$178,104.84	\$ 43,366.54	\$113,050.93	\$ 25,000.00

## Expenses:

Minimum Salary (including allocation from Division of National Missions) ..	\$134,172.51	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds .....	28,000.00			28,000.00			
Special Appropriation—Building sites ..	1,360.00			1,360.00			
Allocations to Districts .....	116,103.71					79,000.00	
Collection Expense .....	610.42						
Sunset Park, Wilmington .....	7,834.27			7,834.27			
Board President—Travel and Expense ..	300.00			300.00			
Conference Secretary—expense fund ...	300.00			300.00			
				37,103.71			
				610.42			

Conference Missionary Secretary .....	107.19	107.19
District Missionary Secretary .....	450.00	450.00
Delegates to Lake Junaluska		
School of Missions .....	600.00	600.00
District Youth Delegates to		
School of Missions .....	280.00	280.00
Contribution to Pastors' School .....	250.00	250.00
District Missionary Institutes .....		
European Caravan .....	1,545.00	545.00
Salary, Church Ext. Exec. Secretary ...	6,000.00	6,000.00
Housing allowance—Church		
Extension Executive Secretary .....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office and Travel Expense .....	2,209.08	2,209.08
Postage and printing Ten Dollar Club ..	2,267.07	2,267.07
Expense, Associate Secretary .....	47.50	47.50
Board Meetings, et cetera .....	314.76	314.76
Principal and Interest,		
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	2,771.00	25,000.00
Atkinson Legacy for Foreign Missions ..	9,750.00	9,750.00
Total Expenses .....	\$316,472.51	\$ 84,955.30
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$315,237.69	\$ 93,149.54
		\$ 5,107.41
		\$ 81,314.57
		\$ 22,229.00

Consisting of:

Checking account .....	\$ 6,683.38
Accounts receivable .....	1,200.00
Investments .....	43,114.15
Accounts Payable .....	( 220.00)
Balance with Central Funds	264,460.16
	<hr/>
	\$315,237.69

# BOARD OF MISSIONS ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>					
Bonlee .....	\$ 200.04	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 55.00	\$
Burlington—Grace .....	4,500.00*	1,000.00		1,341.49	
Grove Park-Fountain Place .....	2,250.00			1,007.50	
St. Paul .....		1,000.00		250.00	
Trinity .....	2,300.04			100.00	
West Burlington .....					
Milton .....		1,000.00			
Robbins Circuit (Mt. Carmel) .....		500.00		34.00	
Sanford—Jonesboro Heights .....	1,200.00			66.00	
Trinity .....				175.00	
Siler City—West End .....					
<b>Total Burlington District .....</b>	<b>\$ 10,450.08</b>	<b>\$ 4,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 3,028.99</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Durham District:</b>					
Allensville-Trinity .....	\$ 420.00				
Butner .....	600.00				
Chapel Hill—Aldersgate .....	2,100.00			514.00	
Durham—Aldersgate .....	2,600.04				
Epworth .....	2,400.00				
Maybrook-Massey .....	860.04				
St. John .....	2,724.00*	500.00			
Efand-Lebanon .....					
MerrittsEbenezer .....	350.04				
Roxboro Circuit .....		1,000.00			
Rougemont .....	350.04				
Duke Divinity—Foreign Students Aid .....				600.00	
<b>Total Durham District .....</b>	<b>\$ 12,404.16</b>	<b>\$ 1,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,114.00</b>	<b>\$</b>

## Elizabeth City District:

Elizabeth City District.				
Belhaven .....	\$	699.96	\$	\$
Elizabeth City—Grace .....		3,900.00		333.00
Riverside .....		3,000.00*		
Harrellsville .....		999.96		
Hatteras .....		1,400.04	200.00	
Kennekeet .....		1,800.00		
Kitty Hawk .....		1,850.04		
Mattamuskeet .....		950.04		
South Camden .....			2,000.00	385.52
Stumpy Point .....				
Swan Quarter .....		1,375.05		385.32
Total Elizabeth City District .....				
Fayetteville District:	\$	15,975.09	\$	\$ 1,103.64
Caledonia (Central Church) .....				
Fayetteville—Christ Methodist .....	\$	2,400.00*	\$	50.00
Lyon Memorial .....		4,400.04*		2,825.00
Hamlet—Fellowship .....		1,800.00*		650.00
Laurinburg—Central Church .....				1,220.00
Love Joy—Macedonia .....		399.96	1,000.00	1,000.00
Old Hundred .....		1,200.00		600.00
Sand Hill Circuit (West End) .....			1,000.00	
Southern Pines .....		2,799.96*		3,875.00
Spring Lake .....		2,100.00*		17,000.00
South River .....				
Stedman (Cokesbury) .....			750.00	
Total Fayetteville District .....				
Goldsboro District:	\$	15,099.96	\$	\$ 1,360.00
Clinton—Grace .....	\$	2,600.04	\$	\$ 10,421.00
Circuit .....		1,308.31		\$ 170.50
Eureka-Yelverton .....		100.00		
Goldsboro—Alrboro .....		1,899.96		
St. Luke .....		1,599.96	1,000.00	1,168.50
Newton Grove .....		500.00		
Pine Level .....			4,000.00	140.00
Pink Hill .....		1,839.97	500.00	
Sarecta .....				306.00

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Shannon .....	100.00			197.27	15,000.00
South Smithfield .....	3,360.00				
Wayne .....	1,800.00				
Total Goldsboro District .....	\$ 15,108.24	\$ 5,500.00	\$	\$ 1,982.27	\$ 36,000.00
New Bern District:	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Beech Grove .....				282.00	
Broad Creek-Camp Glen .....	4,500.00			200.00	
Havelock-Cherry Point .....				11,347.13	
First .....	300.00*			62.00	
Jacksonville .....	3,600.00			45.00	
Kinston-St. John .....	2,600.04*				
St. Mark .....				1,000.00	
Greenville—new church site .....	1,500.00*				
New Bern—Trinity .....	1,800.00				
Ocracoke .....	900.00			282.10	
Oriental .....					
Portsmouth Island .....	720.00				
Richlands Circuit .....	1,200.00				
Salter Path .....	1,100.04			40.00	
Shady Grove .....					
Stacy .....	1,100.04	250.00			
Stonewall .....	600.00				
Straits-Harkers' Island .....	399.96				
Vanceboro Circuit .....	600.00				
Woodington-Webb .....					
Total New Bern District .....	\$ 20,920.08	\$ 1,250.00	\$	\$ 13,258.23	\$
Raleigh District:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apex-Holly Springs .....	500.04				
Clayton .....	759.96	300.00			
Coats .....					
Henderson—City Road .....		3,000.00			25.00
White Memorial-Wesley .....	960.00				
Macedonia .....		1,000.00			



Pleasant Grove .....	99.96			
Raleigh—Leyden Memorial .....	1,821.96			
Highland .....	1,200.00*			
Jenkins .....	800.04			
Longview .....	1,200.00	3,500.00		
St. Mark .....	400.00			
Wesley Memorial .....	699.96			
Westover .....	383.30			
Wynnewood Park .....	355.00			
Raleigh Board of Missions .....			49.38	
Worker at Wake Forest .....			4,325.00	
			100.00	
Total Raleigh District .....	\$ 9,180.22	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 4,499.38	\$
Rocky Mount District:				
Battleboro .....	\$ 99.96	\$	\$	\$
Hobgood .....	600.00			
Jamesville .....	1,500.00			
Nash .....	1,800.00			
Red Oak-Yorks .....	1,899.96		162.45	
Rocky Mount—Englewood .....	2,349.96*		25.00	
Marvin .....	450.00			
Sandy Cross .....	1,374.96			
Stokes .....	1,200.00			
Tarboro—Advance .....	3,320.00			
Wesley Memorial .....	399.96			
Whitakers .....	300.00			
Wilson—Winstead .....	2,124.96			
Bethany Mission .....			200.00	
			265.00	
Total Rocky Mount District .....	\$ 17,419.76	\$	\$ 652.45	\$
Wilmington District:				
Ashpole-Sandy Plains .....	\$ 849.96	\$	\$	\$
Carver's Creek .....		500.00		
Clarkton .....		1,000.00		
Council .....		1,000.00		
Cerro Gordo-Olivet .....	750.00			
Fairview-Hickory Grove .....	800.04			
Hallsboro .....	660.00			
Pembroke Circuit .....	800.04			

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Pembroke—First .....	1,800.00*				
Pleasant Grove .....	399.96				
Prospect .....	1,200.00				
Rocky Point .....	360.00			377.75	
Scotts Hill .....	1,500.00				
Shallotte Circuit .....	720.00				
Town Creek .....	600.00				
Whiteville Circuit .....	1,374.96				
Wilmington—Devon Park .....	4,500.00				
Epworth .....	1,299.96		7,834.27	566.00	
Sunset Park .....				100.00	
Wesley Memorial .....					
Total Wilmington District .....	\$ 17,614.92	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 7,834.27	\$ 1,043.75	\$
Total All Districts .....	\$134,172.50	\$ 28,000.00	\$ 9,194.27	\$ 37,103.71	\$ 79,000.00

\*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Income, Expense, and Fund Balance  
For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended

June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—June 30, 1955 . . . . \$	663.43	\$	292.01	\$	2,322.98	\$	592.23	\$	1,557.15	\$	258.04	\$	2,642.80	\$	743.08	\$	831.71
Income:																	

1955-56 Apportionment from

World Service . . . . .

Supplementary Appropriation . .

1954-55 Conference Advance . .

Total Income . . . . .	\$ 300.00	\$	300.00	\$	\$12,000.00	\$	250.00	\$	3,500.00	\$	200.00	\$	3,503.75	\$	9,000.00	\$	500.00
Total . . . . .	\$ 963.43	\$	592.01	\$	\$14,322.98	\$	842.23	\$	5,057.15	\$	458.04	\$	6,146.55	\$	9,743.00	\$	1,231.71

Expenses:

Travel & Expense of Members \$	40.38	\$	132.35	\$	374.45	\$	35.45	\$	343.44	\$	51.34	\$	73.45	\$	476.36	\$	97.96
Committee Meetings, Expense			17.50				139.34		229.52				132.72		30.50		
District Expenses . . . . .					320.72				678.55				450.00				12.92
Exp. of Speakers for meetings					350.00				74.50		21.12		20.00		105.25		518.22
Retreats and Camp Meetings .					121.80				250.83				50.00		65.50		45.00
Program (advertising) . . . . .									614.17				30.00				
Office Supplies & Printing —	13.00		4.79		25.00										287.60		
Research & Publishing Expense																	
Tent . . . . .					249.76										150.00		
Delegates to Conferences . . . .					200.00				125.00				600.00				
Allied Church League . . . . .													1,200.00		160.50		
Secretarial Help . . . . .									150.00								

Total Expense . . . . .	\$ 53.38	\$	154.64	\$	1,641.73	\$	174.79	\$	2,466.01	\$	72.46	\$	2,556.17	\$	1,275.71	\$	674.10
-------------------------	----------	----	--------	----	----------	----	--------	----	----------	----	-------	----	----------	----	----------	----	--------

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 . . . . \$	910.05	\$	437.37	\$	\$12,681.25	\$	667.44	\$	2,591.14	\$	385.58	\$	3,590.38	\$	8,467.37	\$	657.61
---------------------------------------	--------	----	--------	----	-------------	----	--------	----	----------	----	--------	----	----------	----	----------	----	--------

Represented by:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer . . . . \$	910.05	\$	437.37	\$	\$12,681.25	\$	667.44	\$	2,591.14	\$	385.58	\$	3,590.38	\$	8,467.37	\$	657.61
---	--------	----	--------	----	-------------	----	--------	----	----------	----	--------	----	----------	----	----------	----	--------

## Schedule L

## MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Income, Expense, and Fund Balance  
For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended

June 30, 1956

	Long Range Planning Committee	Youth Emphasis	Church Extension Survey Committee	Co-ordinating Council	North Carolina Historical Society	World Peace Committee on	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	Commission on Christian Vocations
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 624.80	\$ 299.70	\$ 2,251.07	\$ 450.00	\$ 174.95	\$ 1,084.48	\$ 259.69	\$ 267.00
Income:								
1955-56 Apportionment from World Service	500.00	500.00	7,300.00	500.00	200.00	500.00		
Supplementary Appropriation from World Service .....	1,269.25							
1955-56 Apportionment from College Sustaining Fund .....								
Total Income .....	\$ 1,769.25	\$ 500.00	\$ 7,300.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 750.00
Total .....	\$ 2,394.05	\$ 799.70	\$ 9,551.07	\$ 950.00	\$ 374.95	\$ 1,584.48	\$ 759.69	\$ 1,017.00
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	\$ 8.32	\$	\$ 1,713.01		\$	\$ 18.78	\$ 91.06	\$ 177.77
Committee Meetings—Expense .....			38.20	211.00				
Office supplies and printing .....	9.35		162.69	175.00			167.70	
Speakers for Meetings .....					100.00			
Youth Evangelism Work .....		299.70						
Salary and Expense of Assistant Executive Secretary .....								
Secretarial Help .....			4,129.44					
Survey Teams—Expense .....			1,225.00					
Employer Social Security .....			1,632.23					
College Survey Expense .....	1,269.25		18.50					
Total Expense .....	\$ 1,286.92	\$ 299.70	\$ 8,919.07	\$ 386.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 18.78	\$ 258.76	\$ 177.77
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$ 1,107.13	\$ 500.00	\$ 632.00	\$ 564.00	\$ 274.95	\$ 1,565.70	\$ 500.93	\$ 839.23

Represented by:

839.23

## CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Conference Printing Expense
Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	\$22,651.74	\$17,907.97	\$ 523.92	\$ 4,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 219.85
Income:							
Apportionment	31,950.00	18,250.00	1,300.00	5,500.00	400.00	6,500.00	
Supplementary Appropriation	2,722.42	900.00 (bond prm.)		1,567.76			254.66
Sale of Conference Journals	54.61			54.61			
Service to other Agencies	805.56	805.56					
Total Income	\$35,532.59	\$19,955.56	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 7,122.37	\$ 400.00	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 254.66
Total	\$58,184.33	\$37,863.53	\$ 1,823.92	\$11,122.37	\$ 400.00	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 474.51
Expenses:							
Salary—Officers	5,700.00	5,700.00					
Secretarial Help	3,460.00	3,360.00	100.00				
Other Help	2,258.49	2,258.49					
Housing Allowance—Treasurer	1,200.00	1,200.00					
Insurance and Bond	51.07	51.07					
Prior Audit	962.72	962.72					
Office rent, utilities and telephone	1,665.00	1,621.92	43.08				
Printing—Office Supplies	2,147.15	1,604.73	80.30	18.62			433.50
Postage	910.20	833.53	30.35	15.31			31.01
Equipment—Expense	170.71	170.71					
Social Security Tax	201.50	201.50					
Miscellaneous office expense	108.73	108.73					
Printing—Journals	5,592.76		25.00	5,567.76		5,836.30	
Conference Entertainment (Speakers and printing)	5,836.30		242.17				
Travel Expense	325.59	83.42					
Amortization of Equipment Loan	600.00	600.00					
Total Expense	\$31,190.22	\$18,756.82	\$ 520.90	\$ 5,601.69	\$	\$ 5,836.30	\$ 474.51
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$26,994.11	\$19,106.71	\$ 1,303.02	\$ 5,520.68	\$ 400.00	\$ 663.70	\$
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$26,994.11	\$19,106.71	\$ 1,303.02	\$ 5,520.68	\$ 400.00	\$ 663.70	\$ (245)



**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.  
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE**

**For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956**

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship & Trust Funds
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 29,527.15	\$ 6,898.19	\$ 22,544.81	\$ 84.15
<b>Income:</b>				
Colleges				
Duke University .....	4,700.00	4,700.00		
Brevard College .....	2,040.00	2,040.00		
Louisburg College .....	3,060.00	3,060.00		
Greensboro College .....	3,497.14	3,497.14		
High Point College .....	4,662.86	4,662.86		
Rent .....	570.00	570.00		
Contributions (piano) .....	2,290.00	2,290.00		
1955-56 Third Claim .....	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions .....	75,583.84		71,650.66	3,933.18
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$156,403.84</b>	<b>\$ 20,820.00</b>	<b>\$131,650.66</b>	<b>\$ 3,933.18</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$185,930.99</b>	<b>\$ 27,718.19</b>	<b>\$154,195.47</b>	<b>\$ 4,017.33</b>
<b>Expense or Distribution:</b>				
Scholarships .....	3,975.00			3,975.00
Contributions (piano) .....	2,290.00	2,290.00		
Salaries—Director .....	7,800.00	7,800.00		
Others .....	3,442.80	3,442.80		
Rent—Director .....	1,800.00	1,800.00		
Office rent, lights, water .....	1,308.98	1,308.98		
Travel .....	2,146.00	2,146.00		
Telephone and Telegraph .....	372.15	372.15		
Stationery, printing, office supplies .....	613.03	613.03		
Miscellaneous .....	829.63	829.63		
Employer's Social Security ..	68.84	68.84		
Disbursements to Colleges				
Louisburg College .....	32,151.82		32,151.82	
High Point College .....	43,796.04		43,796.04	
Greensboro College .....	12,124.47		12,124.47	
Brevard College .....	34,123.14		34,123.14	
<b>Total Expense     or distribution .....</b>	<b>\$146,841.90</b>	<b>\$ 20,671.43</b>	<b>\$122,195.47</b>	<b>\$ 3,975.00</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 ....	\$ 39,089.09	\$ 7,046.76	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 42.3
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Checking account .....	\$ 7,229.59	\$ 7,187.26		\$ 42.3
Savings account .....				
Accounts Payable .....	( 140.50)	( 140.50)		
Balance with Central Funds ..	\$ 32,000.00		\$ 32,000.00	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 39,089.09</b>	<b>\$ 7,046.76</b>	<b>\$ 32,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 42.3</b>

## Schedule O

**METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....		
Income:		
Income on Investments .....	\$	9,124.76
Total Income .....	\$	9,124.76
Total .....	\$	9,124.76
Expense:		
Filing Cabinet .....	\$	213.57
Legal and miscellaneous expenses .....		331.00
Interest on borrowed money .....		997.87
Total Expenses .....	\$	1,542.44
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$	7,582.32
Consisting of:		
Checking Account .....	\$	5,607.09
Balance with Treasurer .....		1,975.23
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 .....	\$	7,582.32

## Note:

There is also a Capital balance of \$330,000.00 as follows:

N. C. Conference Treasurer Central Fund ....\$110,000.00

N. C. Conference Board of Pensions Fund ..... 110,000.00

N. C. Conference Ministers' Retirement Fund .. 110,000.00

Note: A detailed statement of securities held by Methodist Fund, Incorporated, may be obtained upon application addressed to P.O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

## Schedule P

**CONFERENCE RESERVE AND UNALLOCATED FUNDS**  
**INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 .....	\$ 8,216.47	\$	\$ 8,216.47
Income:			
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of excess of income over apportionment .....	1,778.51	1,778.51	
Interest on investments of Conf. Treasurer .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
Total Income .....	\$ 16,998.53	\$ 1,778.51	\$ 15,220.02
Total .....	\$ 25,215.00	\$ 1,778.51	\$ 23,436.49

Distribution:

To World Service and Annual Conference  
Benevolences to cover excess of  
apportionments over income .....

15,121.72      1,778.51      13,343.21

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 (Exhibit "B") ..\$ 10,093.28      \$      \$ 10,093.28

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....\$ 10,093.28      \$ 10,093.28

CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

June 4, 1956

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Camp Don-Lee, Methodist Youth Camp  
North Carolina Conference  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Camp Don-Lee Maintenance, Program and Construction Fund for the period October 1, 1954 through December 31, 1955, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at December 31, 1955 was verified by reconciliation of the bank statement.

Ashlin, Thomas & Knight  
Certified Public Accountants

CAMP DON-LEE MAINTENANCE, PROGRAM AND CONSTRUCTION FUND  
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

October 1954 through December 1955

Receipts

Camp Fees .....	\$	\$ 21,572.85
Registration Fees .....		71.00
Store Account .....		1,944.43
Camp Boats .....		393.75
Special Groups .....		761.55
Young Adult Association .....		430.00
Older Youth Assembly .....		350.00
Reimbursement for Repairs .....		553.50
Refund on Utilities .....		4.50
Camp Donations:		
Meals for Millions .....	\$	21.00
Boys' Town—Korea .....		40.38
Kindergarten—Austria .....		94.05
M.Y.F. ....		284.11
		439.54

Total Receipts ..... \$ 26,521.12

Disbursements

Program:

Food .....	\$	7,412.02
Store .....		2,757.66
Printing and Postage .....		658.90
Supplies .....		1,074.90
First Aid .....		263.16
Counselor's Expense .....		2,071.57
Office Supplies .....		8.83
Salaries .....		2,362.40
Petty Cash .....		220.00

Legal and Audit .....	20.00	
Insurance—Camper .....	568.70	
Rent—Camp Caroline .....	2,628.25	
Rent—Camp Singletary .....	15.00	
Camper Refunds .....	605.55	
Payroll Taxes .....	36.00	
National Convocation of Methodist Youth .....	6.00	
Christian Adventure Camp Fund .....	8.00	
N. C. Christian Missionary Society .....	1,184.50	
Mrs. C. P. Morris—M.Y.F. ....	284.11	
Meals for Millions .....	21.00	
Kindergarten—Austria .....	94.05	
Boys' Town—Korea .....	40.38	
Overseas Relief .....	30.38	
A. C. A. Building Fund .....	10.00	
Miscellaneous .....	150.62	\$ 22,531.98

## Maintenance:

Caretaker .....	\$ 250.00	
Gas and Oil .....	358.74	
Electricity .....	448.09	
Fuel—Cooking .....	281.31	
Telephone .....	333.89	
Repairs .....	594.52	
New Equipment .....	826.44	
Supplies .....	83.64	
Insurance—Motor Vehicles .....	86.95	
Truck and Tractor Expense .....	33.90	
License—Truck .....	12.00	
Exterminating .....	77.50	
Upkeep of Grounds .....	94.13	
Opening and Closing .....	412.44	\$ 3,893.55
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 26,425.53
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....		\$ 95.59

## Cash Reconciliation

Cash Receipts over Disbursements .....	\$ 95.59
Cash Balance—October 1, 1954 .....	1,784.94
Cash Balance—December 31, 1955 .....	\$ 1,880.53

## Bank Reconciliation—December 31, 1955

## The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

Balance per Bank Statement .....		\$ 1,917.23
Less: Outstanding Checks: No. 486 .....	\$ 15.00	
No. 487 .....	7.50	
No. 492 .....	2.20	
No. 493 .....	2.00	36.70
No. 498 .....	10.00	\$ 36.70
Cash Balance—December 31, 1955 .....		\$ 1,880.53

## METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

September 20, 1956

Mr. Herman Winberry, Director  
Methodist Youth Assemblies  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Youth Assemblies for the year ended July 31, 1956 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by the examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at July 31, 1956 was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank. A savings account is maintained with the Home Savings and Loan Association and as at July 31, 1956 the balance was six hundred ninety six dollars and thirty seven cents (\$696.37). The savings account is for the apparent purpose of providing a replacement fund for the station wagon.

Ashlin, Thomas and Knight  
Certified Public Accountants

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended July 31, 1956

## Receipts

Assembly Income .....	\$	8,194.54	
Methodist Youth Returns .....		1,334.01	
Christian Outreach Conference .....		162.95	
Louisburg Assembly .....		8,826.62	
Station Wagon Rental .....		87.28	
Total Receipts .....			\$ 18,605.40

## Disbursements

## Louisburg Assembly:

Staff Expense .....	\$	353.34	
Promotion .....		374.19	
Supplies .....		328.38	
Insurance .....		235.20	
Camp Assembly Fund .....		20.00	
Louisburg College .....		5,837.75	
Miscellaneous Expense .....		7.67	\$ 8,156.53

## Annual Conference Session:

Staff Expense .....	\$	677.43	
Promotion .....		189.97	
Supplies .....		328.75	
Insurance .....		149.80	
Public Address System Expense .....		109.41	
Duke University .....		4,982.02	6,437.38

Older Youth Assembly .....	109.90
Conference Work .....	934.17
Postage .....	127.81
Office Expense .....	675.23
Bank Charges .....	12.37
Audit .....	20.00
MYFund Promotion .....	258.39
Resource Material .....	318.31
District Work .....	171.77
Youth Council .....	114.04
Station Wagon Maintenance .....	767.09
Station Wagon Saving—Home Sav. & Loan .....	114.00

Returned Checks .....	18.50	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	65.50	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 18,300.99
		<hr/>
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....		304.41
Cash Balance—August 1, 1955 .....		525.35
		<hr/>
Cash Balance—July 31, 1956 .....		\$ 829.76

## Bank Reconciliation—July 31, 1956

## The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

Balance per Bank Statement .....		\$ 1,037.41
Less Outstanding Checks: No. 1458 .....	\$ 1.70	
No. 1477 .....	10.00	
No. 1510 .....	2.00	
No. 1814 .....	3.00	
No. 2278 .....	.90	
No. 2439 .....	9.12	
No. 2448 .....	7.50	
No. 2463 .....	5.80	
No. 2490 .....	2.00	
No. 2499 .....	12.48	
No. 2503 .....	40.00	
No. 2505 .....	6.75	
No. 2508 .....	9.50	
No. 2511 .....	50.00	
No. 2512 .....	15.00	
No. 2513 .....	3.00	
No. 2514 .....	24.00	
No. 2515 .....	4.90	
		<hr/>
		207.65
		<hr/>
Cash Balance—July 31, 1956 .....		\$ 829.76

## WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

June 19, 1956

Wesley Foundation Commission  
 Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
 Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the period from August 1, 1955 through May 31, 1956 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with The Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled at May 31, 1956.

Ashlin, Thomas and Knight  
 Certified Public Accountants

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

August 1, 1955 through May 31, 1956

## Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference .....	\$ 13,260.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....	5,313.70
Treasurer, W.S.C.S., Western N. C. Conf. ...	2,350.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S., North Carolina Conf. ...	400.00



Edenton St. Meth. Church, Raleigh, N. C. . .	100.00
Total Receipts . . . . .	\$ 21,413.70
Add: Cash Balance—August 1, 1955 . . . . .	1,304.18
Total Available Cash . . . . .	\$ 22,717.88

## Disbursements

Wesley Foundation, U.N.C., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C.		
Salary of Director . . . . .	\$ 2,700.00	
Maintenance of Church . . . . .	1,125.00	
Wesley Foundation, N. C. State and Meredith Colleges, Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. . . . .	3,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, W.C.U.N.C., College Place Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C. . . .	3,000.00	
M.S.F., Duke University, Durham, N. C. . . .	3,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, A.S.T.C., Boone Methodist Church, Boone, N. C.		
Inter-Conference Commission . . . . .	\$ 500.00	
W.S.C.S., W. N. C. Conference . . . . .	1,350.00	1,850.00
Wesley Foundation, E.C.C., Greenville, N. C.		500.00
Wesley Foundation, W.C.C., Cullowhee, N. C.		1,300.00
M.S.F., Davidson College, Davidson Methodist Church, Davidson, N. C. . . . .		300.00
M.S.F., Catawba College, First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C. . . . .		50.00
M.S.F., Wake Forest College, Wake Forest Methodist Church, Wake Forest, N. C. . .		112.10
State Director:		
Salary . . . . .	\$ 2,200.00	
Travel . . . . .	575.32	
Secretarial Expense . . . . .	400.00	
Office Expenses . . . . .	297.94	
Promotion Expenses . . . . .	103.89	3,577.15
Miscellaneous Expenses:		
Auditing . . . . .	\$ 15.00	
Subscriptions—(Nursing Schools) . . . . .	48.00	
M.S.M. Council Meeting . . . . .	28.87	
Student Regional Expense . . . . .	30.00	
Tarheel Fellowship . . . . .	33.00	
Service Charge . . . . .	.43	155.30
Total Disbursements . . . . .		\$ 20,669.55
Balance, Cash in Bank, May 31, 1956		\$ 2,048.33

STATISTICAL  
TABLES

---

Compiled and Edited

*by*

D. D. TRAYNHAM  
*Conference Statistician*

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults		
100	Asbury	1	9	10	202	10	4	2	4		8	190	14	31	62	31	1	38	83	76	21	31	38	51			
101	Bethel				224	3		1	3		2	237	20		15	10	30	144	258	165	20	45	29	91			
103	Bonlee: Hope Meroney's Providence Total		7	3	221		1	1		1		222	8		25	30	35	50	148	95	25						
			7	3	80	7			2			85	7		10	10	30	20	77	50	8						
			10	10	409	10	1	2	5	1	5	416	23		50	50	95	100	318	210	40						
104	Broadway: Broadway Memphis Morris Chapel Poplar Springs Total	3	2	3	245	3	1	3	3	1	1	239	14	14	26	28	12	73	167	110	10	12		8			
			6	3	56							58	6	3	4	8	10	59	147	70							
			6	3	251	10		1	3	1	1	257	7	9	28	35	31	60	191	116	12						
			9	16	164	9		1	1	3		170	36	37	38	41	53	207	541	314	22						
105	Burlington—Davis Street	17	21	56	716	22	1	4	7	6	6	724	44	44	96	112	53	207	541	314	22						
107	Front Street	25	13	83	1235	26	6	38	6	10	146	1143	1	77	44	226	124	25	438	901	40	29	12	84			
108	Glen Raven	6	9	17	193	13	4	2	3	1	3	195	14	4	85	42	6	112	263	132	40	18	45	104			
108.3	Grace	1	7	5	2	2	1	74	2	2		75	12	12	26	5	36	79	38								
108.5	Grove Park—Fount'in Pl. Fountain Place Glencoe Grove Park Total	1	16	16	128	2	22	2			1	151	12	12	41	8	4	62	127	76							
		1	1	1	86							86	8		41	6		32	87	49							
109	Trinity	2	1	17	214	2	22	2			1	237	20		82	14	4	94	214	125							
110	Webb Avenue	9	14	29	234	18	4	8	2	2	16	244	1	22	73	30	3	90	224	136	24						
111	West Burlington	6	12	61	611	14	2	13	7	4	11	618	1	29	122	94	11	264	532	266	56						
112	Burlington Circuit: Bethel Camp Springs Mount Vernon Shiloh Total	10	37	33	548	37	6	7	4	6	6	588	1	23	145	61	15	301	565	322	55						
		3	1	10	138	1	1	6			3	145	8	8	46	27		82	163	103	15						
					160						2	157	10	10	26	34	61	131	131	75	10						
					27						3	125															
		2	3	8	197	3			2			198	12	12	43	49		89	193	116	12						
113	Carthage	5	4	18	522	4	1	6	3		5	525	30	30	115	110		232	487	294	37						
114	Center: Cameron Center Lemon Springs Total	4	9	13	373	9	2	10	1	2	10	381	12	10	18	61	12	101	214	135	23						
		2	4	4	102	1	3	1	2			104	8		27	17		50	102	52			8				
		2	13	13	285	4	1	2	2	2	1	285	9	9	36	33		92	170	96			9	23			
		2	13	13	136	10	2	2	1	2	1	146	11	11	32	30		64	137	85			20				
114.5	Cobb Circuit: Bethel Locust Hill	4	18	2	523	15	6	2	5	1	2	535	1	28	95	80		206	409	233			37	203			
		1	3	3	246	2	2	2		2	47	203	12	6	28	7	11	31	95	64	10		31				
		1	4	4	99	1			2	3	15	80	10	6	9	12		39	76	58	9		10	9			

	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	129.5																																					
	Total	Fairview	Friendship	Glendon: Caribontion	Cool Springs	Fair Promise	High Falls	Total	Goldston: Bethlehem	Gumnock	Goldston	Total	Graham	Haw River	Leasburg: Bethel	Hebron	Leasburg	Salem	Union	Total	Mebane	Milton: Connally	Milton	New Hope	Purley	Semora	Total	Moncure: Buckhorn	Jones' Chapel	Moncure	Mt. Zion	Total	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	Cedar Cliff	Mt. Hermon	Total	Pittsboro Circuit:	Pittsboro Circuit:	Brown's Chapel	Chatham	Hickory Mountain	Pleasant Hill	Total	Robbins	Robbins Circuit:	Bascom's Chapel	Mount Carmel	Pleasant Hill	Smyrna	Total	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Rock Creek	Total
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3		
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11	11	11	11	34	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	6	8	14	2	4	4	9	2	25	34	43	4	10	19	20	37	80	125	177	2	18	21	3	6	3	130	11	4	11	5	6	22	4	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	28	2	58	18	7	3	3			
	502	267	299	120	128	116	116	446	43	4	12	144	199	879	402	97	166	177	177	645	752	93	66	160	107	130	556	149	127	109	464	245	127	464	836	219	162	83	80	167	492	449	29	60	264	325	678	139	157				
	8	18	6	11																																																	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE									
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Incl. children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults						
130	Salem-Chapel																													
	Phillip's Chapel	1	3	184	5	3	3	2	1	2	191	1	18	4	39	15	59	135	95											
	Salem	1	3	271	8	5	3	1	1	2	274	1	17	10	70	46	160	303	170											
	Total	2	6	455	13	8	6	3	2	4	465	2	35	14	109	61	219	438	265		20									
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts.	2	14	567	30	13	30	9	8	11	574	1	32	15	113	107	16	215	438	301	20		25							
132	Steele Street	22	17	1309	14	8	35	3	3	53	1312	2	51	20	240	131	10	323	775	461	40		40							
132.5	Trinity	2	6	1	10	4	4	6	3	1	45		5	3	18	6	2	31	65	47										
133	Saxapahaw	4	6	188	6	4	4	4	3	1	192	1	21	12	36	44	1	206	206	99	37	17	15	19						
134	Siler City	4	15	188	6	4	4	4	3	1	192	1	21	12	36	44	1	206	206	99	37	17	15	19						
135	Siler City Circuit:	14	9	795	12	3	14	5	3	6	810	1	36	53	37	70	20	276	492	290	51									
	Hickory Grove		2	113							113		9	32	21		45	107	68		15									
	Piney Grove	1		72							72	1	10	26	16		5	42	99	60										
	West End	3	3	174	1	1					176		16	89	44	3	66	218	115		22									
	Zion		2	19							19		4	8	2		7	16	12											
	Total	4	7	378	1	1					380		39	8	150	83	8	460	440	225	37									
136	Silk Hope: Center																													
	Mt. Vernon	11	5	151	14	1		3		1	162		15	8	14	16	8	65	126	76	12									
	Sapping Ridge	4	3	242	1			4		4	234		16	24	20	24	11	65	160	69	14									
	Total	15	8	541	18	1		8		5	547		45	41	49	61	25	204	429	223	41									
137	Sweptonville	12	6	338	14	1	2	2	2	11	340		21	2	83	67	11	109	293	182		21								
138	Whitney-Cross:																													
	Clover Garden	1		66	1						67		12	4	7	17	14	54	36		3									
	Concord	1	8	175	9		4	1		1	186		13	8	32	34	66	153	114		8									
	Orange Chapel	1	5	177	5	1					180		14	13	20	30	66	143	100		25									
	Total	2	14	418	15	1	5	1	4	4	433		39	25	59	81	146	350	250		40									
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	5	6	27	283	6	1	5	2	2	293		18	8	31	21	4	93	175	117	14									
	Yanceyville	1	5	22	195	5	3	3		2	201		9	9	36	35	60	140	90		10									
	Total	6	11	49	478	11	4	5	2	2	494		27	8	67	56	4	153	207		24									
	Total	230	542	690	21242	623	135	444	153	127	720	21444	18	1268	713	4333	2953	512	7921	17700	10207	1155	345	490	566					

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and (Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Membership	Number of Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
100 Asbury	1	58			Yes	1	1	21	147				1	27000	4000		41
101 Bethel	1			Yes	Yes	1	1	58	1396			1		51000	6000		
103 Bonlee: Hope	1	38		Yes	Yes	1	1	24	21			1	1	29000			
Meroney's	1	54		Yes	Yes	1	1	26	80					12500			
Providence	1	40		Yes	Yes	1	1	12	50					8500			
Total	3	132		10	Yes	3	3	62	151			1	3	50000	12000		5000
104 Broadway: Broadway	1			No	No	1	1	29	70			1	1	25000			
Memphis	1			No	No	1	1	8	3					5000			
Morris Chapel	1			No	No	1	1	17	3					12000			
Poplar Springs	1			No	No	1	1							10000			
Total	4			No	No	3	3	54	76			1	4	52000	10000		
105 Burlington—Davis Street	1	119		15	Yes	1	1	266	1710			1	1	312496	30200		55000
107 Front Street	1	160	30	30	Yes	1	1	335	1582			80	1	570000	13000		
108 Glen Raven	1	80		13	Yes	1	1	44	423				1	30000	12000		
108.3 Grace	1			Yes	Yes	1	1	16	68			1	1	10000	25000		13000
108.5 Grove Park-Fount'in Pl.				Yes	Yes	1	1	28	42					45000			
Fountain Place	1	26		No	No	1	1	13	143				1		3300		
Glencoe																	
Grove Park																	
Total	2	26		16	Yes	2	2	41	185			1	2	45000	16150		53680
109 Trinity	1	65		12	Yes	1	1	63	512			1	1	127000	10000		
110 Webb Avenue	1	88		37	Yes	1	1	107	540				1	100000	11000		
111 West Burlington	1	75		1	Yes	1	1	34	1058			1	1	144000			5000
Burlington Circuit: Bethel	1	80			Yes	1	1	33	8			6	1	35000			
Camp Springs	1	70		No	No	1	1	23	8			3	1	50000			
Mount Vernon				No	No	1	1	18	67			4	1	3100			
Shiloh	1	55		3	Yes	1	1	27	26				1	39000			
Total	3	205		8	Yes	4	4	102	1159			13	4	127000	6500		5000
113 Carthage	1	94		8	Yes	1	1	98	760			1	1	100000	22000		
114 Center: Cameron	1	37		4	Yes	1	1	27	111			1	1	12000			1378
Center	1	52		4	Yes	1	1	24	234			3	1	40000			5511
Lemon Springs	1	40		8	Yes	1	1	28	176			2	1	23000			
Total	3	129		13	Yes	3	3	79	521			6	3	75000	15000		6889
114.5 Cobb Circuit: Bethel	1	36		2	Yes	1	1	24	148			1	1	40000			
Locust Hill	1	11		1	Yes	1	1	13					1	13250			



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation (Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
115 116 117	Shady Grove	1	75		3	Yes	221	1	28	370			1	1	45000			41	
	Total	3	122		6	Yes		3	65	518			2	3	98250	14000			
	Fairview	1	52		8	Yes		1	53	113			4	1	50000	15000	2000		
	Friendship	1	74		14	Yes	255	1	65	612	1	43		1	80000	13000			
	Glendon; Caribontion	1	51		4	Yes		1	16	47				1	1	4500			337
118	Cool Springs	1	46		3	Yes		1	30	47				1	1	8000			
	Fair Promise	1	39		3	Yes		1	14	80				1	1	6700			
	High Falls	1	54		4	Yes		1	27				1	1	15000			337	
	Total	4	190		14	Yes		4	87	127			5	4	34200	15000			
	Goldston; Bethlehem	1	15			Yes									1	3000			
119 120 121	Cummock	1	30		10	Yes		1	30	2900				1	1	7500			
	Goldston	2	45		10	Yes		1	30	2900			5	2	10500	7500		34000	
	Total	3	75	95	20	Yes		2	60	5800				3	2	275000	12000		
	Graham	1	195		25	Yes	217	1	44	1073	1	37		1	1	50000	10000		
	Haw River	1	30		2	Yes		1	21	100				1	1	10000			
122 123	Leasburg; Bethel	1	20		13	Yes	207	1	24	231			1	1	22450				
	Hebron	1	65		11	Yes	54	1	24	231				1	45900				
	Leasburg	1	35		1	Yes		1	13	50				1	17200				
	Salem	1	35		2	No		1	13	50				1	15000				
	Union	1	103		18	Yes	271	5	103	1454			1	5	110550	7250		1500	
124	Total	5	195		24	Yes	655	1	207	633	1	38		1	200000	31000	5000	1700	
	Mebane	1	10		3	Yes	22							1	1	8000			2600
	Milton; Connally	1	20		6	Yes		1	26	129				1	18000			2000	
	Milton	1	12		5	Yes		1	19	150				1	20000			2200	
	New Hope	1	30		3	Yes	81	1	19	75				1	7500				
125	Purley	1	25		15	Yes		1	16	136				1	11000				
	Semora	1	32		11	Yes		1	17	33				1	11000				
	Total	5	97		17	Yes	118	4	80	490			5	5	64500	13500		10000	
	Moncure; Buckhorn	1	32		3	Yes		1	17	33				1	11000				
	Jones' Chapel	1	50		6	Yes		1	26	616			1	1	17000				
126	Moncure	1	40		3	Yes		1	14	41				1	9500				
	Mr. Zion	1	28		2	Yes		1	57	690			1	4	48500	10000			

125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Cedar Cliff Mt. Hermon Total	1 1 3 1	73 45 138 256	1 1 3 1	7 6 3 16 1	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3 1	44 28 57 129 51	1247 1040 206 2493 304	1 1 1 1 1	36 1 1 20 2	1 1 1 3 1	17000 13000 12000 42000 75000				
126	Pittsboro												17000				
127	Pittsboro Circuit: Brown's Chapel Chatham Hickory Mountain Pleasant Hill Total	1 1 1 1 4 1	22 15 29 66 118	1 1 1 3 1	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3 1	32 15 36 83 103	6 65 71 198	1 1 1 1 1	34 1	1 1 1 4 1	1 1 1 1 1	24000 10000 10000 5400 52000				
128	Robbins																
129	Robbins Circuit: Bascom's Chapel Mount Carmel Pleasant Hill Synryna Total	1 1 1 4 1	1 25 37 37 118	1 1 1 2 1	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 2 1	45 28 73 41 41	194 159 353 505 505	1 1 1 1 1	17 17	1 1 4 1 2	1 1 1 1 1	5200 6900 67300 10000 149000				
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge Rock Creek Total	1 1 1	52 52	1 1	Yes Yes	1 1	41 41	505 505	1 1	34 1	1 1	1 1	15000 10000 38000				
130	Salem Chapel Phillip's Chapel Salem Total	1 1 2 1	105 60 165	1 1 2	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 2	27 56 83	42 150 192	1 1 1	22 8 30	1 1 2	1 1 1	35000 44100 79100				
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts.												16260				
132	Steele Street												26000				
132.5	Trinity												21000				
133	Saxapahaw												8000				
134	Siler City												40000				
135	Siler City Circuit: Hickory Grove Piney Grove West End Zion Total	1 1 1 1 4	36 60 96	1 1 1 1 4	No No No No No	1 1 1 1 3	14 24 21 59	73 190 23 250	1 1 1 1 1	25 80	1 2	1 1 1 1 4	10000 5000 10000 1800 26800				
136	Silk Hope: Center Mt. Vernon Sapling Ridge Total	1 1 3 1	10 10 10	1 1 3	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 3	20 45 150 350	18 12 757 787	1 1 1 1	21	1	1 1 3	5000 15000 38000 98000				
137	Swopeville												15000				
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden Concord Orange Chapel Total	1 1 3 1	10 46 96	1 1 3	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 2	38 26 64	197 25 222	1 1 1	20 20	1 1	1 3	17000 25000 31000 73775				
139	Yanceyville: Prospect Yanceyville Total	2 1 1	107 52	2 1	Yes Yes	2 1	114 511	241 511	1 1	21 1	1 2	1 2	15000 27500 107000				
TOTAL		86	3922	125	537	7241	80	3886	26849	22	810	137	89	3557448	579060	221711	185304

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER																		
	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	57
Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness																			(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
Paid for Building and Improvements																			
Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.																			
Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.																			
Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year																			
Paid Pastor and Associate																			
Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund																			
(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)																			
(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)																			
(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)																			
(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)																			
(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)																			
(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)																			
(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)																			
(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)																			
(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund (1% T.M.)																			
(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)																			
(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)																			
Asbury																			
Bethel																			
Bonlee: Hope																			
Meroney's																			
Providence																			
Total																			
Broadway																			
Memphis																			
Morris Chapel																			
Poplar Springs																			
Total																			
Burlington—Davis Street																			
Front Street																			
Glen Raven																			
Grace																			
Grove Park-Fount'in Pl.																			
Fountain Place																			
Glencoe																			
Grove Park																			
Total																			
Trinity																			
Webb Avenue																			
West Burlington																			
Burlington Circuit: Bethel																			
Camp Springs																			
Mount Vernon																			
Shiloh																			
Total																			
Center: Cameron																			
Center																			
Lemon Springs																			
Total																			
Cobb Circuit: Bethel																			
Locust Hill																			

115	Shady Grove	300	130	3600	1368	27	73	218	93	146	80	167	20	30	210
116	Total	423	325	3600	3600	72	198	576	247	385	220	440	55	110	553
117	Fairview	817	1000	379	3000	900	165	480	306	477	272	545	68	136	386
	Friendship	753	2137	3100	400	400	18	496	31	108	168	192	24	48	255
	Glendon: Caribnton	1000	45	815	30	30	50	144	9	40	62	35	72	8	84
	Cool Springs	1700	230	814	18	18	49	144	9	40	63	36	9	8	18
	Fair Promise	1600	61	814	18	18	50	144	9	40	62	35	9	9	18
	High Falls	2500	100	815	18	18	49	144	9	40	62	36	71	9	84
	Total	5800	410	3258	3600	72	198	576	36	160	249	142	285	35	336
118	Goldston: Bethlehem	325	150	160	40	40	3	46	2	10	10	8	1		
	Cumcock	3000	122	2000	800	40	100	300	20	100	161	90	23	23	233
	Goldston	3325	400	2160	840	43	119	346	22	110	171	98	24	49	49
	Total	138763	6123	5200	5200	104	236	832	52	533	829	118	118	237	1546
119	Graham	1700	209	3600	112	11	31	89	6	55	224	450	56	112	309
120	Haw River	1423	120	558	96	10	26	77	5	48	86	49	12	12	144
121	Leasburg: Bethel	190	429	480	702	140	39	112	7	69	108	62	124	15	181
	Hebron	190	300	702	140	14	39	112	7	69	108	62	124	15	181
	Leasburg	195	120	702	140	14	39	112	7	69	108	62	124	15	181
	Salem	600	105	558	112	11	31	59	6	45	66	39	63	12	94
	Union	2213	1009	3000	600	60	165	450	30	287	442	254	493	66	112
	Total	15 0	600	5500	110	302	880	55	640	996	569	1138	142	142	723
122	Mebane	1700	32	450	90	3	15	15	2	10	25	10	3	5	20
123	Milton: Connally	2600	185	510	102	10	28	82	5	44	69	39	78	10	72
	New Hope	2000	178	810	162	16	45	130	7	70	109	62	124	15	115
	Purley	2200	145	570	114	12	31	91	6	49	76	44	87	11	81
	Semora	10000	150	660	132	13	36	105	7	56	89	50	101	13	94
	Total	50	564	3000	600	54	155	423	27	229	368	205	405	52	382
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	15000	60	900	100	18	50	144	10	58	89	51	102	13	70
	Jones' Chapel	50	70	900	100	18	49	144	10	57	89	51	102	12	71
	Moncure	40	50	972	100	19	53	155	11	67	97	55	110	14	76
	Mt. Zion	15000	200	828	100	17	46	133	9	53	82	47	94	12	65
	Total	2200	260	3600	400	72	198	576	40	230	357	204	408	51	102
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	900	310	1172	44	25	65	195	13	113	175	100	200	25	282
	Cedar Cliff	1600	185	608	23	13	34	101	7	26	56	32	64	8	106
	Mt. Hermon	4750	800	2290	83	45	123	389	24	136	295	112	224	28	389
	Total	1235	1350	4000	150	83	222	665	44	275	526	244	488	61	700
126	Pittsboro	611	169	936	156	19	52	150	9	66	103	59	118	15	330
127	Brown's Chapel	40	125	480	80	9	26	77	5	34	52	30	60	8	51
	Chatham	96	38	288	48	6	16	46	3	20	32	18	36	4	31
	Hickory Mountain	698	220	696	116	14	38	111	7	49	76	44	87	11	88
	Pleasant Hill	1349	1008	2400	400	48	132	384	24	169	263	151	301	38	258
	Total	675	940	5400	108	297	864	54	412	641	366	733	92	92	1030
128	Robbins	2637	32	160	160	3	9	26	2	6	10	5	11	2	4
129	Bascom's Chapel	3500	50	360	360	7	21	58	4	14	21	12	24	3	6
	Mount Carmel	686	52	1640	33	90	262	16	61	96	55	109	14	14	158
	Pleasant Hill	7418	30	1840	37	101	294	69	106	106	61	122	15	15	30
	Smyrna	14271	164	4000	80	220	640	40	150	233	133	266	34	34	386
	Total	1000	1000	1000	100	100	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18	35
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	1000	20	55	160	10	55	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18
	Rock Creek	1000	20	55	160	10	55	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18
	Total	1000	20	55	160	10	55	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER																			
	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	68	72	70	71	57		
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference (Ministers) Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund (1% T.M.)	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.	
130 Salem Chapel																				
Philip's Chapel Salem						1050	350	21	58	168	10	57	88	50	100	13	13	25	115	
Total		1000	530	201	3000	3000	1000	39	107	312	20	105	163	94	187	23	23	47	325	
131 Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts.	4749	4550	1360	645	3000	3000	1000	60	165	480	30	162	251	144	287	36	36	72	500	
132 Steele Street		762	2638	748	4500	4500	500	90	248	720	45	401	624	357	713	89	89	178	500	
132.5 Trinity		20693	4250	1651	6000	6000	500	120	330	960	60	923	1488	816	1701	213	213	426	2875	
133 Saxapahaw		266	314	190		3750	311	72	198	576	36	306	476	272	544	68	68	136	672	
134 Siler City	414	5289	985	444	3600	6000		120	333	960	60	517	804	459	918	115	115	230	1932	
135 Siler City Circuit: Hickory Grove Piney Grove West End Zion	421	156	5000	265	6000															
						603		12	33	96	6	33	51	29	59	7	7	14	81	
						600		12	33	96	6	33	50	30	58	7	7	15	80	
						1200		24	66	191	12	65	102	58	116	15	15	29	161	
						200		4	11	33	2	11	18	10	20	3	3	5	28	
Total		4916	150	285	2600	2600		52	143	416	26	142	221	127	253	32	32	63	350	
136 Silk Hope: Center		2616	305	250		1055		21	57	168	10	102	113	50	113	17	17	25	147	
Mt. Vernon		3916	156	244		1200		24	66	110	12	68	113	50	113	17	17	25	147	
Sapling Ridge		11448	611	779	3300	3310		66	180	446	33	170	312	146	312	34	34	50	294	
Total		1935	1230	417	3750	3750		75	205	600	38	218	339	194	388	50	49	97	516	
137 Swepsonville																				
138 Whitney-Gross: Clover Garden																				
		1500	130	137		420	60	8	23	77	4	25	40	23	46	6	6	12	77	
Concord			585	335		1260	180	25	69	230	13	78	121	69	138	17	17	34	282	
Orange Chapel		600	329	325		1120	160	23	62	205	11	69	107	61	123	15	15	30	207	
Total		2100	1044	797	2800	2800	400	56	154	512	23	172	268	153	307	38	38	75	516	
139 Yanceyville: Prospect						1600		32	88	256	18	144	224	127	256	32	32	64	250	
Yanceyville		375	260	290		1600		32	88	256	18	144	224	127	256	32	32	64	250	
Total		725	500	560	3200	3200	400	64	176	512	36	288	447	255	511	64	64	128	501	
TOTAL	55921	300466	77171	24717	149260	247778	10941	2926	8120	23416	1441	12267	19484	10538	21053	2743	2747	5508	27335	

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Penalties (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
100	Asbury	939	939	50			5			19	11	11	4	30		9			44	25	3348	
101	Bethel	1181	1088	46			11	11	9	9	11	11		90		9			72	245	8285	
103	Bonlee: Hope Meroney's Providence			11			9	9	7	9	9	9							39	100	82	
				5			5	5	4	5	5	5							32	40	5733	
				5			5	5	4	5	5	5							19	35	3220	
				5			5	5	4	5	5	5							32	40	5733	
104	Broadway: Broadway Memphis Morris Chapel Poplar Springs	1817	1862	25	25	20	25	25	20	25	25	25	10	90	20	181			90	175	315	
							22	22	20	10	17	7		50		7			41	135	4909	
							1			2									1		473	
							4	18		5						5			28	23	2249	
							3	15		13	20			30	20	6			25		2141	
105	Burlington—Davis Street	3014	3014			12	55			22	37	20		80	20				99	158	158	
107	Front Street	8171	8171	186	40	55	43		10	43	73		25	260	30		48	187	158	108	1001	
108	Glen Raven	12771	12771	400	2350	25	100	106	105	117	882			1190	53	1700		4038	216	517	63412	
108.3	Grace	2722	2722			8	12	7		6	10			50	10				114		117	
108.5	Grove Park-Fount'in Pl. Fountain Place Glencoe Grove Park			19	18									50					26		15	
				9												20			13			



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special (Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Home Special Methodist Retirement	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Penalties (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
115	Shady Grove	2947	2911	13	13	13	15				11			60	10	76			41		163	3526
116	Total	2993	2993	50	25	36	46				50			90	19	200			108		692	8727
117	Fairview	1674	1674	32	10	10	11	10	10	24	10	10	10	120	35				93	200	292	14557
	Friendship																	85			327	9937
	Glendon: Caribontion			12			4			9									27		10	2486
	Cool Springs																		27		68	2471
	Fair Promise																		27		40	2471
	High Falls			33			4												27		52	3145
	Total	2257	2195	45	16					9									108		170	12310
118	Goldston: Bethlehem																					810
	Cummock																					
	Goldston			25	50																	7672
	Total	1435	1435	25	50																	8482
119	Graham	6076	4655	82	69	36	15	15	9	80	20	15	6	90	17				156	10	487	156708
120	Haw River	2735	2735	12	50			12		14	17			70	56				108			9119
121	Leasburg: Bethel			21	5		10				11	11										
	Hebron			18	5		12				11	11										
	Leasburg			26	7		13				11	11										
	Salem			26	7		13				11	11										
	Union			21	6		11				11	11										
	Total	3323	3148	112	30	6	57	37	45	55	149	25		30	63				90	78	546	11634
122	Mebane	6458	6533	1180	145	36	45				55			330	30				110		428	17668
123	Milton: Connally			4			5				9											
	Milton			9			5															
	New Hope			15			5															
	Purley			10			5				9											
	Semora			12			5				5											
	Total	2738	2455	50	10	6	25	5			23			30	87				90	25	401	18169
124	Moncure: Buckhorn			16	4		6				5											
	Jones' Chapel			16	12		6				4											
	Moncure			16	13		6				4											
	MC Zion			14	15		5				12	13		10	5							
	Total	2567	2571	62	36	25	16	21	10		21	13		10	14	300			108		181	22863

125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Cedar Cliff	100	200	15	15	10	10	10	10	15	5	36	579	
	Mt. Hermon	50	100	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7	271	2679	
	Total	3358	3491	325	42	20	15	15	15	20	10	19	7923	
126	Pittsboro Circuit:	625	625	40	30	30	30	50	30	40	15	122	16393	
127	Brown's Chapel	259	259	20	43	28	45	7	15	40	11	108	12479	
	Chatham	22	19	10	10	10	10	11	10	10	5	28	3383	
	Hickory Mountain	10	5	4	3	3	3	4	9	2	2	4	1268	
	Pleasant Hill	7	5	3	3	3	3	4	9	2	2	4	737	
	Total	16	12	7	7	7	7	10	10	10	3	21	2562	
128	Robbins Circuit:	1882	1882	44	24	35	35	20	35	26	10	93	8050	
129	Bascom's Chapel	150	219	43	46	35	35	20	35	26	10	162	13999	
	Mount Carmel	10	10	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	11	2988
	Pleasant Hill	50	15	10	10	36	10	10	10	48	10	11	4193	
	Smyrna	25	20	7	7	7	7	7	7	24	7	10	4327	
	Total	2284	2284	55	22	49	22	23	78	23	23	55	11242	
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	95	55	22	23	49	22	23	78	23	23	120	22746	
	Rock Creek	25	30	20	20	20	20	10	10	10	5	30	100	
	Total	878	871	25	30	20	20	10	10	10	5	30	3008	
130	Salem Chapel	5	9	9	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	38	4672	
	Phillip's Chapel	16	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	174	1071
	Salem	2223	2223	14	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	108	14843	
	Total	4054	4054	20	34	25	25	10	25	58	10	370	800	
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts.	10193	1800	65	60	25	25	15	36	50	14	180	19242	
132	Steele Street	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	49362	
132.5	Trinity	3424	3424	143	40	10	25	15	10	10	10	108	15509	
133	Saxapahaw	6560	6560	100	60	58	20	20	45	860	220	120	22061	
134	Siler City	11	13	2	2	2	2	1	5	2	2	18	1158	
135	Siler City Circuit:	12	13	10	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	84	1304	
	Hickory Grove	23	25	20	10	10	10	10	28	115	20	36	2320	
	Piney Grove	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	382	
	West End	1857	1857	50	55	32	17	17	16	40	17	78	5264	
	Zion	2637	2637	7	7	7	7	7	16	16	16	43	7319	
	Total	2769	2770	21	21	13	13	5	17	30	5	52	4890	
136	Silk Hope: Center	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	46	6293	
	Mt. Vernon	150	14	13	3	10	7	8	10	10	20	13	2653	
	Sapling Ridge	20	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	33	3923	
	Total	2318	2318	14	28	3	10	7	16	28	10	84	3716	
137	Swepsonville	47	27	10	25	10	25	10	10	20	20	48	10292	
138	Whitney-Cross:	27	27	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	45	5010	
	Clover Garden	27	27	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	45	5010	
	Concord	3042	3046	74	27	15	25	10	64	170	40	96	4745	
	Orange Chapel	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	783	2057	353	2822	815876	
	Total	2254	2318	178	14	28	3	10	7	16	28	50	10292	
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	3042	3046	74	27	15	25	10	64	170	40	96	4745	
	Yanceyville	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	783	2057	353	2822	815876	
	Total	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	783	2057	353	2822	815876	

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prepared Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prop. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Denominations Rec. from Other	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Children—0-11 years (excluded col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Members Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total Inclusive Adults 13-18.	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance at V. meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l V. Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l V. meetings C.S.—Adults			
200.5	Allensville-Trinity:																									
		8	4	123	8		3	1	7	126		12	10	11	33	38	43	135	91		10		24			
				207				3		203		8			26	30	50	114	76		10					
				34	1		1			36																
		8	4	364	9		4	1	7	365		18	11	59	68		93	249	167		20					
201	Andrews-Soapstone:																									
		1	1	91	1	3	2	3	2	88	1	7			25	25	50	107	70		18		15			
				30	1	2	2			32		4		7	10	58	79	50	50		10		15			
		1	1	121	1	5	5	2	2	120	1	11			32	35	108	186	120		25		25			
202	Bahama: Ellis																									
		9	2	145	14	2	20	1	15	174		5			18	12	17	53	38		17		17			
		9	4	246	9	4	11	37	231	17	17	6			35	55	107	224	198		33		17			
		2	2	108	2	3	3	2	1	112		5			22	14	16	57	45		15		15			
		4	20	499	25	8	34	5	43	517		27			79	81	7	334	211		40		82			
203	Brookdale-Brookland																									
		1	3	84	6	1	1	1	8	91		6			29	21	27	83	60		7		3			
		2	4	225	6	1	1	1	2	221		22			55	27	96	200	132		12		10			
		3	7	309	12	1	1	1	2	312		28			84	48	123	283	192		15		13			
204	Butner																									
		7	11	106	8	5	5	1	17	106		10		8	61	23	37	159	72		15		20			
205	Bynum																									
				190	3	1	1	2	2	194		13			30	32	64	139	78		23		10			
				125		1	1	3	1	83		14			15	10	40	79	54		9		11			
				125		1	1	3	1	121		12			19	13	46	80	46		5		8			
206	Carboro																									
		7	10	398	3	2	5	3	3	388		39			64	55	150	308	178		37		29			
207	Cedar Grove: Carr																									
		1	1	81	1	7	13	4	2	395	2	10			105	39	127	281	141		31		21			
		2	6	248	6	2	1	4	21	73		7			20	16	22	65	40		10					
				49	1					39		11			28	39	50	145	82		14					
				1						1					34	42	65	155	70		10					
		2	8	379	9	2	1	5	1	365		14			17	82	137	365	192		34					
207.5	Chapel Hill—Aldersgate																									
		3	47	757	4	10	88	1	7	709		32			55	97	41	109	47		12					
208	University																									
		15	17	744	35	12	29	3	9	747		34	23	213	82		151	503	310		156		48			
209	Chapel Hill Circuit																									
				64						63		4	2	15	9	3	25	58	28		12					
				130		3		1	2	130		10	4	33	11	5	49	112	65		15					
				111				2		108		16	1	14	11		58	101	50		7					
				305		3		4	1	301		30	8	62	31	8	132	271	143		34					

210.5	2	3	7	3	500	31	2	4	1	7	436	30	24	13	39	102	6	94	278	174	36
Durham—Aldersgate	11	21	73	1015	8	12	18	8	13	29	1056	38	3	6	46	81	30	29	78	60	28
211	32	15	351	34	13	14	14	1	7	404	1	29	44	32	176	40	30	297	660	405	48
Bethany	6	8	22	321	8	1	7	3	8	2	324	1	18	10	75	45	5	161	246	180	25
212	16	9	66	786	25	18	12	1	2	837	1	27	14	140	69	27	235	512	323	38	
213	13	27	89	870	29	4	12	9	8	15	883	3	18	37	34	156	74	231	569	321	64
214	17	15	24	310	15	6	3	7	9	318	3	95	25	316	173	75	489	1173	555	45	
Duke Chapel	13	14	152	1891	34	11	52	22	10	63	1893	424	22	16	84	24	14	110	270	130	23
216	2	4	30	80	10	9	40	1	4	133	9	22	13	5	70	52	136	51	50	16	
217	13	16	32	406	16	3	18	4	6	9	424	41	7	15	24	53	27	8	27	8	
218	10	2	15	66	2	7	11	1	4	12	69	113	13	5	17	27	53	115	52	18	
219	19	16	43	404	30	20	60	2	4	44	464	69	1	8	24	43	31	106	38	38	
220	18	6	149	1472	18	3	22	17	6	39	1453	24	2	48	34	188	144	46	472	932	31
Maybrook—Massey:	11	18	195	11	3	1	3	1	2	2	248	11	11	25	80	45	2	88	254	168	168
221	2	10	10	177	10	6	3	5	1	184	1	12	12	9	47	26	88	182	120	28	
222	2	21	38	372	21	9	4	5	7	335	24	9	85	40	159	317	201	317	201	44	
223	1	1	1	244	5	1	3	1	2	2	248	11	11	25	80	45	2	88	254	168	
224	1	3	3	392	6	3	3	1	2	2	388	25	25	125	88	21	158	423	240	240	
Eiland	1	10	15	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	12	12	30	16	10	55	123	61	14	
225	1	1	1	88	1	1	1	1	1	3	85	7	7	35	17	28	87	37	37	12	
Palmer's Grove	2	2	2	204	1	1	1	1	1	10	194	19	19	65	33	10	83	210	92	26	
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	2	2	2	262	8	5	4	15	2	14	253	14	14	44	33	4	30	62	40	40	
226	3	3	3	190	2	1	1	1	1	5	101	8	8	16	8	3	46	76	60	40	
Gray Rock	2	7	11	353	7	1	15	9	2	68	297	24	24	8	54	29	9	93	188	135	35
Shady Grove	3	6	6	309	7	1	4	3	1	317	1	10	10	63	29	81	193	133	133	25	
227	4	16	16	545	17	2	4	3	1	1	246	8	8	13	49	28	7	73	178	128	13
Hillsboro: Hillsboro	2	2	2	107	2	2	2	2	3	12	98	12	12	10	19	28	69	48	48	40	
228	3	3	3	105	3	1	1	1	1	3	105	8	8	25	12	65	39	84	65	65	39
Merritts—Ebenezer:	3	5	5	212	5	2	3	4	15	203	20	20	20	35	31	67	153	113	113	113	113
229	5	5	5	141	4	5	6	2	7	4	145	21	21	55	39	65	180	99	14	14	14
Mt. Sylvan	3	3	3	149	3	3	3	1	1	155	4	4	4	15	5	21	45	20	20	20	20
231	2	11	2	184	11	3	3	1	1	32	32	10	10	52	47	73	182	135	24	24	24
Hurdle Mills	2	19	2	412	19	4	10	1	1	433	24	24	24	11	72	145	355	240	40	40	40
232	8	21	21	229	4	7	7	1	3	239	11	11	11	4	36	38	45	143	65	65	65
Orange: Chestnut Ridge	9	25	25	200	21	4	7	2	1	229	23	23	23	10	74	111	192	125	125	125	125
Hebron	2	2	2	429	25	14	8	2	4	468	23	23	23	10	74	156	335	190	190	190	190
Total	2	7	7	500	31	2	4	1	7	436	30	24	13	39	102	6	94	278	174	36	36

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1.A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE						
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Prepared children (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
233 Oxford Circuit:	10	14	54	697	23	6	29	10	3	28	714		36	24	138	78	20	141	437	253	26	25	23	24
234 Oxford Circuit:																								
Hermion		1		156						2	154							25	25					
Morrow's Chapel		1		239			1				241							95	95					
Salem		3	4	259	3				1		262							65	65					
Stoval		3	4	44	3						47							11	11					
Total	8	8	698	7	1	1	3	1	1	2	704		11	8	8	28	4	39	98	61				
Person: Concord				136							133		10	4	26	15	3	52	110	60		19	10	31
Lea's Chapel	1	3	2	149	5				1		152		8		39	43		23	113	68				
Oak Grove		3	2	291	3					4	286		11		29	28		59	127	85				
Warren's Grove		3	2	175	3					2	176		11		102	114	7	173	448	274		19	43	31
Total	1	11	4	751	16	1	3	7	1	16	747		40	12	102	114	7	173	448	274				
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	2			198	4	2					203		7		30	16		61	114	75				
Riverview				51							52		4		12	27	1	35	79	45				
Rougemont		9	134	5	4				1	2	143		10		30	20		30	90	70				
Union Grove		9	50	15	5						63		5		9	6		15	35	27				
Total	2	22	433	14	11	8	1	1	2	3	461		26	8	69	42	14	62	215	97		15	25	9
237 Roxboro—Ca-Vel	3	12	15	172	13	5	1	1	2	2	186		20		69	42	14	62	215	97				
Woodsdale		3		57							58		7		15	8		16	46	20				
Total	3	15	15	229	15	6	1	1	3	5	242		27	8	84	50	14	78	261	117		25	25	9
238 Long Memorial	11	12	7	802	17	3	27	4	11	829		36	31	205	92	26	256	646	325	52		58	55	75
239 Roxboro Circuit: Grace	3	7		258	7	3	2	2	2	1	265		14	10	90	64		112	290	157				
Longhurst	2	2		246	4	4	1	1	2	1	246		14		66	44		87	211	110		12	9	
Total	5	7		504	7	7	3	4	3	3	511		28	10	156	108		199	501	267		31	21	
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks				62							65		5		19	7		52	43	25				
Stem	1	3		135			4	1	2	1	135		8		35	25		40	108	59				
Total	1	3		197	3		4	1	2	1	200		13		54	32		52	151	84				
TOTAL	236	443	1036	20197	576	236	656	154	147	631	20733	19	1093	558	4209	2464	377	6234	14935	8574	1126	606	673	774

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (line, Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
200.5	Allensville-Trinity:																			
	Allensville	1	60		8	Yes		1	29	9			5	1	35000			3700		
	Trinity	1	65			Yes		1	20	522				1	30000					
	Webb's Chapel														1000					
	Total	2	125		8	Yes		2	49	524			5	3	66000	11000		3700		
201	Andrews-Soapstone:																			
	Andrews	1	39		1	Yes		1			1		1	1	18460					
	Soapstone	2	39		1	Yes		1			1			2	20960			400		
	Total	3			2	Yes		2					2	3	39500					
202	Bahama: Ellis	1			9	Yes		1	34	264			1	1	16000		2250			
	Mt. Bethel	1			2	Yes		1	16	105			1	1	25000					
	Mt. Tabor	1			25	Yes		2	50	369			1	3	105000	10500	2250	400		
	Total	3																		
203	Brooksdale-Brookland																			
	Brookland	1	70		6	Yes		1	25	252				1	21117					
	Brooksdale	1	94		12	Yes		2	76	986			1	2	66117	12000				
	Total	2	164										2	3	22000	7500	6000			
204	Butner	1	55		7	Yes		1	31	461			12	1	18000					
205	Bynum: Bynum	1	17		3	Yes		1	29	218			5	1	20000					
	Mann's Chapel	1	13			Yes	157	1	21	14			3	1	15000					
	Mt. Pleasant	1	11			Yes	207	1	23	23			20	3	54700	7500		10500		
	Total	3	41		3	Yes	364	3	73	255			1	3	100000	23000				
206	Carrboro	1	86		6	Yes		1	58	575	1	38	1	1	11500					
207	Cedar Grove: Carr	1	30			Yes	50	1	17	24				1	46000					
	Cedar Grove	1	40			Yes	300	1	31	75			1	1	4000					
	Prospect	1				No		1	12	28				1	68500					
	Walnut Grove	1	60			Yes	150	1	26	25			1	4	130000	10000	975	8500		
	Total	3	130		2	Yes	500	4	82	152			5	1	250000	20000	30000			
207.5	Chapel Hill—Aldersgate																			
208	University	1	30			Yes		1	27	8			1	1	10100					
209	Chapel Hill Circuit	1	75		28	Yes	400	1	169	2191			5	1	250000	20000				
	Cedar Grove	1	52			No		1	13					1	10000		2000			
	Orange	1	65			No		1	28	175				1	17000					
	Union Grove	1	63			No		1	30	50					12500					
	Total	3	180		Yes			3	71	225			1	3	39500		2000	(269)		



List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation (Church Schools)	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)				Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land)	Estimated Value of Personal, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
							25	26	27	28									
210	1	20			Yes	150	1	34	138						1	20000			
	1	48			No		1	47	102						1	20000			
	2	68		8	Yes	150	2	81	240						1	3000	15000	17000	
210.5	1	40		14	Yes		1	19							1	43000			
Durham—Aldersgate	1	98		23	No		1	177	2227						2	175000	16500	4300	2500
Asbury	1	105		8	Yes	450	1	64	833						1	80000	10500	3000	
Bethany	1	95		20	Yes		1	64	400						4	80000	17000	3000	
Branson	1	90		20	Yes		1	141	1473						1	100000	30000	22000	
Calvary	1	127		29	Yes		1	88	381						1	200000	20000		
Carr	1	121		12	Yes		1	54	665						1	68000	14000		2180
Duke Chapel	1	128		31	Yes	843	1	316	288						6	650000	35000		29469
Duke Memorial	1	59		10	Yes	60	1	40	250						1	65000			30400
Epworth	1	40		13	Yes	175	1	105	878						1	75000	11000	25000	
Lakewood	1	55					1								1				
Maybrook-Massey:																			
Massey	1	4		2	Yes		1	14	30						1	12000			
Maybrook	1	13		4	Yes		1	13	40						1	15000			
Total	2	17		9	Yes		2	27	70						1	27000			
221	1	32		25	Yes	31	1	34	428						1	50000	10000		12000
St. John	1	100		18	Yes	279	1	84	1400						1	90000	28000		15526
St. Paul	1	84		11	Yes		1	326	2267						1	500000			
Trinity	1														3				
Durham Circuit:																			
McMann's Chapel	1	100		10	Yes		1	47	170						1	48000			8000
Pleasant Green	1	57		7	Yes		1	50	134						1	12000			1350
Total	2	157		4	Yes		2	97	304						1	60000	17000		8000
224.5	1	85		3	Yes		1	28	77						1	40000			1350
Eftland-Lebanon:	1	52		7	Yes		1	15	68						1	16000			1350
Eftland	1	137		7	Yes		2	43	145						1	56000	6750		2700
Total	2							19	148						2	13000		500	
Eno: Eno	1			1	No		1	10	76						1	7600		200	
Palmer's Grove	1			1	Yes		2	29	124						1	26600	15000	700	

225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1	30	8	Yes	1	30	160	1	1	1	61500					
226 Gray Rock: Bethel	1	25	2	Yes	1	26	39				4000					
Gray Rock	1	25	2	Yes							21000					
Shady Grove	1	25	2	Yes							6000					
Total	3	80	7	Yes	2	39	45			3	31000	7000				
227 Hillsboro: Hillsboro	1	35	6	No	1	64	400				65000					
New Sharon	1	75	10	No	1	48	383				60000					
Total	2	110	16	Yes	2	112	783				125000	15000				
228 Merritts-Ebenezer:																
Ebenezer	1	35	2	Yes	1	20	200			3	20000					
Merritts	1	35	3	Yes	1	21	400			5	15000					
Total	2	35	3	Yes	2	41	600			8	35000	3000				
229 Mt. Sylvan	1	72	1	Yes	1	21	117				40000	11000				
231 Mt. Tirzah: Helena	1	45	3	Yes	1	41	495				31000					
Hurdle Mills	1	10		Yes							10000					
Mt. Tirzah											5000					
Mt. Zion		80	10	No	1	29	322				54000					
Total	3	135	13	Yes	2	70	807			4	100000	8500				
232 Orange: Chestnut Ridge	1	55	3	Yes	1	20	145				6400	813				
Hebron	1	95	21	Yes	1	34	367				25000	1048				
Total	2	150	24	Yes	2	54	512			26	31400	813				
233 Oxford	1	120	23	Yes	1	164	2053			1	188000	15000				
234 Oxford Circuit:																
Heron	1			Yes	1	13	13				10000	2000				
Morrow's Chapel	1			Yes	1	25	48				12000	30000				
Salem	1			Yes	1	18	46				12000					
Stoval	1			Yes												
Total	4			Yes	3	56	107			1	56500	7000				
235 Person: Concord																
Lea's Chapel	1	44	5	Yes	1	36	108				22000					
Oak Grove	1	32	3	Yes	1	23	195				50000					
Warren's Grove	1	115	3	Yes	1	50	491				38000					
Total	4	229	17	Yes	4	139	1091			1	135000	19000				
236 Rougemont: New Bethel																
Riverview	1	30	4	Yes	1	14	28				15000	450				
Rougemont	1	35	5	Yes	1	19	29				2000	600				
Union Grove	1	20	5	Yes	1	14	25			2	25000	500				
Total	4	110	14	Yes	3	47	82			2	47500	1000				
237 Roxboro—Ca-Vel																
Woodsdale	1	80	11	Yes	1	29	114			1	21200	13200				
Total	1	80	14	Yes	1	29	114			1	1600	207				
238 Long Memorial	2	80	14	Yes	1	29	114			1	21200	1600				
239 Roxboro Circuit: Grace	1	130	30	Yes	1	215	114			2	275000	15000				
Longhurst	1	92	4	Yes	1	56	279			1	32000	500				
Total	2	148	56	Yes	2	27	26			3	63000	11500				
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks																
Stem	1	33	4	Yes	2	83	3-5			1	95000	12500				
Total	1	33	3	Yes						1	6000					
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks																
Stem	1	39	3	Yes						1	8000					
Total	2	72	3	Yes	1	29	78			2	14000	4000				
TOTAL	79	3838	99	473	3809	72	3604	5092	10	372	22	80	4471877	518050	146195	178823

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness.	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2%) P.S.	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5%) P.S.	(3) Conference Clergymen's Fund (16%) P.S.	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1%) P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4%) T.M.	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Homes, Inc. Retirement (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Pen.
200.5 Allensville-Trinity:																				
Allensville			1849	970	65		739	61	15	41	119	8	75	117	67	134	17	17	34	122
Trinity			2200	267	55		739	61	15	41	119	8	75	117	67	134	17	17	34	122
Webb's Chapel			100				176		3	10	27	1	17	26	15	30	3	3	6	28
Total			4149	1237	120	1654	1654	122	33	92	365	17	167	260	149	298	37	37	74	272
201 Andrews-Soapstone:																				
Andrews			1462	105	65		400	300	8	22	64	7	44	107	61	122	15	15	44	79
Soapstone					26		300	60	6	16	48		24							
Total			1462	105	91	700	700	360	14	38	112	7	68	107	61	122	15	15	44	79
202 Bahama: Ellis			3225	25	20		495		10	27	79	5	31	49	28	53	7	7	14	52
Mt. Bethel			5954	400	220		2145		43	118	343	21	136	212	121	242	30	30	60	224
Mt. Tabor			1154	20	36		660		13	36	106	7	42	65	37	75	9	9	18	69
Total			10333	445	276	3300	3300		66	181	528	33	209	326	186	372	46	46	92	345
203 Brooksdale-Brookland																				
Brookland	1000		2243	400	96		500		10	28	80	5	42	65	36	74	9	9	18	65
Brookdale			9171	96	370		1700	100	34	93	188	17	140	218	125	249	31	31	62	270
Total	1000		11414	2076	466	2200	2200	100	44	121	268	22	182	283	161	323	40	40	80	335
204 Butner			308	484	379	2000	2000		40	110	320	20	86	134	76	153	19	19	38	97
205 Bynum: Bynum			600	245	95		1360	80	28	75	218	15	77	121	68	139	17	17	34	209
Mann's Chapel			925	60	80		1020	60	20	56	163	10	58	91	52	103	13	13	26	157
Mt. Pleasant			450	97	68		1020	60	20	56	163	10	58	91	52	103	13	13	26	157
Total			1975	402	243	3400	3400	200	68	187	544	35	193	303	172	345	43	43	86	523
206 Carboro			9761	1752	474	4500	4500		90	248	720	45	254	395	226	452	57	57	113	400
207 Cedar Grove: Carr			75	65	75		473		9	27	76	4	37	58	33	65	8	8	16	92
Cedar Grove			632	842	276		1892		39	105	303	19	146	227	130	261	32	32	66	370
Prospect			50				215		4	12	34		17	26	15	50	4	4	8	40
Walnut Grove				210	116		1720		34	93	275	18	131	204	116	232	29	29	58	296
Total			707	1167	467	4300	4300		86	237	688	43	331	515	294	588	74	74	148	800
207.5 Chapel Hill—Aldersgate			1500	718	116		5000	490	100	275	800	50	776	1207	690	1380	172	172	345	600
208 University																				
209 Chapel Hill Circuit			8740	11600	760	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	776	1207	690	1380	172	172	345	600
Cedar Grove					37		272		5	15			36	56						130
Orange			624		340		1056		21	58	168		118	185						90
Union Grove			115		118		396		8	23	63		58	91						220
Total			1633	1718	1028	1718	1718		34	95	231		212	332						

Creedmoor Grove Hill Total	5170 50 5420	664 42 996	292	3600	1900	105	38	105	230	1	199	209	110	209	315	180	360	45	30	366
210.5 Durham—Aldersgate	2285	231	143	5350	5350	350	107	295	856	54	893	1388	794	1597	198	198	397	1400	397	1400
211 Asbury	26000	5739	973	4200	4200	300	80	231	672	42	198	309	177	353	44	44	88	350	44	88
212 Bethany	5251	1265	533	4000	4000	300	100	220	640	40	406	181	361	422	90	90	181	400	90	181
213 Branson	1218	3324	879	5000	5000	5000	100	275	800	50	776	1207	689	79	172	172	345	1000	172	345
214 Calvary	2032	5367	561	5000	5000	5000	100	275	800	50	776	1207	689	79	172	172	345	1000	172	345
215 Carr	1500	7500	1030	5000	5000	5000	100	275	800	50	776	1207	689	79	172	172	345	1000	172	345
216 Duke Chapel	384	50	1452	4000	4000	200	80	220	640	40	258	500	150	150	87	87	174	410	87	174
217 Duke Memorial	2128	2758	350	7500	7500	150	150	412	1200	75	2444	3088	1822	3643	455	455	910	5346	455	910
218 Epworth	2334	175	1500	1500	1500	500	80	220	640	45	200	462	150	14	2	2	4	25	4	25
219 Lakewood	1896	350	4000	4000	4000	500	80	220	640	45	200	462	150	14	2	2	4	25	4	25
220 Maybrook—Massey:																				
Maysey	518	575	499	589	1734	133	36	96	276	16	116	180	104	208	24	24	52	236	24	52
Maybrook	545	114	350	61	866	67	17	48	138	9	58	90	52	104	13	13	26	118	13	26
Total	1063	689	849	650	2600	200	53	144	414	25	174	270	156	312	37	37	78	354	37	78
221 St. John	1538	1271	159	1200	1200	600	24	231	672	12	419	651	372	744	93	93	186	279	93	186
222 St. Paul	1467	4066	500	4200	4200	84	84	231	672	12	419	651	372	744	93	93	186	279	93	186
223 Trinity	10547	29264	2568	7500	7500	150	150	413	1200	75	1084	2619	1497	2993	374	374	748	5000	374	748
Durham Circuit:																				
McCannan's Chapel	6677	1007	730	1800	1800	36	36	99	288	18	251	234	134	268	33	33	67	188	33	67
Pleasant Green	2163	228	137	1800	1800	36	36	99	288	18	103	160	91	183	23	23	46	188	23	46
Total	8840	1235	867	3600	3600	72	72	198	576	36	254	394	225	451	56	56	113	376	56	113
224.5 Eiland-Lebanon:																				
Eiland	518	575	499	589	1734	133	36	96	276	16	116	180	104	208	24	24	52	236	24	52
Lebanon	545	114	350	61	866	67	17	48	138	9	58	90	52	104	13	13	26	118	13	26
Total	1063	689	849	650	2600	200	53	144	414	25	174	270	156	312	37	37	78	354	37	78
225 Eno: Eno	730	116	258	103	1050	260	21	59	171	11	119	185	105	211	27	27	56	133	27	56
Palmer's Grove	140	142	63	550	550	400	11	29	85	5	59	92	53	105	13	13	26	67	13	26
Total	870	116	400	166	1600	660	32	88	256	16	178	277	158	316	40	40	79	200	40	79
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1095	822	190	1800	1800	200	36	99	288	18	115	180	103	205	26	26	51	406	26	51
226 Gray Rock: Bethel	136	105	50	30	770	200	14	42	123	7	65	102	70	115	14	14	28	70	14	28
Gray Rock	236	125	110	40	770	200	14	42	123	7	65	102	70	115	14	14	28	70	14	28
Shady Grove	166	175	110	35	660	105	12	36	105	6	55	87	60	99	12	12	24	60	12	24
Total	508	300	270	105	2200	40	40	120	350	20	185	290	200	330	40	40	80	200	40	80
227 Hillsboro: Hillsboro					2400	200	48	132	384	24	196	206	175	349	44	44	87	325	44	87
New Sharon					1600	200	32	88	256	16	131	203	116	233	29	29	59	225	29	59
Total					4000	200	80	220	640	40	327	509	291	582	73	73	146	560	73	146
228 Merritts-Ebenezer:																				
Ebenezer	200	210	80	103	680	200	14	37	109	7	47	72	41	83	10	10	21	133	10	21
Merritts	900	311	103	183	650	250	13	36	104	7	29	86	49	98	12	12	25	111	12	25
Total	900	521	183	1330	1330	450	27	73	213	14	76	158	90	181	22	22	46	244	22	46
229 Mt. Sylvan:					1600	600	32	88	256	16	148	231	132	264	33	33	66	245	33	66
231 Mt. Tirzah: Helena	2600	472	243	182	680	272	14	37	109	7	71	110	63	125	16	16	31	118	16	31
Hurdle Mills		145	157	68	260	104	5	14	42	3	27	42	24	48	6	6	12	46	6	12
Mt. Tirzah		10	13		160	64	3	9	26	2	17	26	15	30	4	4	7	28	4	7
Mt. Zion		1511	431	431	900	360	18	50	144	9	94	145	83	166	21	21	41	157	21	41
Total	2600	1186	742	182	2000	800	40	110	321	21	209	323	185	369	47	47	91	123	47	91
232 Orange: Chestnut Ridge	210	490	293	621	1000	50	20	55	168	10	92	140	67	160	20	20	40	145	20	40
Hebron	392	158	231	170	1000	50	20	55	168	10	92	140	67	160	20	20	40	125	20	40
Total	602	648	514	791	2500	100	40	110	336	20	184	280	134	320	40	40	80	250	40	80

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2.A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER	PAID ON PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OF OLD INDEBTEDNESS	PAID FOR BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENTS	PAID OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES, INCIDENTALS, ETC.	PAID FOR CHURCH SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION, LESSON MATERIALS, SUPPLIES, ETC.	SALARY ESTIMATED, PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE(S) AT BEGINNING OF THIS YEAR	PAID PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE	PASTOR'S TRAVEL AND EXPENSE FUND	(1) EPISCOPAL FUND (2% P.S.)	(2) DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND (3½% P.S.)	(3) CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND (16% P.S.)	(4) MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND (1% P.S.)	(5) MINIMUM SALARY FUND (4½% T.M.)	(7) METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN (7% T.M.)	(8) CHURCH EXTENSION (4% T.M.)	(9) COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND (8% T.M.)	(10) CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND (1% T.M.)	(11) GOLDEN CROSS (1% T.M.)	(12) METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) WORLD SERVICE & CONF. BEN. 57
233 Oxford Circuit:	233	2550	2000	5761	728	5500	5500	5500	48	50	49	51	74	52	62	68	72	70	71	1200
234 Hermon	234		408		40															
Morrow's Chapel					301		660													
Salem					526		750													
Stoval					40		1140													
Total			2391	686	907	3000	3000	3000	46	126	367	23	215	335	192	355	48	48	96	165
Person: Concord	235		1522	304	124		1638													
Lea's Chapel				304	166		924													
Oak Grove				283	145		924													
Warren's Grove			2300	283	283		714													
Total			5222	1578	724	4200	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	304	472	270	540	67	67	135	755
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	236		800		200		600													
Riverview			150	100	65		150													
Rougemont			800	200	120		700													
Union Grove			50	50	60		200													
Total			2200	600	550	305	1650	1650	450	33	336	19	153	236	135	269	34	34	68	268
237 Roxboro—Ca-Vel	237		1501	1202	393		2600													
Woodsdale			207	63	40		600													
Total			1708	1265	433	3200	3200	3200	400	64	512	32	167	259	148	297	37	37	74	222
238 Long Memorial	238		78000	987		6000	6000	1200	120	330	960	60	762	1185	677	1355	169	169	338	2133
Roxboro Circuit: Grace	239		3750	70	393		1800													
Longhurst			2960	815	206		1800													
Total			7710	165	908	3600	3600	600	72	198	576	36	260	402	250	460	58	58	114	700
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	240		125	52	88		350													
Stem			300	258	211		900													
Total			425	310	299	1250	1250	1250	25	67	200	12	70	163	67	187	23	23	47	240
TOTAL		119083	151687	132835	21925	138452	137952	9451	2748	7453	21873	1366	15409	23143	13090	23695	3364	3337	6736	29416

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER	CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER
200.5 Allensville - Trinity:		201 Andrews-Soapstone:	
Allensville	5	Andrews	10
Trinity	5	Soapstone	10
Webb's Chapel	1	Total	649
Total	11	Total	1702
201 Andrews-Soapstone:		202 Bahama: Ellis	4
Andrews	10	Mt. Bethel	16
Soapstone	10	Mt. Tabor	5
Total	20	Total	25
202 Bahama: Ellis	4	203 Brooksdale-Brookland	
Mt. Bethel	16	Brookland	9
Mt. Tabor	5	Brooksdale	31
Total	25	Total	40
203 Brooksdale-Brookland		204 Butner	20
Brookland	9	Bynum: Bynum	187
Brooksdale	31	Mann's Chapel	1112
Total	40	Mt. Pleasant	1112
204 Butner	20	205 Carbboro	
Bynum: Bynum	187	Carbboro	2542
Mann's Chapel	1112	Cedar Grove	3057
Mt. Pleasant	1112	Prospect	2538
Total	20	Walnut Grove	3057
205 Carbboro		206 Chapel Hill--Aldersgate	
Cedar Grove	66	Chapel Hill--Aldersgate	136
Prospect	66	University	61
Walnut Grove	18	Chapel Hill Circuit	30
Total	68	Cedar Grove	50
206 Chapel Hill--Aldersgate		Orange	50
Chapel Hill--Aldersgate	136	Union Grove	50
University	61	Total	2014
Chapel Hill Circuit	30		
Cedar Grove	50		
Orange	50		
Union Grove	50		
Total	2014		



DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
210	Creedmoor: Banks			13	10		38			15	23			37	37	116			27		112	3677
	Creedmoor			14	23		38			16	35			30	12	216			38		218	10841
	Grove Hill			8	12		5			6						50			1		371	
	Total	3854	3853	30	45		81		7	37	58			30	49	432			72		390	15639
210.5	Durham—Aldersgate			312	55		40			10	26			30	90				101		27	2759
211	Asbury	8166	8177								141			240								
212	Bethany	2592	2592	46	25		10		10	10	12			150	35	334			84		1129	48796
213	Branson	3861	3111	60	91		15			16	50			270	20						239	17281
214	Calvary	6961	5665	20	10		23			48	40			10	70	900					799	14240
215	Carr	7295	6884	199	50		50			25	50			25	70						1336	21253
216	Duke Chapel	3929	2796		27						50			20							727	28910
217	Duke Memorial	19694	20000	515	379		85		34	69	555			18	1550	536					235	9627
218	Epworth	441	441				10		36	22	31			18	180						2845	64372
219	Lakewood	441	441				31		29	33	31			5							110	9825
220	Maybrook-Massey: Massey	3153	2238	15	19		19							60	28						358	16339
	Maybrook			10			5			14											30	761
	Maybrook			12	5		19														1526	
	Total	890	776	22			10		14	14				20	20						40	1526
221	St. John	580	197		15		5				103			50							70	2287
222	St. Paul	3812	3866	107	35		37			11				100							230	7138
223	Trinity	17124	17127	715	702		269		126	75	650			126	162	2000					207	19326
224	Durham Circuit: McMannen's Chapel			66	322		14			15	33			13	6						148	6349
	Pleasant Green			79	282		20		36	12	30			150	12						90	12578
	Total	2806	2807	145	604		34		48	27	63			300	18						238	18927
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland																					
	Lebanon																					
	Total	2057	2054																			
225	Eno: Eno				8																	
	Palmer's Grove				4		6							40	10							
	Total	1680	1680		12		6			7	10			40	10							

225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1553	1553	40	16	10	14	5	11	5	11		14	140	15	130		36	130	6237			
226 Gray Rock: Bethel													20			10	14	30	1702			
Gray Rock: Shady Grove																10	14	30	2020			
Total	1879	1895														12	32	1728				
227 Hillsboro: Hillsboro			41	8			49	33				20	20	280		20	48	92	5450			
New Sharon			29	7			34	10				100	20	175		32	48	434	6607			
Total	3541	3541	70	15			83	43				340	40	455		80	128	5	4282			
228 Merritts-Ebenezer:																			10889			
Ebenezer			25	34	9			14				30				14	101	2190				
Merritts				6				9		4		120		30		13	37	3024				
Total	1188	1166	25	40	9	18		23	4			150		30		27	138	5214				
229 Mt. Sylvan	1544	1544	24	11	10			20				10	5			12	32	61	4111			
231 Mt. Tirzah: Helena			15	16	4	4	13	5	2							17	63					
Hurdle Mills			6	6	1	2	5	1	1							9						
Mt. Tirzah			3	4		1	2	6	1							5						
Mt. Zion			20	21	5	5	16	2	2	9	3		20			25	85					
Total	2107	2111	44	47	10	12	37	6	25	7			20			56	148					
232 Orange: Chestnut Ridge			21					15					30			20	28					
Hebron			26			5	5	45	5			20				20	67					
Total	1840	1834	47	5	5	5	5	60	5			50				40	95					
233 Oxford Circuit:	850	6453	850	89	55	40	20	10	40	25	10	10	805	40	1000	110	1629					
234 Hermon			7			13		7								4	13					
Morrow's Chapel			6			16		13								7	6					
Salem			19		19	21		13				30				23	20					
Stoval			7			8		9								9	7					
Total	2685	2016	39	19	48	48	5	42				30				43	46					
235 Person: Concord			46	14	9	5	5	5	5			5	108	9		32	6218					
Lea's Chapel			27	16	5	3	3	3	3	16	3	3	101	5		18	165					
Oak Grove			27	14	5	3	3	3	3	30	3	74	5		5	10	331					
Warren's Grove			20	9	4	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	80	4		13	155					
Total	3639	3639	120	53	23	13	13	13	13	54	13	13	363	23	33	81	1232					
236 Rougemont: New Bethel			27	20	9	23	4									12	88					
Riverview			1													3						
Rougemont			20	20	9	21										14	980					
Union Grove			2			16										4						
Total	1602	1676	50	40	27	60	4							133		4	15					
237 Roxboro—Ca-Vel			21	8	10	9		8	10	12	10	10	90	40		33	149					
Woodsdale			7			1										52	197					
Total	2025	2025	28	8	11	9		8	10	12	10	90	49			12	88					
238 Long Memorial	8258	8258	810	299	25	10	30	25	35	91	25	25	985	60		120	600					
239 Roxboro Circuit: Grace			50	30	18	10	5	5	10	20		50	18			36	93					
Longhurst			50	25	18	10	5	11	10	12			10			80	9188					
Total	3164	3164	100	55	36	20	10	16	20	32		50	28			72	173					
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks			3					7														
Stem			7									40		100		18						
Total	1193	1124	10					7				40		100		18						
TOTAL	157501	151670	5002	3050	969	1179	831	506	766	2441	370	319	9708	1342	6415	290	2518	2689	2430	19634	785062	3583

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(278)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE						
	Baptisms—		Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prof. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (excluded col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l	Average Attendance C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance C.S.—Adults	
	Infants—	Baptisms—																									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
301	Ahokie	21	14	85	472	23	15	7	4	5	15	493	20	16	124	48	149	357	238	32	32	25	4	24	24	24	
302	Bath				41						3	39	1	6	6	7	5	15	39	23	23	20	4	20	20	20	
	Bethany			3	158							157	1	7	7	26	27	43	103	80	20	20	7	20	20	20	
	Pantego				67							65		7	6	8	5	10	36	26			7	20	20	20	
	Total			3	266		1	3	2	1	3	261	1	20	12	41	37	68	178	129	20	30	31	19	20	20	
303	Belhaven	2	2	7	205	5	4	6	3	2	6	209	1	9	42	21	46	38	110	75	38	30	19	20	20	20	
304	Chowan				110	2		2	2			113	1	8	29	40	46	123	10	43	30	30	19	20	20	20	
	Bethany			2	68	2		2	2			68	1	5	8	10	12	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Center Hill			2	59	2		2	2			61	1	4	9	5	10	28	22	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Evans				45							45		3	20	46	55	87	208	115	65	33	6	20	20	20	
305	Total			8	282	6		2	3	1	10	287	2	7	23	18	24	72	208	115	65	33	6	20	20	20	
	Columbia: Cedar Grove		3		94	4						84		2	20	46	55	87	208	115	65	33	6	20	20	20	
	Holly Grove				25							25		1	23	23	18	24	72	35	33	6	20	20	20	20	
	Wesley Chapel				84							84		6	5	5	7	18	36	24	16	5	20	20	20	20	
	Wesley Memorial				223	1	2	1	1	2	1	214		12	18	43	29	5	109	112	74	5	20	20	20	20	
306	Total		5		426	5	2	2	5	6	21	403	25	25	18	71	54	5	151	324	171	74	5	31	31	31	
	Creswell				58		4	2	1		1	62	1	8	16	13	57	20	13	57	49	8	15	15	15	15	
	Mt. Hermon			2	113	3		2	1		1	115	1	8	32	32	12	58	110	75	38	30	19	20	20	20	
	Rehoboth				9							9		1	8	8	5	10	28	22	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	Woodley's Chapel				84	6		2	7			85		8	18	18	8	16	50	34	34	14	16	22	22	22	
307	Total	2	2	2	264	9	4	4	10		1	270	1	24	66	66	40	87	217	158	34	26	46	49	49	49	
	Currituck: Hebron				80		1				1	80		6	22	24	4	17	63	56	17	14	16	22	22	22	
	Mt. Zion				124							124		6	12	12	4	28	62	58	12	14	16	22	22	22	
	Sharon				217							217		10	37	32	5	46	130	90	16	16	16	22	22	22	
308	Total				421		1				1	421	22	22	71	69	9	91	261	204	45	10	10	10	10	10	
309	Edenton	3	8	11	294	8		7			1	307	24	12	18	51	26	22	59	188	94	8	75	75	75	75	
310	Elizabeth City—City Road	6	14	8	686	20	10	7	6	2	6	719	24	24	25	92	74	32	135	350	224	26	10	10	10	10	
310.5	First	13	18	246	1376	40	2	29	7	1	42	1397	1	63	26	250	107	32	298	776	406	47	10	10	10	10	
	Grace		4	9		6	13	22		3		38		8	22	22	1	23	53	45	34	14	16	22	22	22	
	Trinity		1	6	5	6	1	13				23		8	27	27	1	28	64	30	14	5	9	9	9	9	
311	Total	1	10	14		12	17	35		3		61	1	16	49	49	1	51	117	75	14	5	9	9	9	9	
312	Riverside	5	17		101	22	14	20		3	10	144	11	11	72	19	5	20	122	90	14	8	8	8	8	8	
	Gatesville: Gatesville				151	6	3	7		3	4	156	11	11	45	45	17	62	140	78	47	10	10	10	10	10	
	Harrell's	1	3	9	32				2		3	27		11	17	17	5	62	140	78	47	10	10	10	10	10	

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants.	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Included)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
328	South Mills: McBride Newland Sharon Trinity Total	6 5 7 2 6	5 7 11 14 32	5 7 11 14 32	110 270 114 199 693	5 7 11 14 32	2 1 1 1 4	2 1 1 1 4	2 1 1 1 4	2 1 1 1 4	112 273 111 194 690	12 11 8 12 37	6 11 8 12 37	6 11 8 12 37	14 52 18 30 114	33 39 20 33 125	33 39 20 33 125	33 39 20 33 125	32 19 19 5 210	85 197 65 144 491	41 152 45 110 348	20 21 22 22 24	20 21 22 22 24	20 21 22 22 24	20 21 22 22 24	
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake Mann's Harbor Stumpy Point Total	3 3 6 6	3 3 3 9	3 3 3 9	158 194 389 735	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3	156 184 377 717	12 14 30 56	12 14 30 56	12 14 30 56	43 36 11 90	34 20 7 111	34 20 7 111	41 8 7 54	41 8 7 54	130 124 271 525	90 10 20 175	18 28 45 28	25 20 45 28	25 20 45 28	25 20 45 28	
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth Fairfield Providence Soule Total	1 3 2 1 5	1 3 2 1 5	1 3 2 1 5	93 142 143 451 869	1 3 3 7 14	2 1 1 3 7	2 1 1 3 7	2 1 1 3 7	2 1 1 3 7	95 145 146 458 886	6 10 10 34 60	6 10 10 34 60	6 10 10 34 60	11 10 9 64 95	10 15 15 42 82	10 15 15 42 82	14 10 14 14 52	33 66 66 110 266	66 124 271 525 1380	48 50 54 ..	48 50 54 ..	48 50 54 ..	48 50 54 ..	48 50 54 ..	
331	Union	1	6	7	451	7	3	3	3	2	3	458	1	34	9	64	42	14	110	273	180	..	..	..	..	..
332	Wanchese	5	4	16	197	4	1	1	1	2	2	196	1	13	12	54	48	8	134	218	170	12	5	22	25	..
333	Washington	10	9	563	1101	24	4	2	4	4	23	574	12	12	30	98	60	8	134	342	255	25	15	30	..	..
334	Washington Circuit: Asbury Ware Wharton Total	1 1 6 1	10 108 5 110	10 108 5 110	286 108 110 504	9 12 6 27	2 1 1 1	2 1 1 1	2 1 1 1	2 1 1 1	295 120 86 501	12 7 7 26	12 7 7 26	12 7 7 26	47 23 21 91	58 23 23 112	58 23 23 112	5 1 1 6	78 35 28 141	200 97 79 376	143 58 47 248	30 23 4 57	30 23 4 57	30 23 4 57	30 23 4 57	
	TOTAL	154	274	582	15259	394	164	250	138	106	406	15417	10	876	315	2908	1873	589	4288	10849	6803	977	299	436	274	..

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Inclinedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
301	Ahoshkie	1	108	31	16	Yes	12	1	124	1726				1	175000	15000	5000	41
302	Bath	1	32			Yes		1	14	18				2	5000			
	Bethany	1	32			Yes		1	20	25				1	12000			
	Pantego	1	32			Yes		1	24	30				1	5000			
	Total	3	32			Yes	12	3	58	72		25		3	22000	5000		1000
303	Belhaven	1	30		2	No	525	1	38	570		25		1	15000	9800		1000
304	Chowan	1	52			Yes	105	1		90				1	12000			
	Bethany	1	7			Yes	80	1		25				1	3000			
	Center Hill	1	6		2	Yes	85	1		35				1	6000			
	Evans	1				No	75	1		30				1	6000			
	Total	4	64		6	Yes	345	3	14	180				4	27000	6000		
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	1			3	Yes		1		224				1	7000			
	Holly Grove								12	87				1	1000			
	Wesley Chapel	1	23		1	Yes		1	30	341				1	5000			
	Wesley Memorial	1	56			Yes		3	56	652				2	35000			
	Total	3	79		4	Yes	234	3	17	658				4	48000	10000		
306	Creswell	1	70			Yes		1	26	105				1	25000			141
	Mt. Hermon	1	60		3	Yes	111	1						1	11000			141
	Rehoboth					Yes			8	20				1	1200			19
	Woodley's Chapel	1	40		5	Yes	56	1						1	1500			74
	Total	3	170		8	Yes	401	3	53	783				4	38700	8000		375
307	Currituck: Hebron	1	38			Yes	180	1						1	13000			
	Mt. Zion	1				Yes	170							1	10000			
	Sharon	1				Yes	243							1	10000			
	Total	3	38			Yes	593	1						3	33000	4000		
308	Edenton	1	30		8	Yes		1	59	948		30		1	90000	16000		10800
309	Elizabeth City—City Road	1	130		15	Yes	250	1	118	953				1	128000	15000	5500	9700
310	First	1	92		26	Yes	588	1	184	1861		55		1	280000	42000	25000	9000
310.5	Grace-Trinity																	
	Grace	1	26			Yes		1	24					1	11000		1886	
	Trinity	1	22			Yes		1	14					1	8000		600	
	Total	2	48		8	Yes		2	38					2	19000		2486	
311	Riverside	1	65			Yes		1	115	381				1	72000	12000		50000
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	1	38		6	Yes		1	27	410				1	38000			5775
	Harrell's					Yes								1	5000			(281)



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

(282)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.			Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work									
313	Philadelphia	1	20		1	Yes		1	41	366				1	16000				
	Zion	1	25		2	Yes		1	25	176				1	16000				
	Total	3	83		9	Yes		3	93	952			2	4	75000	18000		5775	
	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	1	42		6	Yes		1	16	46			15	1	15000		500		
	Powellsville	1	1		1	Yes		1	12	30			17	1	5000		350		
314	Union	1	10		4	Yes	97	1	14	509			4	1	25000		6300		
	Winton	1	10		1	Yes		1	17	304			4	1	9000		300		
	Total	4	62		11	Yes	97	4	57	889			29	4	54000	6000	7450		
	Hatteras: Buxton	1	63			Yes	203	1	25	20				1	11000			390	
	Frisco	1	32		4	Yes	41	1	69	1809				1	7000			2000	
315	Hatteras	1	70		4	Yes	243	1	94	1829				1	40000	4000		28000	
	Total	3	165		7	Yes	487	3	94	275				3	58000	4000		30390	
	Hertford	1	1		4	Yes		1	119					1	90000	12500			
	Kennakeet: Clark Bethel	1	1			Yes	50	1						1	3000				
	Fair Haven	1	73			Yes	96	1	33	245				1	12000		1200		
316	St. John	1	1		2	Yes	164	1	41	35				1	2000		102		
	Total	3	1		5	Yes	280	2	74	280				3	17000	4500	1200	155	
	Kitty Hawk: Collington	1	1			Yes	34							1	5000		326		
	Duck	1	1		No	No	26	1	43	236			1	1	2000		35000		
	Kitty Hawk	1	1		2	Yes	169	1	43	236			1	1	35000		5275		
317	Total	3	14		2	No	229	1	103	853		24	3	3	42000	6500	5703		
	Manteo	1	1		25	Yes		1	18	81				1	45000	19500	300		
	Mattamuskeet: Amity	1	1			Yes	10	1	91	82				1	2000				
	Bethany	1	9			Yes	5	1	24	261				1	32000			300	
	Englehard	1	20		1	Yes	255	1	23	626				1	30000	6500		300	
318	Watson's Chapel	1	40		3	Yes	80	1	74	1050			1	4	43450	5000			
	Total	4	70		4	Yes	350	4	74	1050				1	32000				
	Moyock	1	41		4	Yes	168	1	28	302				1	62000	6500			
	Palmor Memorial	1	35		1	No	160	1	19	636				2	60000	12000			
	Total	2	76		5	Yes	328	2	47	938			2	2	80000				
319	Murfreesboro	1	85		1	Yes	120	1	54	70				1					
	North Gates: Kittrell's	1	35		5	Yes		1						1					
	Parkers	1	40		2	Yes		1						1					
	Savage	1	35		2	Yes		1						1					
	Total	3	110		4	Yes		3			1052		20	3	53000	16000			
320																			
321																			
322																			

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(284)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service
301	Ahokie		41200	6600	2160	6000	6000		120	330	960	60	423	657	375	750	1200
302	Bath: Bath						520		10	76	83	15		29	26	51	88
	Bethany						1378		28	78	180	4	78	120	70	40	13
	Pantego						702		28					17			233
	Total						2600		38	104	243	19	107	61	71		119
303	Belhaven		1293	501	257	2600	2600		38	104	243	19	107	227	96	162	440
304	Chowan: Anderson		392	531	281	2900	2900		14	38	110	29	190	296	169	338	84
	Bethany						480		9	25	74	7	68	106	61	122	21
	Center Hill						575		12	31	92	6	47	72	41	81	150
	Evans						515		12	31	92	6	57	89	51	102	100
	Total						2300		47	125	368	23	229	356	204	407	125
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove				275	2300	675		13	37	108	7	55	85	49	97	500
	Holly Grove						75		4								144
	Wesley Chapel						725		14		116	7	58	90	51	103	152
	Wesley Memorial						2275		46	125	364	23	185	288	165	330	488
306	Creswell: Creswell	3185	400	200	30	3750	3750		73	206	588	37	298	463	265	530	784
	Mt. Hermon	186	200	100	30	817	817		17	45	131	8	47	72	41	82	101
	Rehoboth	26		50		95	95		17	45	131	8	47	72	41	82	101
	Woodley's Chapel	4		50		95	95		3	10	27	2	9	16	9	19	11
	Total	3401	600	400	30	1900	1900		3	10	27	2	9	16	9	19	21
307	Currituck: Hebron				30	1900	1900		38	105	304	19	108	168	96	192	234
	Mt. Zion				133	950	950		19	53	155	10	61	95	54	109	142
	Sharon				140	950	950		19	53	155	10	61	95	54	109	142
	Total				271	3600	3600		23	53	155	10	61	95	54	109	142
308	Edenton	4929	1205	1714	471	3600	3600		61	159	465	30	183	285	162	327	426
309	Elizabeth City—City Road	2825	602	5769	313	4000	4000	200	90	220	640	40	332	517	295	591	934
310	First	37470	13251	2342	1819	4800	4800		96	264	768	48	336	523	299	598	934
310.5	Grace—Trinity				2342	6500	6500		130	358	1040	65	1314	2045	1168	2337	3335
	Grace		870	101	129												
	Trinity		450	62	51												
311	Riverside	1933	3557	3059	370	600	600		12	33	96	6	6	25	100	201	30
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	3413	1598	188	383	1200	1200		24	66	192	12	113	175	175	25	400

313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville Powellsville Union Winton Total	1336 3585 41 4000 4441	300 618 30 25 60	151 888 30 50 473	3600 3600 3600 2400	1200 3600 600 600 2400	24 72 12 12 48	66 198 33 33 132	112 338 36 40 160	116 14 140 280 673	66 14 80 324 385	131 27 166 324 200	16 4 20 40 96	32 8 40 80 192	200 200 200 200 448
314	Hatteras: Buxton Frisco Hatteras Total	377 2000 30377 5240	377 2000 28000 5240	206 128 1122 1456	2400 1800 2200 4800	915 185 1100 2200	18 50 22 44	50 11 176 352	75 9 15 22	116 24 140 280	66 14 80 324	131 27 166 324	16 4 20 40	32 8 40 80	203 42 243 488
315	Hertford	30377	28000	1122	2200	1100	22	11	90	140	80	166	20	40	243
316	Kennakeet: Clark Bethel Fair Haven St. John Total	2494 350 350 82	2494 350 350 82	473 632 60	2400 1800 1800	915 185 1100	18 50 22	50 11 176	75 9 15	116 24 140	66 14 80	131 27 166	16 4 20	32 8 40	203 42 243
317	Kitty Hawk: Covington Duck Kitty Hawk Total	29 92 203 2083	29 92 203 2083	10 122 143 325	1750 4000 1750	1350 1750 1350	27 35 97	74 280 280	14 18 97	216 87 152	67 174 263	133 171 22	17 34 203	22 44 263	488
318	Manteo	2083	2083	781	4000	1750	80	220	326	507	290	580	72	72	974
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity Bethany Englehard Watson's Chapel Total	31 31 1200 800	31 31 1200 800	78 89 1192 2650	1750 4000 1750	1350 1750 1350	27 35 97	74 280 280	14 18 97	216 87 152	67 174 263	133 171 22	17 34 203	22 44 263	488
320	Moyock: Moyock Pillmoor Memorial Total	300 300 1200 800	300 300 1200 800	300 500 1800 3600	2650 3600 2650	1800 3600 1800	36 99 36	99 299 299	18 91 182	308 308 182	114 114 322	228 228 332	28 28 40	57 57 80	340
321	Murfreesboro	1200	1200	450	3600	1800	36	99	18	308	114	228	28	57	340
322	North Gates: Kittrell's Parkers Savage Total	300 300 300 300	300 300 300 300	300 500 1800 3600	2650 3600 2650	1800 3600 1800	36 99 36	99 299 299	18 91 182	308 308 182	114 114 322	228 228 332	28 28 40	57 57 80	340
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Mt. Hermon Newbegun Total	300 300 300 300	300 300 300 300	300 500 1800 3600	2650 3600 2650	1800 3600 1800	36 99 36	99 299 299	18 91 182	308 308 182	114 114 322	228 228 332	28 28 40	57 57 80	340
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove Epworth New Hope Oak Grove Woodland Total	300 300 300 300 300	300 300 300 300 300	300 500 1800 3600 3600	2650 3600 2650	1800 3600 1800	36 99 36	99 299 299	18 91 182	308 308 182	114 114 322	228 228 332	28 28 40	57 57 80	340
325	Plymouth	300	300	300	3600	1800	36	99	18	308	114	228	28	57	340
326	Roner: Mackey's Pleasant Grove Roner Total	67 125 288 480	67 125 288 480	67 125 288 480	4000 4500 4000	800 901 220	80 901 220	220 248 640	40 45 350	545 656 312	321 390 48	623 750 94	78 81 93	156 187 193	1134 934 227
327	South Camden: Camden Perkins Wesley Total	800 210 5398 8358	800 210 5398 8358	800 210 5398 8358	3600 3600 3600	960 960 960	30 30 30	198 198 198	576 576 576	216 216 216	336 336 336	192 192 192	48 48 48	96 96 96	379

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A.—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)	(3) Conference (Ministers Fund (10% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	42																			
Paid for Building and Improvements	43																			
Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	44																			
Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	45																			
Salary Estimate at Beginning of This Year	46																			
Paid Pastor and Associate	47																			
Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	48																			
(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	50																			
(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)	49																			
(3) Conference (Ministers Fund (10% P.S.)	51																			
(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	74																			
(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	52																			
(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	72																			
(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	62																			
(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	68																			
(10) Building Fund	72																			
(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	70																			
(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	71																			
(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.	57																			
CHARGE NUMBER																				
328	South Mills: McBride	2500				728		15	40	116	7	66	103	59	118	15	29	163		
	Newland	10000				1256		25	69	201	12	114	178	102	203	25	51	281		
	Sharon					360		7	20	58	4	33	51	29	58	7	15	80		
	Trinity	13500				1256		25	69	201	12	114	178	102	203	25	51	281		
	Total	26000			3600	3600		72	198	576	35	327	510	292	582	72	146	805		
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake	85				125		3	6	20	1	11	17	10	20	3	5	31		
	Mann's Harbor	252				1050		21	58	168	10	74	115	66	131	16	18	33		
	Stumpy Point	176				1050		7	20	59	3	27	81	33	67	18	18	32		
	Total	513			2225	2225		31	84	247	14	122	213	109	218	27	54	291		
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth					450		9	27	72	5	27	43	24	48	6	12	60		
	Fairfield					900		18	50	144	9	55	85	48	98	12	24	120		
	Providence					1350		27	73	216	13	82	127	72	146	18	37	178		
	Soule					900		18	49	144	9	55	85	49	98	12	24	120		
	Total				3600	3600		72	197	576	36	219	340	194	390	48	97	478		
331	Union	5502			3600	3600		72	198	576	36	219	340	194	390	48	97	478		
332	Wanchese	465			3600	3600		72	198	576	36	219	340	194	390	48	97	478		
333	Washington	32300			6300	6300		126	316	1008	63	910	1417	809	1619	202	55	110	840	
334	Washington Circuit:																			
	Asbury	2200				1800		36	99	288	18	78	122	12	279	17	55	160		
	Wares	400				900		18	51	144	9	39	61		139	9	17	80		
	Wharton	1000				900		18	49	144	9	39	61		139	9	17	80		
	Total	2980			3600	3600		72	199	576	36	156	244	12	487	35	69	320		
TOTAL		22757	221208	62175	23333	118475	118624	1600	2252	6180	17451	1102	9229	14213	7929	15696	2013	17	4045	23826





ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	CHARGE NAME															Grand Totals: All Funds Reported														
		Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special Day	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1597, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Penalties (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers										
Philadelphia				24	33	15	24	15	15	15	40	30	15	100	49				18	185	415	4220									
Zion				16	23	9	11	3	7	3	19	17	6	90	40				18	150	178	5460									
Total		4148	4148	81	75	32	66	31	28	23	102	48	27	290	114	109		275	54	410	688	18706									
Harrellsville				5	6		10	8	1	4	10	10		10							154	1223									
Powellsville				5	14		8	6	6	4	10	15		10							50	1213									
Union				5	16		17	10	10	15	15			20							86	5442									
Winton				5	6		7	4	4	15	19			20						3	133	1640									
Total		2025	1172	20	42	9	36	11	33	54	33	54		80	38	54			14	3	423	9518									
Hatteras: Buxton				9	20		5			9											102	2637									
Frisco				6			8								5	11			3		2531	2531									
Hatteras				14	9		19			9	40			60					16		168	31697									
Total		2126	2131	29	29	30	32			18	40	20		60	50	130			33		270	36855									
Hertford		4726	2683	3	4		4				20				14			23	72		859	16851									
Kenneakeet: Clark Bethel				6	10		9	23	5	8	26	7		30							665	665									
Fair Haven				9	9		24	9	14	21	21			30							127	1755									
St. John				9	9		24	9	14	21	21			30							103	2617									
Total		1695	1634	18	23	41	18	47	14	22	47	7		80	33	41			27		230	5037									
Kitty Hawk: Covington				2	6		2	2		4									4		571	571									
Duck				1			5		2		3										480	480									
Kitty Hawk				15	20	13	13	10	6	15	27		7	70	64	25			20		138	3488									
Total		1291	1291	18	26	17	20	12	12	15	37		12	70	64	25			27		138	4539									
Manteo		3945	3945	38	232	35	43	29	13	62	32	6	12	440	110	533			60		1714	16589									
Mattamuskeet: Amity				2	5		7	1	3										10		37	1006									
Bethany				1			3	1			3										57	57									
Englehard				5	5		3	3	9												129	2154									
Watson's Chapel				5	19	9	3	3	8	17	11	8		20	13				18		106	1895									
Total		2195	1596	13	28	21	13	9	20	17	21	23		13	13		2		40		329	5335									
Moyock: Moyock				17	246		14			15			16	140							150	5752									
Pilmoor Memorial				23	10		10	14	14	15	15	12		30							69	4192									
Total		2424	2442	17	269	10	24	14	15	15	12	16	170	170	8	200			54	35	219	9944									
Murfreesboro				16	20	36	23	25	17	18	40	20	5	150					54		299	10203									
North Gates: Kittrell's				10	8		11			1					30				15		20	2568									
Parkers				20	4	17	11							100					27		20	4473									
Savage				10	7														13		20	2861									
Total		3779	3836	40	11	25	11			11				110	30				53		600	9902									



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms—		Preparatory Members (Ino.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Adults	
		Infants—	All Others																							
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total	14 1 1	8 7 1	27 4 522	13 7 20	3 1 4	3 1 4	19 20 20	1 1 1	2 4 4	23 1 24	522 71 603	18 6 24	5 5 5	18 19 19	70 89 107	91 16 107	10 10 10	144 28 172	338 69 407	20 22 224	21 40 11	2 2 2	2 2 2	24 24 24	
402	Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star Total	3 2 2	3 1 1	252 189 250	20 3 17	4 3 3	4 8 17	1 8 10	1 1 1	2 3 2	24 1 3	603 195 708	24 17 16	5 10 14	24 10 14	89 33 57	107 42 83	10 10 15	172 62 315	407 123 582	224 97 355	22 11 32	2 2 2	2 2 2	24 24 24	
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns Total	6 2 2	20 11 181	691 110 181	20 6 5	10 6 1	3 1 1	10 1 1	3 1 1	2 4 4	3 3 3	708 112 181	43 9 11	3 25 25	43 36 48	112 36 48	83 23 43	15 1 2	315 36 108	582 108 225	355 105 32	21 14 105	2 14 22	2 2 2	24 24 24	
404	Camp Ground Cordova: Cordova St. Paul Total	2 6 5	7 30 15	353 516 259	11 18 2	1 3 2	1 18 2	1 27 4	7 3 1	1 3 1	6 8 1	353 585 282	25 22 13	30 15 10	25 119 37	100 46 50	77 46 20	3 14 10	147 159 5	382 360 177	189 180 102	14 12 10	2 2 2	2 2 2	24 24 24	
405	Cumberland-St. Andrews Cumberland St. Andrews Total	1 1 2	1 1 2	196 164 360	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	4 2 2	2 2 2	3 3 5	2 3 5	192 161 353	11 11 22	11 53 58	28 35 63	34 30 64	73 58 126	146 129 275	146 129 275	90 58 149	15 16 15	20 16 36	10 15 15	15 25 40		
407	Ellerbe: Concord Ellerbe Jones Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman Total	1 1 2 2 1	5 2 2 2 7	165 254 168 128 136	5 5 2 2 7	2 2 1 1 3	2 2 2 1 3	4 4 1 1 5	3 3 3 1 8	1 1 1 1 2	5 1 1 1 5	165 260 167 130 131	8 6 6 5 6	13 12 20 19 14	12 13 20 31 16	88 15 22 22 63	4 4 15 10 181	126 133 110 75 428	275 100 33 61 428	149 100 110 75 226	15 12 12 19 48	36 36 36 36 48	15 15 15 15 48	40 40 40 40 40		
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory Total	2 1 3	6 7 13	173 130 303	8 1 9	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 5 6	1 1 1	1 1 2	1 1 2	180 137 317	12 15 27	4 6 10	26 29 55	34 40 72	8 6 14	57 59 116	141 155 296	74 113 187	22 23 23	22 46 46	16 16 16	27 27 27		
408.5	Christ Eastover: Culbreth Salem Total	7 2 4 6	10 4 8 12	63 184 405 589	9 4 8 12	1 5 6 10	1 5 6 10	35 4 12 16	1 4 4 6	1 3 3 5	2 5 5 4	317 196 423 619	27 13 19 32	10 15 25 52	55 56 69 125	72 44 100 44	14 63 117 180	116 193 296 489	296 159 161 290	187 80 20 290	23 8 30 50	23 46 40 40	16 16 20 40	27 27 27 3		
409.5	Eutaw Total	7 6	5 12	589 11	7 11	30 11	30 11	16 11	3 5	5 4	4 4	33 33	6 6	32 80	52 80	125 44	100 8	180 22	489 80	290 40	50 40	30 3	40 3	40 3		

[illegible]

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Teachers and Officers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults		
434	Glenwood-Trinity:																									
	4	7	11	161	4	2	2	1	1	1	168	13	13	13	67	34	8	115	237	121	11	..	..	..		
	1	1	4	110	1	2	2	1	1	1	113	1	13	13	31	34	7	43	128	54	7	..	..	..		
	8	5	15	271	5	4	4	2	1	1	281	1	26	9	98	68	15	158	365	175	18	..	..	..		
435	West Rockingham:																									
	4	8	12	298	9	1	4	2	4	8	298	13	13	13	52	37	12	169	296	157	22	..	..	..		
	2	6	9	288	9	3	4	1	2	2	299	15	15	15	35	36	100	186	135	32	..	..	..	..		
	3	2	5	200	2	4	4	1	2	2	204	9	9	9	29	25	88	151	95	16	..	..	..	..		
	9	16	26	786	20	4	12	3	6	12	801	37	37	37	116	98	12	357	633	385	70	..	..	..		
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson																									
	12	10	28	281	12	6	9	1	2	2	305	18	18	18	47	25	3	50	147	95	25	..	..	..		
	3	8	23	232	9	3	4	1	2	2	245	20	20	20	35	30	10	85	192	120	25	..	..	..		
	21	18	51	21	9	13	2	2	2	2	550	38	38	38	82	55	13	135	339	215	50	..	..	..		
437	St. Paul																									
	2	9	19	234	12	1	2	4	1	14	230	15	15	8	50	25	26	33	157	96	10	45	12	..		
437.3	Sandhill Circuit:																									
	8	8	129	2	2	1	2	1	1	27	104	6	6	3	19	14	..	30	72	48	14	..	..	..		
	64	64	25	174	1	1	2	..	..	43	55	4	4	2	2	3	..	15	26	18	..	..	..	..		
	6	25	174	1	1	1	2	..	..	7	110	11	11	5	30	26	4	44	120	70	12	..	..	..		
	..	2	127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	7	7	..	11	7	20	45	26	..	..	..	..	..		
	6	35	494	3	3	3	2	1	4	96	401	28	28	10	62	50	4	109	263	162	26	..	..	..		
438	South River: Bethabara																									
	3	1	88	76	1	2	1	1	1	1	87	11	11	8	22	12	..	58	103	64	..	8	..	..		
	1	1	171	171	1	2	1	3	2	1	169	12	12	5	41	24	..	56	133	72	..	12	..	..		
	..	..	63	63	2	2	2	..	..	6	65	6	6	16	16	8	..	20	50	37	..	..	..	..		
	3	2	398	2	4	1	4	2	2	2	397	34	34	85	49	..	148	316	193	..	..	20	..	..		
439	Southern Pines																									
	11	7	20	121	7	15	4	1	2	8	175	11	11	76	20	5	70	182	78	42	9	12	25	..		
440	Spring Lake																									
	3	7	28	71	10	8	13	..	..	8	94	12	12	95	8	..	30	145	72	..	..	15	..	..		
441	Stedman																									
	4	3	286	5	2	11	3	..	..	13	301	24	24	53	58	..	81	216	125	45	..	..	..	..		
442	Troy—Trinity																									
	19	20	27	514	12	12	4	..	..	13	541	24	24	6	90	70	13	178	381	225	36	5	8	..		
443	Troy Circuit: First																									
	..	9	52	52	9	2	1	..	..	1	63	1	14	9	22	12	2	39	89	48	9	..	..	..		
	..	..	1	58	..	..	1	..	..	1	58	9	9	43	6	2	30	90	45	..	..	..	..	..		
	2	5	70	70	..	..	1	..	..	1	71	8	8	26	19	..	32	85	55	19	..	..	..	..		
	..	..	2	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	12	12	15	11	..	41	79	60	10	..	..	..	..		
	2	9	8	287	9	2	3	2	..	2	299	1	43	106	48	4	142	343	208	38	5	3	8	..		
444	Vass																									
	1	9	10	195	..	..	..	..	..	3	190	14	14	40	40	4	66	160	119	20	22	..	..	..		
445	West End																									
	5	4	23	147	4	2	3	1	2	..	153	11	11	38	24	..	47	120	89	..	..	..	..	..		
	286	440	1033	20484	621	235	591	142	93	582	21114	17	1323	678	4447	2857	628	7064	16997	9636	1357	895	697	657		

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.		Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Estimated Value of Equipment, and Current Expenses	Indebtedness on Buildings		
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total	1 19 2	90 19 109	1 1 2	11 7 18	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 223	1 1 2	114 15 129	313 2 315	1 1 1	56 1 56	1 1 2	130000 10000 140000	75000	40	41
402	Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star Total	1 1 1 1	45 45 105 195	1 1 1 3	3 3 15 18	Yes Yes Yes Yes	52 317 2338 348	1 1 1 3	605 317 2338 179	39 317 2338 3260	1 1 1 2	40 51 91	1 1 3	35000 80000 185000	22500	800 23000	11500 11500
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns Total	1 1 1 3	8 89 19 116	1 1 1 3	6 5 11 31	Yes Yes Yes Yes	89 89 267	1 1 3	101 36 77	25 140 304	1 1 1	1 1 28	1 1 2	25000 5000 10000	8500	23800	2000
404	Camp Ground	1	84	1	16	Yes	230	1	95	300	1	45	1	30000	26000		12000
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Paul Total	1 1 2	103 1 103	1 1 2	2 2 18	Yes Yes Yes	100 1 330	1 2 2	85 27 725	100 1 725	1 1 1	45 2	2	90000	14000		12000
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews Cumberland St. Andrews Total	1 1 2	40 36 76	1 1 2	2 1 2	Yes Yes Yes	32 15 47	1 1 2	32 15 47	150 250 400	1 1 1	1 1 35	1 1 1	18000 18000 36000	17000		2750
407	Ellerbe: Concord Ellerbe Jones Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman Total	1 1 1 1 1 5	18 42 22 29 41 152	1 1 1 1 1 5	2 2 Yes Yes Yes Yes	30 Yes 45 20 95	1 1 1 1 1 5	10 80 75 150 12 365	10 80 75 150 12 365	15 80 75 150 12 365	1 1 1 1 1 5	35 1 1 1 1 35	1 1 1 1 1 5	7000 80000 35000 7000 60000 189000	6000		2750
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory Total	1 1 1 2	40 35 75 20	1 1 1 2	Yes No Yes 6	Yes Yes Yes Yes	38 24 62 314	1 1 2 1	38 24 62 314	500 50 550 60	1 1 2 1	14 18 32 30	1 1 2 1	14000 35000 49000 78300	20000		9000 3700 11700 31500
408.5	Christ	1	20	1	4	Yes	41	1	41	60	1	28	1	20000			8000
409	Eastover: Culbreth Salem Total	1 1 2	70 90 160	1 1 2	8 12 Yes	Yes Yes Yes	68 232 109	1 1 1	68 232 109	68 232 292	1 1 2	30 58 14	1 2 1	70000 90000 17000	4000 600		8000 8000 1137
409.5	Eutaw	1	25	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	19	172	1	14	1	17000			(293)



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
410	Gardners	1	60		2	Yes		1	44	603			1	1	33000		4187
411	Haymount	1	138	25	28	Yes		1	190	4200		130	1	1	185000	15000	28000
412	Hay Street	1	123	14	27	Yes		1	324	674		75	3	1	295000	30000	100000
413	North Mount:																
	Johnson Memorial	1	62		3	Yes		1	44	58		17		1	25000		4000
	Wesley Heights	1	80		4	Yes		1	44	47		25		1	59000		9500
	Total	2	142		7	Yes		2	88	105		42	1	2	76000	18000	13500
414	Person Street	1	35	35	10	Yes		1	62	500		42	2	1	75000	7500	4500
416	Hamlet—Fellowship	1	75		10	Yes		1	51	30		33	1	1	71000	16100	41265
417	First	1	185		18	Yes		1	253	861		50	4	1	97000	12000	
418	Hope Mills	1	65		3	Yes		1	28				5	1	42500	14500	10000
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	1	90		4	Yes	468	1	44	32		37		1	57340	1800	2236
	Snead's Grove	1	50		11	Yes	278	1	37	133		19		1	26000	6000	1333
	Tabernacle	1	140		15	Yes	176	1	100	165		10		3	100340	12000	731
	Total	3	125		15	Yes	481	3	185	723			1	1	165000	15000	4300
420	Laurinburg	1	40					1	21	105				1	20000	10000	4167
421	Love Joy—Macedonia:					No	100										
	Love Joy	1	22			No	25	1	21	105				1	5000	2000	833
	Macedonia	1	62			No	125							2	25000	12000	5000
	Total	2	65		18	Yes		1	66	116		45	2	1	70000	10000	
422	Maxton	1	53			Yes		1	90	390		22	1	1	75000		
423	Mount Gilead: First	1				Yes		1	15	35			1	1	8000		
	Mount Gilead: Second	1				No		1	105	425		22	2	2	83000	25000	3000
	Zion	2	59		17	Yes		2									
424	Mount Gilead Circuit:																
	Hebron	1				Yes		1		33			1	1	10000		
	Little River	1				Yes								1	5000		
	Melton Grove	1				Yes				30			1	1	2000		
	Parsons Grove	1				Yes							1	1	15000		1800
	Sardis	1				Yes							1	1	15000		
	Wadeville	1				Yes				40			1	1	7000		
	Total	5	27		5	Yes		3		93			2	6	54000	10000	1800
425	Old Hundred	1	98		2	Yes		1	10	53		24		1	27000	350	2000
426	Parkton: Cotton	1	45		7	Yes		1	22	169		26		1	25000	125	
	Marvin	1	51			Yes			24	21				1	30000	150	

	Parkton	1	27	1	Yes	1	16	427	1	1	25000	100	550		
	Sandy Grove	1	141	1	Yes	6	15	82	1	1	12000	500			
	Total	5	335	5	20	87	732	2	50	1	119000	10000	1250		
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam Community	1			Yes	20									
	Hofman	1	42	1	Yes	8					1	3000			
	Pinebluff	1	40	1	Yes	120	8	245			1	17000	400		
	Total	1	60	1	9	42	704	1	18	2	4	40000	600		
428	Raeford	4	142	10	Yes	140	79	949	1	18	4	63000	1000		
429	Red Springs	1	105	11	Yes	140	459	1	50	2	1	200000	25000		
430	Roberdell: Green Lake	1	95	12	Yes	130	618	1	35	1	1	125000	25000		
	Ledbetter	1		1	Yes	32	30				1	15000			
	Roberdell	1	37	2	Yes	45	220	1	30	1	1	90000	4500		
	Total	3	62	11	Yes	77	250	1	30	1	3	105000	4500		
431	Rockingham—Community	1			No							5000			
432	East Rockingham	1	76	8	Yes	72	210			1	1	70000	7000		
433	First	1	121	20	Yes	243	458	1	55	1	1	147000	28000		
434	Glenwood-Trinity:														
	Glenwood	1	58	4	Yes	32	90	1	24	1	1	35000	3000		
	Trinity	1	42	1	Yes	25	113			1	1	25000	3000		
	Total	2	100	5	Yes	57	203	1	24	2	2	60000	6000		
435	West Rockingham:														
	Pee Dee	1	60	9	Yes	40	200	1	35	2	1	45000			
	West Rockingham	1	32	5	Yes	48	397			2	1	65000	8400		
	Zion	1	28	2	Yes	40	243	1	23	1	1	25000			
	Total	3	120	16	Yes	128	840	2	58	5	3	136000	15000		
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson														
	Gibson	1	52	12	Yes	50	348			1	1	25000	8400		
	St. Johns	1	48	9	Yes	43	355			1	1	23000	10000		
	Total	2	100	21	Yes	93	403	1	100	1	2	48000	10000		
437	St. Paul	1	60	2	Yes	35	507			1	1	51500	3000		
437.3	Sandhill Circuit:														
	Doubs Chapel	1		1	Yes	7	10			1	1	12000	48		
	Eagle Springs	1		13	Yes	19				1	1	8000	591		
	Marcus	1		19	Yes	20		1	22		1	37000	500		
	Pleasant Hill	1		31	Yes	31				1	1	5500	6121		
	Total	4		42	Yes	42	10	1	22	4	4	59500	6500		
438	South River: Bethabara														
	Bethany	1	35	1	Yes	27	52			1	1	15000	330		
	Halls	1	42	1	Yes	21	59			1	1	4000	630		
	Tabor	1		1	Yes	1	60			1	1	21000	250		
	Total	4	76	2	Yes	3	59	171		1	4	6000	1210		
439	Southern Pines	1	41	60	Yes	60	1932	1	37	1	1	46000	12000		
440	Spring Lake	1	60	1	Yes	26	92			1	1	44423	18000		
441	Stedman	1	65	3	Yes	32	80			1	1	6000	800		
442	Troy—Trinity	1	127	67	Yes	121	607	1	76	2	1	82000	11300		
443	Troy Circuit: First										1	110000	15000		
	Mt. Olivet	1	56	9	No	16	18			1	1	8000			
	Ophir	1	50	1	No	1	12	137		1	1	7000			
	Uwharrie	1	19	Yes	Yes	1	15			1	1	10000			
	Total	4	139	3	Yes	43	145			4	1	7000			
444	Vass	1	60	31	Yes	35	319	1	25	1	4	32000	6000		
445	West End	1	40	3	Yes	40	320	1		1	1	75000	5000		
	TOTAL	91	4300	168	459	3075	24919	38	1453	57	92	4010813	573760	94125	400739

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NUMBER	CHARGE NAME	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associates at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)	(3) Conference Chairmen's Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund (1% T.M.)	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.	
																				71	57
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland	1220	6840	2199	538	4500			90	248	720	45	351	546	312	624	78	78	156	800	
				71	55	450			9	25	72	5	25	40	23	46	6	6	12	85	
402	Biscoe: Candor	1220	6480	2270	593	4950			99	273	792	50	376	586	335	670	84	84	168	885	
	Page Memorial		1800	908	402	1800			36	99	288	18	140	217	124	248	31	31	62	267	
	Star		13500	986	332	1600			32	88	256	16	134	209	119	238	30	30	60	233	
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central		16100	2534	1162	5000			100	275	800	50	404	628	359	717	90	90	180	800	
	Johns			156	166	1133			23	62	182	11	85	132	75	150	19	19	38	89	
				234	190	1133			22	63	181	11	84	132	75	151	19	19	38	89	
404	Camp Ground	2000	1000	516	420	3400			68	187	544	34	254	396	226	452	57	57	113	267	
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Paul	3000	1500	3507	601	4500			90	247	720	45	239	371	212	424	53	53	106	1325	
			100	200	145	2850			37	157	456	29	140	224	132	255	30	30	61	230	
		3000	1600	600	400	4700			94	258	752	47	228	354	202	405	50	50	101	330	
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews																				
	Cumberland	420		90	125	2000			40	110	320	20	92	144	83	164	21	20	41	115	
	St. Andrews	480	250	150	150	2000			40	110	320	20	93	144	82	165	20	21	41	125	
407	Ellerbe: Concord	900	250	185	275	4000			80	220	640	40	185	288	165	329	41	41	82	240	
	Ellerbe	5000	3500	155	51	540			11	30	86	5	58	91	52	104	13	13	26	128	
	Jones Springs		300	625	217	1560			31	86	250	16	171	264	150	301	38	38	76	270	
	ML Pleasant		150	220	73	600			12	33	96	6	65	101	58	116	14	14	29	143	
	Norman		100	130	62	330			8	21	61	4	41	64	37	73	9	9	18	90	
	Total	5000	160	350	173	4000			18	50	147	9	100	156	89	178	23	23	45	219	
	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory	5000	4210	1480	576	4000			80	220	640	40	435	676	386	772	97	97	194	950	
			100	846	350	1500			30	82	240	15	105	164	93	187	24	24	47	188	
		878	117	1947	338	1500			30	82	240	15	105	163	94	187	23	24	47	187	
408.5	Christ	878	217	2793	688	3000			60	165	480	30	210	327	187	374	47	47	94	375	
409	Eastover: Culbreth Salem	1800	58331	358	216	1200			24	66	192	12	23	35	20	40	5	5	10	100	
		2000	200	200	150	1500			27	73	213	13	126	136	112	224	28	28	57	200	
	Total	10000	300	2500	400	2500			53	147	427	27	253	383	225	449	56	56	111	401	
409.5	Eutaw	12000	2000	500	400	4000			80	220	640	40	379	579	337	673	84	84	168	601	
			1102	916	36															35	

411	Haymount	15000	3000	6300	1210	6100	10400	500	122	336	566	16	72	112	284	125	125
412	Hay Street	16200	2520	26747	5473	10400	10400	400	208	572	976	61	670	1043	596	192	328
413	North Mount:											108	1488	2314	1322	330	680
	Johnson Memorial		1175	1000	351	2250	390	45	123	310	23	84	131	75	150	19	38
	Wesley Heights	690	1100	1515	1100	2250	260	45	124	360	22	168	130	75	149	19	37
	Total	1865	1000	2615	626	4500	650	90	247	670	45	168	261	150	299	38	75
414	Person Street	1250	295	4266	400	4200	312	36	99	288	18	104	161	92	184	23	46
416	Hamlet—Fellowship	1740	66540	1454	250	1800	1800	120	330	960	60	1050	1633	933	1866	233	467
417	First	1205	2762	6495	5786	6000	6000	600	165	480	30	119	185	105	211	26	52
418	Hope Mills	1500	150	2276	1222	3000	3000	137	114	333	21	253	397	227	454	57	112
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	360	141	1208	615	2080	137	42	114	333	12	84	130	174	270	34	34
	Sheep's Grove	360	141	1208	615	2080	137	42	114	333	12	84	130	174	270	34	34
	Tubernacle	118	39	201	87	680	55	13	38	109	17	152	236	135	270	34	34
	Total	692	193	2176	1002	4000	274	120	330	960	60	491	763	436	872	109	218
420	Laurinburg	10509	6435	6894	3969	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	909	1414	808	1616	202	248
421	Love Joy—Macedonia:																
	Love Joy	844		408	408	2166	43	119	347	22	90	140	80	161	19	40	100
	Macedonia	156		62	62	434	59	24	69	18	28	16	32	5	5	8	25
	Total	1000		470	470	2600	92	143	416	26	108	168	96	193	5	24	125
422	Maxton					3600	3600	72	198	576	36	340	528	301	600	76	151
423	Mount Gilead: First	600	450	800	750	4650	200	93	256	744	50	385	600	345	688	87	174
	Zion	110	110	125	125	350	7	19	56	160	10	44	67	44	68	5	12
	Total	600	560	800	875	5000	200	100	275	800	50	414	648	370	740	93	186
424	Mount Gilead Circuit:																
	Hebron			35	15	483	9	26	28	15	31	13	13	8	8	16	8
	Little River			40	25	273	5	15	18	26	5	5	5	5	5	9	8
	Melton Grove					84	1	5	4	1	6	1	2	2	2	3	9
	Parsons Grove		850	38	50	441	8	20	20	35	3	28	59	1	7	15	44
	Sardis	2100	42	80	30	525	10	20	46	3	22	18	37	3	8	17	52
	Wadeville		294	30	30	2100	42	115	122	21	93	240	103	136	35	35	70
	Total	2950	190	200	200	300	6	17	48	3	14	21	24	3	3	6	25
425	Old Hundred		75	192	36	600	100	9	24	70	6	27	45	24	48	5	12
426	Parkton: Cotton	1963	97	60	60	800	100	16	44	128	8	50	66	44	68	5	12
	Marvin	1527	121	67	67	1000	100	20	55	160	10	44	67	40	80	5	12
	Parker	150	83	80	80	1000	100	20	55	160	10	44	67	40	80	5	12
	Parkton	1145	126	68	68	1000	100	20	55	160	10	44	67	40	80	5	12
	Sandy Grove	243	93	93	93	800	100	16	44	128	8	50	66	44	68	5	12
	Total	1145	4428	520	335	4040	81	222	646	42	238	350	202	374	25	86	450
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam																
	Community		315	30	30	260	5	16	16	50	3	25	35	20	43	5	10
	Hoffman	400	10	116	116	725	5	15	42	3	25	30	20	35	5	10	42
	Pinebluff	400	400	250	250	2000	40	110	116	7	50	75	40	80	10	10	90
	Total	800	3300	456	456	3300	66	101	820	20	125	210	120	240	30	30	260
428	Rae ford		3879	5699	714	5500	250	110	383	880	110	534	831	475	950	50	100
429	Red Springs		34000	4613	925	4000	500	80	220	640	40	486	756	432	864	108	216
430	Robertell: Green Lake		694	162	118	700	14	38	112	7	34	59	30	61	8	16	92
	Ledbetter		648	209	270	900	18	49	144	9	45	69	40	73	10	20	95
	Robertell	3649	985	871	485	2912	58	160	466	29	144	224	128	256	32	32	64
	Total	3649	2327	1242	873	4512	90	247	722	45	223	346	198	396	50	100	375
431	Rockingham—Community					600	600	12	33	96	12	27	45	24	48	6	40
432	East Rockingham		625	150	180	4500	600	90	247	720	45	175	272	155	310	39	78
433	First		11299	7693	1353	6000	120	330	960	60	830	1291	738	1476	184	369	3200

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
434	Glenwood-Trinity:																			
	Glenwood	720	65	357	135		2160		43	118	346	22	107	166	95	190	24	24	48	195
	Trinity	720	45	235	95		1440		29	80	230	36	64	99	56	113	14	14	28	130
	Total	1440	110	592	230	3600	3600		72	198	576	171	265	265	151	303	38	38	76	325
435	West Rockingham:																			
	Fee Dee	2523		1360	392		1936		36	99	288	18	202	313	179	358	45	45	45	90
	West Rockingham	3364	634	479	432		1200		24	66	192	12	151	235	134	268	34	34	34	67
	Zion	850		531	166		1200		24	66	192	12	151	235	134	268	34	34	34	67
	Total	3364	4007	2370	990	4200	4356		84	231	672	42	476	739	422	844	106	106	212	870
436	St. Johns-Gibson:																			
	St. Johns	15445	150	150	200		2100	150	42	115	336	21	194	302	172	344	21	43	86	350
	Gibson	15445	1248	534			2100	150	42	115	336	21	194	302	172	344	21	43	86	350
	Total	15445	15445	1398	734	4200	4200	300	84	230	672	42	388	604	344	688	42	86	172	700
437	St. Paul	1466	5600	1028	538	4300	4300		86	236	688	43	170	264	151	301	38	38	75	275
437.3	Sandhill Circuit:																			
	Doubs Chapel	750	17	77	49		600		13	33	96	6	18	89	16	32	4	4	8	38
	Eagle Springs	10	125	41	15		275		3	15	44	3	7	11	6	13	2	2	3	13
	Marcus	1700	985	335	165		1200		24	67	192	12	36	56	64	64	8	8	16	75
	Pleasant Hill	175	70	165	55		400		8	22	64	4	11	17	19	19	2	2	5	22
	Total	2750	1560	587	310	2475	2475		50	137	396	25	74	173	64	128	16	16	32	165
438	South River: Bethabara																			
	Bethany	1107	175	175	85		1250		25	69	200	13	74	173	64	128	16	16	32	188
	Halls	200	200	20	42		550		11	30	88	5	32	50	29	57	7	7	14	82
	Tabor	1682	1682	192	95		1600		32	88	256	16	95	147	84	168	21	21	42	240
	Total	200	200	80	45		600		12	33	96	6	34	55	31	63	8	8	16	90
439	Southern Pines																			
	Southern Pines	1080	3189	467	267	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	235	366	210	418	52	52	104	600
	Spring Lake	37423	1342	528	1800	1800	1800		36	99	288	18	36	56	32	64	8	8	16	121
	Stedman	9700	3673	1548	125	1500	1500		30	82	240	15	36	56	32	64	8	8	16	120
	Troy-Trinity	4450	4450	10265	800	5000	5000		72	198	576	36	144	83	144	83	21	21	55	303
	Troy Circuit: First								100	275	800	50	502	780	446	892	111	112	223	1600
	Mc. Olivet	38	38	160	200		650		13	35	134	7	28	42	26	48	6	6	12	20
	Ophir	180	180	83	50		542		4	12	44	3	9	14	8	16	2	2	4	7
	Uwharrie	9	9	45	200		542		11	30	111	5	24	35	21	40	5	5	10	16
	Total	230	230	298	700	1950	1950		39	107	400	20	85	126	76	144	15	15	30	170
444	Vass	5361	12580	701	410	2000	2000	365	40	110	320	20	155	242	138	150	35	35	69	275
445	West End		6000	2345	300	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	155	241	138	150	35	35	69	240
	West End		6000	2345	300	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	155	241	138	150	35	35	69	240



Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13; Total Apportionments	Items 1-13; Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement (Home Special)	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 (Club)	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	(Grand Totals: All Funds Reported)
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland Total	4402	4402	68 12	151 27	6 6	31 3	60 60	15 2	59 67	504 507	36 36	28 28	550 570	75 75	32 32	58 75	233 233	68 75	6 6	869 907	21776 22826
402	Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star Total	4493	4493	75 25 25 25	150 50 50 50	50 22 14 14	31 12 18 19	58 26 18 14	15 6 6 15	15 18	101 67	7 6 6 6	4 4 4 4	230 220 60 60	102 40 40 40	89 89 89 89	58 196 26 140	24 24 24 24	17 17 17 17	75 140	586 30930	
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns Total	2655	2655	100 33 33 34	50 17 17 16	34 11 11 12	15 5 5 5	21 7 7 7	21 7 7 7	21 7 7 7	20 20 20 20	25 6 6 6	12 4 4 4	340 80 80 80	51 36 36 36	267 89 89 89	50 50 50 50	25 17 17 17	51 143 143 143	440 2643 2643 2643	17474 8254	
404	Camp Ground	3885	3885	100	100	45	15	25	25	25	35	25	25	340	27	509	50	25	67	508	8254	
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Paul Total	2871	2871	15 10 5	25 10 10	25 10 10	25 10 10	25 15 15	25 10 10	25 15	25 35	25 25	25 25	150 30 30	35 5 5	150 30 30	150 30 30	150 30 30	70 27 27	114 50 50	13605 10083 3522	
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews Cumberland St. Andrews Total	2352	2351	10 10 10	5 10 10	7 10 10	10 10 10	10 10 10	14 14 14	13 13 13	11 11 11	11 11 11	11 11 11	190 130 130	30 30 30	30 30 30	30 30 30	3 3 3	8 23 23	100 450 450	8307 5052 10262	
407	Ellerbe: Concord Ellerbe Jones Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman Total	4584	4587	60 14 6	13 7 6	12 7 7	13 6 6	15 3 3	5 3 3	5 6 6	12 6 6	15 7 7	15 15	170 110 110	40 9 9	40 9 9	12 12 12	12 12 12	60 14 14	1000 250 250	21752 3234 1376	
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory Total	2396	2396	33 33 33	25 25 25	15 15 15	10 10 10	10 10 10	14 13 13	14 14 14	10 10 10	10 10 10	10 10 10	80 80 80	50 50 50	50 50 50	50 50 50	23 23 23	23 23 23	193 28 28	4377 6276 10653	
408.5	Christ	532	532	10	25	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	240	25	496	25	20	18	20	70	62860
409	Eastover: Culbreth Salem Total	3885	3885	125 200	75 200	10 10	20 20	13 13	13 13	12 12	25 25	5 5	5 5	70 70	40 40	496 496	15 15	40 40	25 25	50 50	286 471	17075 23002
409.5	Eutaw	35	35	5	5	10	20	13	5	32	50	14	35	35	40	496	40	60	22	22	2170	



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE NUMBER	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13; Total		Items 1-13; Total		(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Item to District Superintendent)	(Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
		Apportionments	Payments	Apportionments	Payments																			
110	Gardners	1006	1006																				6350	
111	Haymont	6667	6667																				42535	
112	Hay Street	16276	16280																				92667	
113	North Mount:																							
	Johnson Memorial																							
	Wesley Heights																							
	Total	2475	2426																					
114	Person Street	2997	2997																					
116	Hamlet—Fellowship	1224	1224																					
117	First	11365	1800																					
118	Hope Mills	1759	1759																					
119	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill																							
	Snead's Grove	23	23																					
	Tabernacle	13	8																					
120	Total	4900	4877																					
121	Laurinburg	10360	10360																					
	Love Joy—Macedonia:																							
	Love Joy																							
	Macedonia																							
	Total	1423	1404																					
122	Maxton	3358	3353																					
123	Mount Gilead: First																							
	Zion																							
	Total	4970	4969																					
124	Mount Gilead Circuit:																							
	Hebron																							
	Little River																							
	Melton Grove																							
	Parsons Grove																							
	Sardis																							
	Wadeville																							
	Total	1670	1162																					
125	Old Hundred	182	182																					
126	Parkton: Cotton																							
	Marvin																							
	Parker																							

427	Parkton Sandy Grove Total	2909	2741	4 5 21	4 1 1	4 1 1	1 1 5	1 1 5	1 1 5	18 40	15 12 63	121 1933 14439	
	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam Community Hoffman Pinebluff Total	2615 5363 4525	2615 5418 4525	15 25 25	6 6 74	6 6 100	6 25 5	6 45 10	6 17 37	6 23 55	9 173 50	514 1959 8043	
	Raeford Red Springs Total	2615 5363 4525	2615 5418 4525	15 25 25	6 6 5	6 100 10	6 25 5	6 45 10	6 17 37	6 23 55	9 173 50	514 1959 8043	
	Robertelli: Green Lake Ledbetter Robertelli Total	2842 355 2670 9742	2842 355 2670 9742	4 5 400	4 1 20	4 1 6	4 1 5	4 1 5	4 1 5	4 1 5	4 1 5	4 1 5	
431	Rockingham—Community East Rockingham First Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood Trinity Total	2842 355 2670 9742	2842 355 2670 9742	5 83 339	5 19 25	5 86 92	5 23 25	5 12 25	5 16 32	5 180 1180	8 67 90	1578 8775 1636	
	West Rockingham: Pee Dee West Rockingham Zion Total	2248	2249	30 20 50	8 26 42	8 26 42	8 16 24	8 15 39	8 21 34	8 100 100	102 354 156	5130 3544 8674	
	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson St. Johns Total	4904	4804	72 35 100	15 31 42	15 30 11	15 30 6	15 30 10	15 30 14	15 71 115	665 229 250	22318 5331 27823	
	St. Paul Sandhill Circuit: Doubts Chapel Eagle Springs Marcus Pleasant Hill Total	4098 2367	4052 2365	135 60	42 30	42 30	13 26	30 38	24 18	60 240	350 375	125 475 171	
438	South River: Bethabara Bethany Halls Taber Total	1198	1274	14 10 13 18	13 6 6	15 39	16	16	70 30 30 30	60 12 23 25	38 75	9349	
	Southern Pines Spring Lake Stedman Troy—Trinity Troy Circuit: First Mt. Olivet Ophir Uwharrie Total	3017 761 707 1754 5891	3017 782 707 1767 5891	32 163 5 4 185	120 15 28 15 53	15 21 5 5 54	26 5 10 12 6	35 32 6 13 30	5 2 3 3 30	65 11 33 15 48	192 50 57 120 607	11580 43607 10203 15752 27981	
	West End TOTAL	165482	164652	6044 10127	952 1145	1209 499	948 1726	422	442 13440	1591	8174	323 1957 2457	4624 20192 1021120

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Incl. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (excluded col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adult (exclde col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
501	Bladen: Bethlehem	1		122				1			121		6	6	12	16		26	66	55					
	Deems Chapel			44							44		3	3	4	5		6	22	15					
	Live Oak	1		66				2			66		8	10	12	20		23	75	65					
	Windsor			152				1			152		9	12	28	44		25	118	60					
	Total	2		384	2	2		4			384	2	26	32	57	84		82	281	195					
501.5	Boston-Bethel: Boston			97							104		15	15	30	40		2	112	80					
	Bethel			103				1			114		14	14	40	50		3	176	105					
	Total	13		200	17	4		1	1	1	218		29	29	70	90		5	288	185					
502	Clinton—Clinton	21	13	91	957	14	4	24	4	2	973	2	58	41	256	92	45	351	843	376					
	Grace	1	8	4	82	7	1	23	1	2	113	1	15	10	50	18		63	156	89					
502.5	Clinton Circuit: Beulah			46							45		6	6	10	17		21	54	37					
	Epworth			138				3		1	148		12	12	42	45		60	159	101					
	McGee			42				2			48		6	13	11	15		15	45	33					
	Trinity			134				1			133		10	11	21	21		41	83	44					
	Total	2	14	5	360	14	7	6	1		374		34	34	67	94		137	341	215					
504	Duplin: Kenansville			110							131		11	6	27	19		9	53	125					
	Magnolia			104							107		9	9	33	39		26	107	75					
	Unity			100							106		8	8	30	19		27	84	60					
	Total	8		314	8	9	15	2			344		28	6	90	77	9	106	316	210					
505	Eureka-Yelverton:																								
	Eureka	1	5	171	5			7		8	165	1	10	10	51	32		69	162	97					
	Yelverton			130							130		6	6	30	26		34	96	45					
	Total	1	5	301	5	1	6	7		11	295	1	16	81	58		103	258	142						
506	Faison: Calypso			81							82		5	5	11	7		36	59	39					
	Faison			279							286		15	15	95	46		90	246	152					
	Friendship			119							121		5	5	25	1		15	46	31					
	King			132							132		10	10	53	22		23	108	60					
	Total	3	20	611	22	5	2	2	2	5	631	1	35	184	76		164	459	282						
507	Falling Creek-Providence																								
	Falling Creek			173						6	173		10	10	43	43		67	163	107					
	Providence			193							209		16	16	98	51		129	294	180					
	Total	5	11	366	16	4	6		2	8	382		26	141	94		196	457	287						
508	Farmville			411							430		34	15	91	32		17	274	173					
509	Four Oaks: Antioch			68							66		8	8	24	13		25	72	65					
	Corinth	1		97				1		2	100	1	9	3	36	28		33	109	81					

CHURCHES

510	Sander's Chapel	3	190	562	20	9	2	1	1	1	203	17	5	41	25	68	192	160	20	14		
511	Fremont	4	6	287	13	6	2	7	5	10	569	1	45	18	175	91	200	529	436	136	74	
	Garland: Antioch	13	5	74		4	5	2	2	39	267	8	17	8	17	13	55	239	139	25	44	
	Centenary	1	7	5		4	3	1	3	3	126	11	15	29	37	30	107	64	11		26	
	Garland	1	10	8		5	3	3	3	3	172	1	11	22	10	40	87	56			22	
	Johnson's Chapel	1	11	66		5	1	1	1	1	72	9	12	8	14	15	58	35			20	
	Salem	1	7	40		1	2	3	3	5	44	8	8	25	5	15	53	28			46	
	Total	2	48	29	471	10	6	10	3	5	484	1	51	29	92	66	1	116	355	216	11	22
511.5	Goldsboro-Airboro	2	41	25	41	6	22	5	2	2	67	1	10	16	25	48	125	124	85	15	23	
512	Daniels Memorial	2	8	2	324	8	2	2	2	24	311	1	14	85	65	10	159	333	195	29	32	
513	St. Luke	12	28	57	366	31	7	44	3	1	22	422	1	29	229	61	241	560	291	33	32	
514	St. Paul	12	27	12	1345	40	9	41	10	4	45	1376	2	78	32	199	216	23	367	915	408	67
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	4	219	201	1	19	2	1	1	201	17	2	33	32	56	140	112			20	
	Keener	1	8	218	1	6	2	2	1	1	218	19	15	39	33	6	85	197	123	18	21	
	Total	2	12	437	1	6	2	1	1	25	419	36	17	72	65	6	141	337	118	18	41	
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:																					
	Hookerton	8	24	182	24	12	5	3	5	7	206	10	20	54	31	10	70	201	170		73	
	Rainbow	1	3	245	3	1	2	3	9	9	446	19	20	118	122	10	178	467	340		76	
	Total	9	27	427	27	13	7	8	1	16	652	29	40	175	133	10	256	607	680		32	
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	3	1	8		2		2		3	175	7	7	21	13	28	69	40	10			
	Institute	20	2	86		3	3	3	6	261	8	63	87	21	13	28	69	40	10			
	Trinity	3	30	11	492	30	5	5	1	9	522	1	22	131	121	168	442	285	45			
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	2	3	216	3	1	4	1	1	1	222	12	35	33	61	141	98	17				
	Kenly	3	3	154	7	1	2	2	2	2	160	1	11	24	18	58	111	80	16			
	Lucama	3	3	114	3	2		8	2	3	114	8	25	20	20	73	65	15				
	Total	5	9	484	13	4	6	3	3	5	496	1	31	84	71	139	325	243	48			
519	La Grange	9	24	249	24	1	4	2	2	3	271	11	14	25	33	100	183	97	14			
520	Maury-Mt. Herman:																					
	Maury	3	4	142	5	6	3	3	2	2	154	11	16	20	63	35	141	90	20		18	
	Mt. Herman	3	1	136	2	2	1	1	2	1	136	7	16	62	104	112	312	217	60		12	
	Total	5	8	278	7	8	3	4	2	3	290	18	32	84	112	262	540	422	120		30	
521	Mount Olive	1	17	169	17	1	2	1	1	1	124	9	5	34	39	8	75	171	114		55	
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	20	105	20	2	2	2	3	1	5	183	10	8	40	40	10	60	167	95	18	30	
	Browning	1	17	169	17	1	2	1	1	1	124	9	5	34	39	8	75	171	114		38	
	Rones	1	10	234	10	3	3	1	3	3	246	14	19	35	21	16	98	203	120	32	40	
	Smith Chapel	1	15	199	15	1	3	1	3	4	213	11	10	74	29	29	133	286	122	40	32	
	Total	3	62	707	62	7	8	3	3	15	766	44	42	183	129	63	366	827	451	110	98	
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer																					
	Maple Grove	6	92	93	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	11	23	23	42	99	60	32			150	
	Newton Grove	9	124	124		8	3	3	3	1	121	7	20	20	30	77	50	18				
	Total	15	384	384		9	4	4	4	2	215	23	45	34	87	189	126	27				
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	4	4	171	4	1	2	1	1	1	389	41	7	20	11	36	100	30			48	
	St. Joseph	3	3	143	3	1	4	2	2	2	147	10	10	14	25	26	51	136	75	12	15	
	Saulston	7	71	71		1	1	8	3	3	72	8	31	43	40	122	85	17			30	
	Total	7	385	385	7	1	5	3	2	3	390	25	30	56	104	71	91	377	260	59	15	
525	Pine Forest	1	4	286	10	2	7	3	2	2	295	23	7	50	42	12	132	266	167	60	40	
525.5	Pine Level: Fellowship																					
	First	2	10	139	2	26	19	3	3	3	47	8	23	13	34	63	141	104	13			
	Micro	1	1	45		3	3	6	6	8	45	6	7	10	8	19	50	36				
	Total	3	10	184	28	6	22	6	8	8	228	20	30	52	65	105	272	193	20		60	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE						
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
526	Pink Hill: Nobles Pink Hill Woodland Total	1 13 10	1 13 10	5 18 13	43 114 117	1 1 13	6 6 15	1 1 1	1 1 1	4 4 4	42 117 122	7 9 12	7 9 12	3 7 5	23 40 38	20 28 30	15 24 33	24 24 33	77 108 112	42 80 79	10 16 15	2 35 30	15 25 30	12 25 24	2 20 25
527	Princeton	4	19	277	274	15	6	1	1	10	4	281	22	10	15	101	78	81	297	201	41	80	61	60	60
528	Roseboro: Andrew's Chapel Roseboro Total	7 18 13	13 18 13	105 302 407	105 302 407	18 18 18	3 3 18	8 8 8	2 2 2	5 5 5	101 324 425	6 17 23	6 17 23	6 17 23	5 58 72	15 119 73	20 119 73	20 119 73	46 271 317	30 195 225	10 37 47	10 12 25	10 15 37	10 15 37	10 15 37
529	Rose Hill: Charity Rose Hill Total	4 5 4	5 5 4	257 261 346	257 261 346	5 5 5	2 2 2	6 6 7	2 2 4	4 4 8	84 264 348	7 20 27	7 20 27	8 17 25	17 46 63	20 37 57	15 70 205	30 90 295	90 205 295	125 175 175	11 20 20	11 20 20	11 20 20	11 20 20	11 20 20
530	Salem: Ebenezer Salem Total	4 12 17	4 16 17	214 313 313	214 313 313	14 18 18	4 2 2	4 4 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	16 216 319	18 29 29	18 29 29	35 52 52	30 36 36	10 15 15	10 15 15	10 15 15	188 267 267	115 155 155	100 120 120	10 10 10	10 10 10	10 10 10	10 10 10
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta Wesley Total	3 3 3	3 3 3	96 96 338	96 96 338	3 6 6	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 3 3	3 3 3	29 101 301	11 13 13	11 13 13	37 76 76	37 31 31	37 31 31	37 31 31	31 133 253	79 253 253	77 155 155	15 30 30	15 30 30	15 30 30	15 30 30	15 30 30
531	Selma	3	6	4	338	6	3	6	4	3	42	301	11	13	37	31	31	31	79	155	30	15	30	30	30
532	Seven Springs: Garris Chapel Indian Springs Piney Grove Seven Springs Zion Total	5 13 30 13 30 13	5 13 30 13 30 13	133 79 62 132 127 132	133 79 62 132 127 132	5 13 13 13 20 20	5 13 13 13 20 20	9 15 15 15 18 18	9 15 15 15 18 18	9 15 15 15 18 18	11 4 4 4 4 4	141 87 31 143 570 747	6 3 8 8 25 43	6 3 8 8 25 43	30 23 10 13 25 30	23 10 40 113 96 125	23 10 40 113 96 125	34 12 40 40 25 33	93 40 128 141 402 506	63 30 110 120 323 286	30 30 15 15 35 6	30 30 15 15 35 6	30 30 15 15 35 6	30 30 15 15 35 6	30 30 15 15 35 6
533	Smithfield—Centenary	8	12	52	533	20	7	15	7	15	570	25	10	13	125	96	25	187	506	286	50	15	15	15	15
533.5	West Smithfield: Asbury West Smithfield Total	1 20 10	20 10 10	29 10 29	29 10 29	20 20 10	17 17 10	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 8	66 23 89	10 10 19	10 10 19	30 30 30	40 13 18	40 13 18	40 13 18	128 141 402	110 120 323	15 15 35	15 15 35	15 15 35	15 15 35	15 15 35	
534	Snow Hill	3	4	10	310	6	5	2	3	1	6	313	15	15	11	46	38	40	150	88	15	15	15	15	18
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon Stantonsburg Total	2 16 23	2 16 23	24 331 479	24 331 479	11 11 29	6 6 6	17 17 18	2 2 4	2 2 4	163 358 521	2 2 2	2 2 2	37 43 43	20 53 66	18 28 71	40 102 127	150 250 357	88 129 202	15 15 15	15 15 15	15 15 15	15 15 15	15 15 15	

List Number

536	Wallace: Providence	6	4	2	44	8	2	12	1	3	1	39	1	15	4	76	39	14	136	284	138	20	42	22
	Wallace	6	4	11	315	8	2	12	3	10	22	302	1	15	4	76	39	14	136	284	138	20	42	22
	Total	6	4	13	359	8	2	12	4	13	23	341	1	15	4	76	39	14	136	284	138	20	42	22
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:	2	3	3	77	3	1	5	2	1	5	78	8	8	3	17	17	27	72	57	57	6	6	8
	Tabernacle	2	3	5	96	4	1	5	2	1	5	100	9	9	6	38	28	17	98	65	65	8	8	14
	Walstonburg	2	7	8	173	7	1	5	2	1	5	178	17	17	9	55	45	44	170	122	122			
	Total	2	3	3	97	2	1	5	2	1	5	97	11	11	16	16	38	38	81	60	60	24	24	14
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	3	3	2	87	2	3	1	3	1	10	89	20	20	15	60	32	12	95	234	120	24	14	20
	Turkey	3	10	350	4	4	3	1	1	10	346	39	39	15	90	64	12	157	377	234	52	14	20	
	Warsaw	6	15	534	6	6	4	3	1	10	532	39	39	15	90	64	12	157	377	234	52	14	20	
539	Wayne Circuit: Elm Street	6	6	8	81	6	4	3	1	1	10	93	5	5	4	20	10	3	26	68	53	9	15	8
	Jerusalem	6	6	8	81	6	4	3	1	1	10	88	5	5	5	30	15	4	25	84	60	11	20	15
	North Goldsboro	14	10	10	89	1	1	6	2	2	5	97	4	4	2	13	5	2	10	36	24	12	5	10
	Total	20	18	18	170	21	11	9	3	3	3	208	14	14	11	63	30	9	61	188	137	20	47	28
540	Wesley Circuit:	2	2	2	78	2	1	1	1	1	2	77	7	7	13	10	22	35	87	58	30	10	10	
	Black's Chapel	2	2	2	160	1	1	2	2	2	2	159	14	14	38	43	64	64	159	114	20	25	25	
	Hopewell	2	1	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	5	5	6	11	19	19	46	36	20			
	Mt. Moriah	1	1	1	83	4	1	1	1	1	1	86	7	7	11	30	20	20	68	48	30			
	Wesley Chapel	3	4	4	369	7	1	1	1	5	3	369	33	33	18	65	106	138	360	256	100	35	35	
	Total	3	4	4	369	7	1	1	1	5	3	369	33	33	18	65	106	138	360	256	100	35	35	
TOTAL		162	679	507	17944	742	199	417	129	96	460	18617	21	1242	573	4310	3270	443	6293	16131	9633	1598	806	935
																								993



List Number.	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Inclusiveness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
501	Bladen: Bethlehem Deems Chapel Live Oak Windsor Total	1 1 1 4	26 12 43 83		Yes Yes No No	Yes Yes No 6	1 1 1 3	18 15 16 49	150 100 60 310				1	20000 5000 20000 10000 55000 10000 10000 8000			
501.5	Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel Total	1 2	172 20		Yes Yes	680 76	2 1	38 205 43 288	15 940 288	1 1	167 20	3 1	3 1	2 193325 6750	18000 24916 5000 5000		
502	Clinton—Clinton Grace	1	12		Yes	Yes	1	50	98			1	1	4500			1500
502.5	Clinton Circuit: Beulah Epworth McGee Trinity Total	1 1 1 1 4	39 15 28 94		Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3	9 10 16 75	10 13 121 4			1	1	8500 5000 6500			1500
504	Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia Unity Total	1 1 1 3	40 87 45 172		Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes 8	1 1 1 3	18 21 8 47	312 312 12 328	1 1	37	1	3	24500 20000 20000 60000	18000		
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton Total	1 1 2	50 40 90		Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 2	58 28 86	238 134 372			1 1	1	30000 20000	10000		960 640 1600
506	Faison: Calypso Faison Friendship King Total	1 1 1 1 4	25 63 60 173		Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes 22	1 1 1 3	25 30 24 79	51 11 25 87			1	1	20000 13000 9000 52000	10000	6000	100 200 300
507	Falling Creek-Providence Falling Creek Providence Total	1 1 2	50 97 147		Yes Yes Yes	186 186 201	1 2	38 44 82	112 1332 1444	1 1	23	1	1	35000 18000	12000	600 5871 6471	
508	Farmville	1	95		Yes	201	1	94	1809	1	37	1	2	94500	17500	75716	
509	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth Total	1 1 2	31 36 67		Yes Yes Yes	1 2 186	1 1 1	10 28 38	130 93			1	1	10000 7000			

510	Fremont	1	34	184	4	19	Yes	1	37	25	1	24	1	1	42000	8000
511	Garland: Antioch	1	96	1	11	Yes	Yes	4	114	689	216	2	1	1	18000	8000
	Centenary	1	30	1	13	Yes	Yes	1	76	216	1	1	1	1	66000	6000
	Garland	1	40	1	3	Yes	Yes	1	11	185	1	1	1	1	51500	11000
	Johnson's Chapel	1	50	1	5	Yes	Yes	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	18000	15000
	Salem	1	50	1	5	Yes	Yes	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1900
	Total	5	120	1	33	Yes	Yes	5	92	185	1	26	1	1	5200	2582
511.5	Goldsboro—Airboro	1	98	23	41	Yes	Yes	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	83200	4482
512	Daniels Memorial	1	98	1	8	Yes	Yes	1	75	65	1	35	8	1	10000	800
513	St. Luke	1	7	1	29	Yes	Yes	1	116	117	1	89	1	1	41500	18000
514	St. Paul	1	161	5	29	Yes	Yes	1	318	627	1	103	2	1	82500	20500
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	65	1	4	Yes	Yes	1	38	150	1	1	1	1	250000	21500
	Keener	1	73	1	3	Yes	Yes	1	46	71	1	35	1	1	32500	2000
	Total	2	140	13	13	Yes	Yes	2	84	220	1	35	2	2	73500	500
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:															
	Hookerton	1	72	19	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	60	768	1	1	1	1	55000	5000
	Rainbow	1	73	2	No	No	No	1	35	37	1	1	1	1	50000	5000
	Total	2	145	21	No	No	No	2	95	805	1	2	2	2	10500	6000
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	1	46	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	26	55	1	1	1	1	9680	1
	Institute	1	1	29	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	14	561	1	1	1	1	15000	1
	Trinity	1	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	14	38	1	1	1	1	8800	1
	Total	3	62	30	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	54	654	1	38	3	3	33480	10200
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	1	62	1	3	Yes	Yes	1	33	34	1	1	1	1	62500	1
	Kenly	1	48	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	54	200	1	1	1	1	20000	1
	Lucama	1	58	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	22	583	1	1	1	1	10000	1
	Total	3	168	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	109	817	1	38	3	3	92500	10000
519	La Grange	1	60	21	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	56	195	1	28	1	1	53000	10500
520	Maury-Mt. Herman:															
	Maury	1	65	5	No	No	No	1	43	153	1	1	1	1	88000	1
	Mt. Herman	1	40	1	No	No	No	1	26	96	1	1	1	1	20000	1
	Total	2	105	7	No	No	No	2	69	249	1	1	2	2	108000	21500
521	Mount Olive	1	133	15	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	142	320	1	1	1	1	133500	16000
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel	1	68	20	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	15000	1
	Browning	1	70	17	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	500	1	1	1	1	20000	1
	Rones	1	114	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	200	1	1	1	1	10000	1
	Smith Chapel	1	58	15	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	50	1	1	1	1	20000	1
	Total	4	310	62	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	1	810	1	1	4	4	65000	7500
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	1	46	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	12000	1
	Maple Grove	1	33	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1
	Newton Grove	1	60	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	20	450	1	1	1	1	65000	1
	Total	3	139	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	47	450	1	40	3	3	85000	7000
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	1	35	1	No	No	No	1	20	447	1	1	1	1	11000	1
	St. Joseph	1	39	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	50	125	1	1	1	1	42000	1
	Saulston	1	45	22	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	22	100	1	1	1	1	7000	1
	Total	3	119	7	No	No	No	3	92	672	1	1	3	3	60000	8500
525	Pine Forest	1	142	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	76	282	1	1	1	1	25800	20000
525.5	Pine Level: Fellowship	1	41	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	24	168	1	1	1	1	12000	365
	First	1	26	3	No	No	No	1	12	12	1	1	1	1	18000	2000
	Micro	1	50	1	No	No	No	1	11	170	1	1	1	1	25000	2365
	Total	3	117	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	47	350	1	1	3	3	55000	3

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
CHURCHES	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	1	14			Yes	25	1	13	56				1	18700					
Pink Hill	1	35			Yes	155	1	30	878				1	25000					
Woodland	1	47		13	Yes	60	1	21	21				1	20000					
Total	3	96		13	Yes	240	3	64	955			1	3	63700	11000				
527 Princeton	1	62			Yes		1	62	500				1	33000	6000				
528 Roseboro:																			
Andrew's Chapel	1				Yes		1	14	73				1	2500					
Roseboro	1	71		17	Yes	90	1	69	264	1	37		1	100000					
Total	2	71		17	Yes	90	2	83	337	1	37		2	102500	10000				
529 Rose Hill: Charity	1	25			No	115	1		120				1	8000					
Rose Hill	1	50		5	Yes	345	1		210	1	32		1	87500					
Total	2	75		5	No	460	2		330	1	32		2	95500	20000				
530 Salem: Ebenezer	1	48		3	Yes		1	22	140				1	5000					
Salem	1	65		12	Yes		1	30	400				1	34268	10000				
Total	2	113		15	Yes		2	52	540				2	39268					
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta	1				Yes								1						
Wesley	1			3	Yes	40							1						
Total	2	50		3	Yes		1	86	604				2	10000	15000	1000			
531 Selma	1	89		6	No								1	45000					
532 Seven Springs:																			
Garris Chapel	1	30			Yes		1		25				1	35000					
Indian Springs	1				Yes								1	3500					
Piney Grove	1				Yes								1	3000					
Seven Springs	1	30		3	Yes		1		30				1	22000					
Zion	1	35		12	Yes								1	40000					
Total	4	95		15	Yes		2	173	55				5	103000	5000				
533 Smithfield—Centenary	1	111		14	Yes	434	1		1348	1	45		4	150000	18000	6000	2114		
533.5 South Smithfield: Asbury	1	38			Yes		1	16					1	40000			2500		
West Smithfield	1	39			Yes								1	5000					
Total	2	77			Yes		1						2	45000	3000		2500		
534 Snow Hill	1	50		6	No	107	1	16	653	1	26		1	70000	14000				
535 Stantonburg: Lebanon	1	80		11	Yes	50	1	81	211				1	13500					
Stantonburg	1	70		11	Yes	158	1	102	33900				1	33900					
Total	2	150		22	No	208	2	139	744				2	47400	5750				

CHURCHES



GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Hqn. 57
501 Bladen: Bethlehem Deems Chapel		150			100		930		19	52	149	9	67	104	31	15	15	15	20	27
Live Oak		20			20		210		3	3	33	3	15	24	12	24	3	3	6	28
Windsor		150			100		930		19	52	149	9	67	60	60	119	15	15	30	124
Total		470	3000		320	3000	3000		60	165	456	30	149	188	103	158	33	33	56	179
501.5 Boston-Bethel: Boston Bethel		65			75		1200		25	65	150	12	60	69	55	90	10	10	25	38
Total		116			100	2500	1300		25	68	200	12	74	115	66	132	16	16	33	77
502 Clinton—Clinton		4800	2500		175	6700	6700		50	133	350	24	134	184	121	222	26	26	58	115
Grace		1978	3000		723	1000	1000		134	369	1072	67	628	978	559	1118	140	140	279	2467
502.5 Clinton Circuit: Beulah		462			25		421		10	21	80	10	23	44	70	80	10	10	20	100
Epworth		66			47		594		11	30	90	6	40	62	35	71	9	9	18	104
McGee		75			26		307		6	16	46	2	20	32	18	37	4	4	9	53
Trinity		336			38		394		11	31	89	6	40	62	36	70	9	9	18	104
Total		272	585		136	2500	1916		28	99	225	14	100	200	89	178	22	22	57	267
504 Duplin: Kenansville		156			156		1400		29	79	230	14	92	144	82	165	20	20	41	133
Magnolia		50			51		1116		22	61	179			112						
Unity		140			87		1044							25					25	
Total		1134	554		294	3600	3600		51	140	409	14	92	281	82	165	20	20	66	133
505 Eureka-Yelverton:																				
Eureka		75			125		1800		36	99	288	18	86	130	74	148	19	19	37	192
Yelverton		45			40		1200		80	24	66	12	56	49	86	99	12	12	25	128
Total		140	660		165	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	138	216	123	247	31	31	62	320
506 Faison: Calypso		1118			231		612		12	34	98	6	43	67	38	76	10	10	19	96
Faison		406			438		1890		210	38	104	302	19	205	118	235	29	29	59	296
Friendship		56			59		585		65	12	94	6	41	64	36	73	9	9	18	92
King		172			81		81		57	10	28	5	36	56	32	64	8	8	16	80
Total		865	1928		764	3600	3600		72	79	576	36	252	392	224	448	56	56	112	564
507 Failing Creek-Providence																				
Failing Creek		308			234		1800		36	99	288	18	99	154	88	176	22	22	44	186
Providence		344			739		1800		36	99	288	18	99	154	88	176	22	22	44	186
Total		652	989		973	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	198	308	176	352	44	44	88	372
508 Farmville		2118	10000		919	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	464	721	412	824	103	103	206	1400
509 Four Oaks: Antioch		50			100		603		12	33	96	5	51	77	46	92	11	11	20	214
Corinth		75			85		488		10	27	78	5	41	62	37	73	9	9	17	173

510	Four Oaks	1250	75	180	2165	43	119	346	22	184	277	163	327	41	41	80	770
511	Sanders's Chapel	800	150	155	1246	25	68	200	12	106	159	94	188	24	24	443	443
	<b>Total</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1630</b>	<b>1600</b>
	510 Fremont	1980	1476	142	3600	72	198	576	36	160	249	142	285	36	36	71	360
	Garland: Antioch		20	22	468	7	2	21	1	10	53	3	15	2	2	6	14
	Centenary	1200	32	160	720	30	10	83	6	89	28	65	10	32	32	6	68
	Garland	1800	50	174	1404	4	8	69	4	33	181	17	114	8	8	19	48
	Johnson's Chapel		32	105	720	12	4	35	2	17	27	9	25	4	4	10	24
	Salem	1000	13	51	288	15	5	40	3	23	27	11	34	6	6	5	32
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>178</b>
511.5	Goldshoro—Airboro	1000	591		300	6	16	48	3	14	21	12	24	3	3	6	50
512	Daniels Memorial	3326	699	612	3600	72	198	577	36	289	385	193	449	64	64	36	300
513	St. Luke	20600	3246	764	2600	52	143	416	26	188	292	167	334	41	42	83	100
514	St. Paul	43580	12660	1395	6600	132	363	1056	66	1312	2042	1167	2334	292	292	583	3300
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	173	569	447	1925	37	101	288	18	68	105	60	120	15	15	30	325
	Keener	746	502	461	1925	40	111	328	21	68	105	60	120	15	15	30	325
	<b>Total</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1071</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>4300</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>650</b>
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:																
	Hookerton	250	736	552	1748	35	93	277	17	115	180	102	204	26	25	51	192
	Rainbow	1675	892	349	1872	72	105	299	19	124	193	110	220	27	28	53	208
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1925</b>	<b>1628</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>403</b>
517	Institute: Hickory Grove		96	81	1000	20	55	160	3	60	93	53	107	13	13	27	128
	Institute		319	80	1000	20	55	160	3	60	93	53	107	13	13	27	128
	Trinity		117	162	1000	20	55	160	3	60	93	53	107	13	13	27	128
	<b>Total</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>3000</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>384</b>
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	244	467	188	1600	32	88	256	16	163	265	145	290	37	36	73	160
	Kenly	850	504	189	1600	32	88	256	16	163	265	145	290	37	36	73	160
	Lucama	471	328	226	800	16	44	128	8	82	127	73	146	18	18	36	80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1565</b>	<b>1299</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>400</b>
519	La Grange	1534	2477	346	4000	80	320	640	40	149	221	132	264	33	33	66	300
520	Maury-Mt. Herman:																
	Maury	109	554	238	1800	36	99	288	18	83	130	74	148	19	19	37	150
	Mt. Herman	100	300	240	1800	36	99	288	18	83	130	74	148	19	19	37	150
	<b>Total</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>300</b>
521	Mount Olive	551	3074	551	5000	100	275	800	50	463	721	412	824	103	103	206	800
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel																
	Browning	6500	200	175	792	16	44	131	8	67	105	60	120	15	15	30	153
	Rones		175	100	792	16	44	131	8	67	105	60	120	15	15	30	153
	Smith Chapel		300	275	792	16	44	131	8	67	105	60	120	15	15	30	153
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6500</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>696</b>
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	150	40	55	775	15	42	134	8	51	79	45	90	11	11	22	75
	Maple Grove	225	40	35	775	15	42	134	8	51	79	45	90	11	11	22	75
	Newton Grove	1524	6909	414	1550	82	85	148	15	101	158	45	90	11	11	22	175
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1524</b>	<b>7284</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>175</b>
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel		450	51	759	15	42	121	8	61	97	56	111	14	14	28	92
	St. Joseph	740	2112	110	2112	42	116	338	21	173	269	154	308	38	38	76	256
	Saulston	713	80	9	429	9	24	69	4	35	55	31	62	8	8	16	52
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>400</b>
525	Pine Forest	200	39	59	400	72	198	576	36	112	175	100	200	25	25	50	400
525.5	Pine Level: Fellowship	16000	300	110	1400	28	77	234	14	68	105	60	120	15	15	30	215
	First	4000	100	24	200	4	11	32	2	10	14	8	16	2	2	4	16
	Micro	20300	249	184	2000	40	110	320	20	106	162	93	186	23	23	46	303
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20300</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>303</b>



GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)	(3) Conference (Claimants) Fund (10% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund (1% T.M.)	72	70	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Item	
Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness																							
Paid for Building and Improvements																							
Paid Other (Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.)																							
Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.																							
Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year																							
Paid Pastor and Associate																							
Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund																							
(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)																							
(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)																							
(3) Conference (Claimants) Fund (10% P.S.)																							
(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)																							
(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)																							
(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)																							
(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)																							
(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)																							
(10) Building Fund (1% T.M.)																							
(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)																							
(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)																							
(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Item																							

536	Wallace: Providence	7	27	816	300	50	45	333	500	18	74	74	148	600						
	Wallace	1392	521		4200	90	198													
	Total	1399	548	816	4500	90	248	45	333	518	74	74	148	600						
537	Walstonburg: Tabernacle:	308	169	133	867	17	48	139	9	31	61	8	15	150						
	Tabernacle	1800	225	130	1733	35	95	277	17	69	107	15	31	100						
	Walstonburg	2108	394	263	2600	52	143	416	26	104	161	23	46	250						
	Total	657	1394	278	2800	117	56	154	28	224	348	50	100	490						
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	12	223	65	720	41	14	40	115	7	58	89	51	126						
	Turkey		50	100	480	27	10	26	77	5	38	60	34	84						
	Warsaw	669	1667	443	4000	80	220	640	40	320	497	284	568	700						
	Total	53	616	140	600	185	80	220	6	43	67	76	10	50						
539	Wayne Circuit: Elm Street	22	45	60	600	12	33		6	42	26	9	10	50						
	Jerusalem		46	50	40															
	North Goldsboro	46	50	40																
	Total	75	747	95	1200	24	66		12	85	133	72	102	100						
540	Wesley Circuit:																			
	Black's Chapel	318	183	118	680	40	14	37	15	7	87		12	25						
	Hopewell	738	499	118	1360	80	75		13		175		25							
	Mt. Moriah	215	14	26	476	28	9	26	81	5	39	61	9	17						
	Wesley Chapel		192	66	884	52	18	49	149	9	70	113	16	32						
	Total	1271	448	1056	3400	200	41	187	245	34	109	436	60	65						
TOTAL		18892	178805	67442	212122	159280	158386	37851	3103	8468	23076	1501	11329	18124	9496	19025	2491	2576	4924	24799







[illegible]



List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								C. S. ATTENDANCE					
		Baptisms— Infants.	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
601	Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Portsmouth Sea Level Stacy Total	5 7 1 4 6	15 7 1 5 6	5 1 1 1 2	148 60 82 290 171 100	15 7 4 26 17 2	1 17 2 20 3 3	1 2 4 4 1 1	1 1 1 3 1 1	2 3 15 17 104	42 62 80 139 104	12 11 11 11 8	14 7 7 31 11	13 14 9 9 2	14 46 12 101 52	73 30 12 101 24	55 30 12 101 24	8 30 4 8 13	48 29 21 105 88	198 112 61 385 185	131 82 41 272 103	20 21 30 15 32	21 21 15 35 17	23 23 20 35 20	24 23 15 32 20
602	Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	6 3 3 1 5	26 2 5 2 10	6 1 1 1 2	290 171 100 60 66	26 7 2 2 2	6 2 3 3 3	4 20 3 3 3	1 3 1 1 1	7 17 2 20 3	330 159 104 64 65	11 15 104 64 65	31 11 11 7 6	9 10 2 7 2	9 52 34 40 23	131 24 12 40 12	101 24 12 40 12	8 105 57 70 8	385 185 113 157 51	272 103 82 130 35	20 30 15 35 15	21 30 15 35 15	23 15 20 35 15	24 32 20 35 15	
603	Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	5 3 3	10 82 2	2 6 2	397 419 171	11 21 7	5 15 9	3 9 7	3 17 2	17 5 3	392 419 139	3 5 3	32 21 15	14 7 7	32 46 12	149 30 12	88 54 12	8 27 16	215 160 57	506 412 260	390 260 18	50 18 37	30 30 30	35 35 35	52 32 20
604	Beaufort—Ann Street	16	32	26	712	26	11	13	4	6	7	541	5	27	15	175	69	27	185	480	303	28	37	55	75
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	1 2 1 1 2	32 26 712 26	2 2 2 2 2	52 52 108 53	2 2 1 4	2 2 1 2	3 3 3 3	1 1 1 1	7 7 7 7	54 44 110 61	6 6 7 7	39 44 107 107	6 9 19 15	48 15 35 35	9 6 6 6	125 160 26 150	549 480 372 215	65 25 75 50	7 20 20 42	35 35 42 42	55 55 55 55	75		
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhems Total	3 7	25 10	33 33	234 234	10 10	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	106 246	8 21	8 21	20 55	20 55	20 55	20 55	27 89	80 230	60 160	8 29	8 29	8 29	15 40	
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	5 6 1 12	58 52 79 230	10 6 3 11	284 284 284 284	10 6 3 11	1 1 1 1	4 8 8 16	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	99 68 80 247	5 4 4 18	21 4 4 18	55 37 30 98	52 11 11 39	52 6 7 22	89 30 30 80	230 75 75 243	160 50 50 165	29 25 25 43	29 25 25 43	40 20 20 15			
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn Broad Creek Total	5 5 5	27 133 40	5 5 5	230 230 230	6 6 6	6 6 6	17 16 16	1 1 1	1 1 1	8 8 8	18 17 7	18 17 7	56 39 8	98 31 30	39 22 30	80 31 30	243 136 60	165 92 143	43 30 36	43 30 36	40 10 20			
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	5 8 5 41 13	173 208 248 141 638	5 8 5 41 13	173 208 248 141 638	16 8 5 5 13	2 3 3 2 5	6 6 6 6 6	2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1	196 216 251 38 647	24 10 11 9 34	24 10 11 9 34	95 11 4 30 15	39 24 39 30 130	30 30 37 53 129	60 43 64 63 182	209 127 190 155 495	143 80 110 89 299	36 35 25 20 25	36 35 25 20 25	40 13 40 13 40			

611	St. James	8	19	105	123	720	12	3	46	20	8	52	1711	2	44	55	217	209	333	858	480	50	45	25
612	Grifton	9	2	40	233	26	18	38	16	3	1	10	249	23	23	7	165	92	105	283	393			
613	Grimesland: Grimesland Providence Salem	1	2	40	115	2						2	115	10	10	17	33	10	115	280	141			
	Total	3			92					1	1		90	4	4	13	11	15	43	35	9			
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove:				241	11	2			3		2	251	16	14	14	78	95	217	150	4			
	Harlowe	2	10	12	448	13	2			4	1	2	456	30	14	44	122	120	330	227	23			
	Oak Grove	3	10	19																				
	Total	7	14																					
614.5	Havelock—Cherry Point																							
615	First	47	23	40	404	47	9	18	1	6		50	421	44	388	80	6	110	628	323		35	30	
616	Jacksonville	20	28	40	617	33	8	32	2	6		12	670	18	20	287	106	12	128	571	299	20	40	
617	Kinston—Queen Street	16	31	71	1725	53	11	53	10	7		85	1740	1	76	59	292	151	43	998	543	62	48	
617.5	St. John	15	15			5	27	13				10	55	10	6	33	12	45	106	65				
618	St. Mark	8	13	16	101	13	12	39		2		10	153	13	100	23	54	190	111	35		20		
619	Westminister	15	15	39	289	26	24	61				25	374	21	26	156	41	124	368	184				
620	Kinston Circuit: Bethany Edward's Chapel Sharon	1			77	1				2		7	51	8	18	17	14	57	40			18		
	Total	1			140	1	1	4		1	2	1	132	1	9	20	33	15	75	45		15	15	
621	Marshallberg	1	5		277	4	1	4		4	2	17	283	1	24	72	68	69	233	143			45	
622	Maysville	1	5	17	362	5	5	4		7		11	369	1	12	11	41	28	6	88	115	18	18	
623	Morehead City—First	22	54	132	1061	54	16	30		8	13	38	1102	2	10	50	55	10	40	180	135	37	30	
624	Franklin Memorial	7	3	15	263					6		8	248		22	14	81	41	60	218	120	15	22	
625	New Bern—Centenary	13	10	10	1304	26	7	31	14	2		77	1275	1	68	50	236	95	20	225	694	40	40	
626	Riverside	3	5	76	417	5	1	10	2	1		6	424		19	119	59	129	326	173	12			
627	Trinity	9	21		173	14	11	29		3		3	224	20	35	75	28	45	82	285	208	20	20	
628	Newport	5	5	10	231	6	3	11	2	2		2	245	20	94	57	10	105	286	178	30	10		
629	Ocracoke	13	13	13	286	11				6		2	291	12	51	44	291	157	130	15		30		
630	Oriental: Arapahoe Kershaw Oriental Pamlico		5		72	6				1		7	77	8	22	15		18	63	55				
	Total	3	6		342	6	5			1	2		13		12	8	54	15	68	157	112	75	20	
	Pollocksville: Belgrade	3	1		87	2							89		6	14	10	29	40	100	40	15	40	
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade Lee's Chapel Pollocksville Tabernacle	6	12		517	14	5	3		3		2	531	26	8	90	40	96	260	196	75	15	20	
	Total	1	2		150		3			1			186	10	15	15	15	45	100	75	30	12		
	Richlands	1	2		93	2				1			32	6	5	10	12	37	70	40	50	10	20	
	Richlands Circuit:	3	3		122		2			2		1	125	10	16	18	20	51	115	90	50	15	20	
	Gum Branch	1	5		189	3	3	5		1		1	190	7	13	18	20	47	105	75		57		
632	Richlands	4	23	20	554	5	3	5	8	3		7	563	33	49	61	67	180	390	280	80	21		
632.3	Richlands Circuit: Gum Branch Haw Branch		10		343	23	5						369	12	10	58	40	8	80	208	141	21		
	Total	14	20		111					2			36											
632.5	Salter Path		2	29	119	3	1	1		2		25	97	10	15	48	46	36	110	155	110	20	15	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Crk. Foy's Memorial Shady Grove				68					1			7	28	17			26	78	58	15	20	75	
	Total	4	1		122	1	1			1	1	1	122	7	22	12		24	65	51	17			
634	Stonewall: Alliance Bayboro	4	2		118	1	1			1		3	117	8	36	27		39	110	85	18			
	Total	2	3		308	2	2			1	1	4	306	22	86	56		89	253	194	50			
	Stonewall: Alliance	2	3		52	3	2	2					59	8	20	20	10	20	5	83	55	15		
	Bayboro	2	3	3	76	6							86	8	20	20	10	20	5	83	55	15		

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prof. Membership and on Prof. Membership	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (include col. 17)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
635 Straits-Harker's Island:																								
Stonewall	4	3	5	101	2	2	2				107	8	8	20	20	25	20	10	103	110	30			24
Vandemere	2	2	5	38	8	1	1				48	8	8	15	15	10	20	5	73	55			23	
Total	10	12	8	267	19	7	7				300	32	32	75	75	55	80	25	342	275	60			23
636 Swansboro: Bethlehem																								
Straits	2	2	5	75	12	1	3	2			75	8	8	51	34	34	41	134	80	12				24
Harker's Island	2	2	5	156	12	1	3	1			164	8	8	30	20	22	80	49	80	49	8			24
Total	4	4	10	231	24	2	14	3			239	16	16	81	54	54	63	214	120	20				24
Midway	1	1	3	110	7	1	14	2			130	14	14	39	30	30	56	139	64					24
Oak Grove	1	1	3	138	6			2			143	8	8	15	18	15	25	36	65	36				24
Queens Creek	1	1	3	156	2			2			155	8	8	55	31	31	42	136	85	36				24
Swansboro	5	6	13	166	6	1	11	6	2	1	169	12	12	34	20	20	67	133	75	36				24
Total	10	21	18	822	21	7	29	11	4	1	863	57	57	60	40	35	38	188	661	430	12			28
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	1	1	5	63							62	6	6	1	23	16		18	64	40	12			
Oak Grove	1	1	5	54	5						59	9	9	13	8	8	3	17	51	35				
Trenton	1	1	8	152	8			2			158	10	10	18	38	4	24	75	104	75	12			
Total	3	3	13	269	13			3			279	25	25	11	54	63	7	59	219	150	24			
638 Vanceboro	1	1	10	219	2	4		2	1	1	221	11	11	8	15	30		50	114	95	15			
639 Vanceboro Circuit:																								
Chapman	1	1	7	130	1	1			2	16	114	7	4	14	18	28		28	71	56				28
Epworth	2	1	5	253	1			2	6	25	223	1	9	15	47	24	65	160	95	18				
Lane's Chapel	1	1	8	80	1						73	5	5	15	16	14	26	76	45	10				
Total	2	3	20	465	3	1		2	8	49	410	1	21	34	77	56	119		307	196				44
639.5 Williston-Smyrna																								
Smyrna				63		2					65	6	6	18	3	3	5	12	44	35	12			
Williston				136	7	3			1		145	9	9	42	24	24	38	113	90	16				
Total				199	7	5			1		210	15	15	60	27	5	50	157	125	28				
640 Woodington-Webbs:																								
Webbs	6	1	137	137	7	2		1			145	9	9	41	48		29	127	112	10				
Woodington	5	1	131	131	5		2	1		1	136	8	8	38	64		56	166	108	10				
Total	11	1	268	268	12	2	2	2		1	281	17	17	79	112		85	293	220	20				
TOTAL	336	518	1025	18772	663	277	627	158	95	557	19529	15	1134	770	5011	3001	546	4983	15445	9547	1208	508	585	649

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION								W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)			Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
								31	32	33									
601	Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Portsmouth Sea Level Stacy Total	1 1 1 1 4	63 1 1 1 63		10 4 2 16 2 1	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	157 40 71 268 256 90	1 1 1 3 1 1	24 32 18 74 34 25	172 223 26 421 17 57	1 1 1 3 2 7	27 12 12 55 35 30	2 . . 2 . .	1 1 1 5 1 1	19200 13500 8000 45000 87200 25000		5000	1886 500 . 650 3036	
602	Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	4 1 1 1 1 4	63 65 30 45 140		16 30 15 45	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	268 256 90 72 45	3 1 1 1 4	4 4 4 116 116	421 17 57 606 122	3 . . 1 .	55 . . . 65	2 . . . 2	5 1 1 1 4	1500 55000 25000 10000 110000	12000	5000	650 3036	
603	Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	1 1 2	97 61 158	45	3 15 2	Yes Yes Yes	450 268 268	4 1 2	116 98 153	122 2054 103	1 1 1	65 50 . 50	2 2 2	4 1 2	110000 71000 9000	9000	25000 3800	1800 19400 19400	
604	Beaufort—Ann Street	1	150		26	Yes	803	1	217	606	1	75	1	1	50000	17000	13500	19400	
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	1 1 1 1 4	27 14 39 25 105		17 12 21 19 20	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	17 21 21 45 68	1 1 1 1 4	17 12 21 45 20	606 75 21 45 77	1 1 1 1 .	50 . . . .	1 1 1 1 1	2 1 1 1 4	80000 5300 5500 7000 67800	10000	3800		
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhems Total	1 1 1 3	42 50 50 122		4 6 10	Yes Yes Yes	52 21 45	1 1 3	12 21 62	52 21 278	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	6500 16000 52500	10000	20650	5675 500	
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riversdale Total	1 1 3	50 60 110		6 6 5	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1	1 2 1	20 15 30	15 30 1116	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 3	12000 7500 54500	5000		500	
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn Broad Creek Total	1 1 2	35 32 67		3 2 7	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 121	2 1 2	57 25 10	30 1116 116	2 1 35	30 . 116	1 . .	3 1 2	17000 4000 21000	10000		500	
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	1 1 1 4	50 65 50 165		Yes Yes Yes 4	Yes Yes Yes Yes	100 50 121 271	1 1 3 .	33 20 16 69	188 296 30 514	1 1 1 .	1 1 1 .	1 1 1 .	1 1 1 .	12000 45000 9500 126000	7000		500	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1.-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.			Methodist Men— Membership	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation (Church Schools)	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and (Conference Benevolences)	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. Chartered groups				Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
610	1	98		10	Yes	399	1	357	2264	1	10		1	375000	52000	26100	6800
611	1	135		18	No		1	125	5960	1	45		1	167000	375		50300
612	1	81		6	Yes		1	70	184	1	36	1		22000	10875	2214	6490
613	1	53		2	Yes	148	1	16	101					30000			
	1				No	54	1	14	54					6300			
	1	70		5	Yes	248	1	36	67					40000			
614	3	123		7	Yes	450	3	66	222				3	76300	11000		
	1	48		9	Yes		1	37	261	1	21	1	1	18250			
615	1	30		9	Yes		1	15	496			1	1	7500			
	2	78		9	Yes		2	52	757	1	21	2	2	25750			
Total																	
614.5																	
615	1	194		26	Yes		1	126	1930	1	28	1	1	78000	14000		12900
616	1	140	28	149	Yes	2173	1	35	2137	1	35	1	1	215000	17500		38000
617	1	156		48	Yes	751	1	361	589	1	52	1	1	310000	25000		
617.5	1			5	Yes		1	20	13			1	1				
618	1	130	21	12	Yes		1	35	55	1	13		1	75000	13000	1000	33000
619	1	115	50	24	Yes		1	96	599	1	50	1	1	124250	1000	1013	41299
620	1	25		1	No	53	1	16	47			1	1	4000		2000	
621	1	31		1	Yes		1	83				1	1	7000		2000	
	3	56		1	Yes	53	3	53	130			3	3	13500		2000	
622	1	56		5	Yes		1	43	563	1	26	1	1	24500	400	4000	
623	1	89		4	Yes		1	55	613			2	1	16000	9000	1200	7000
624	1	160		13	Yes	600	1	155	1243	1	100	2	1	25000	23000	4500	
625	1	72		24	Yes		1	53	120	1	16	1	1	273500	11000		
626	1	128		24	Yes	200	1	338	1970	1	35	2	1	77500	12000		80000
627	1	60		14	Yes		1	94	1000	1	40	6	1	435000	6500	1000	
628	1	80		14	Yes	50	1	78	1405	1	35	2	1	70000	8000		35000
629	1	80		6	Yes		1	101	354	1		1	1	85000	5000		
630	1	30		8	Yes	253	1	86	547			1	1	7146	5000		
631	1			5	Yes		1	12	525			1	1	7000			
	1	45		6	Yes		1	25	202			1	1	2000			4000
632	1			1	Yes		1	18				1	1	50000			
633	3	75		12	Yes		3	55	727			1	3	63000	20000		4000

632.2 Richlands Circuit:	1	32	1	Yes	25	21	10	1	18000			
632.3 Richlands Circuit:	1	15	2	Yes	25	17	8	1	5000			
Lee's Chapel	1	41	1	Yes	80	30	1	1	24000			
Follocksville	1	40	3	Yes	25	24			15000			
Tabernacle	1	127	5	Yes	205	68	48	4	62000			
Total	1	70	17	Yes	148	106	707	2	75000	18000	400	
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.												
632.5 Salter Path	2	35	4	No	25	20	586	1	6000	75000	1500	
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.	1	40	1	Yes					12000	15000	3800	
Roy's Memorial	1	50	1	Yes	11				4000			
Shady Grove	1	63	1	Yes					5000			
Total	3	155	2	Yes	11	20	34		14000	10000		
634 Stonewall: Alliance												
Bayboro	1	50	3	Yes	60	15	50	1	7000			
Stonewall	1	50	2	Yes	82	15	50	1	15000		1500	
Vandemere	1	45	8	Yes	38	15	50	1	5000			
Total	4	225	19	Yes	240	75	200	1	34000	10000	1500	
635 Straits-Harker's Island:												
Harker's Island	1	62	2	Yes		38	250	1	17000			
Straits	1	34	5	Yes		40	175	1	15500			
Total	2	96	7	Yes		78	425	2	32500	7800		
636 Swansboro: Bethlehem												
Midway	1	52	7	Yes	80	18	450		20000			
Oak Grove	1	33		Yes	60	19	200		10000			
Queens Creek	1	38	6	Yes	108	33	350		9000			
Swansboro	1	60	1	Yes	120	17	200		15000			
Total	5	323	19	Yes	668	79	1580		31000			
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	1	30	5	Yes		166	2780		85000	12000		
Oak Grove	1	10	5	Yes	129	15	300		5000			
Trenton	1	68	7	Yes		31	300	1	6500			
Total	3	108	12	Yes	129	46	600	1	30000	8100		
638 Vanceboro	1	30	1	Yes	35	38	319		41500	5000		
639 Vanceboro Circuit:												
Chapman	1	50	1	Yes		21	478	1	10000			
Epworth	1	70	1	Yes		28	300	1	22000			
Lane's Chapel	1	38	1	Yes		16	177		8000			
Total	3	158	3	Yes		65	855	2	40000	15000	3000	
639.5 Williston-Smyrna												
Smyrna	1	23		Yes		18	240		14000			
Williston	1	52	7	Yes		25	214		35000			
Total	2	75	7	Yes		43	454	1	49000	10500		
640 Woodington-Webbs:												
Webbs	1	75	7	Yes		19	33		9000			
Woodington	1	80	4	Yes		22	40		30000			
Total	2	155	11	Yes		41	73		39000	10400		
TOTAL	90	4663	144	484	6277	80	4145	35961	27	1028	37	75227
				No					453100			377200



NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Men. 57
601	Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Portsmouth Sea Level Stacy Total	..	4200 1500 437 1476 7613 300	391 213 203 25 832	131 175 84 55 445 160	..	2400 400 800	200 200 200	48 8 16	132 22 44	384 64 128	24 4 8	107 18 35	166 28 55	24 4 8	48 8 15	200 35 65
602	Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	600	200 50 ..	..	59 72 25	3600	3600 2052 720 468 360 300	171 60 39 27 30 300	72 41 14 9 30 100	198 112 59 25 20 275	576 355 124 81 62 800	36 22 8 5 4 50	160 136 48 31 24 322	249 212 74 48 37 500	36 30 11 8 6 72	71 61 21 14 11 144	300 256 90 59 46 900
603	Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	424	24683 100 330	2085 330 173	1093 900 1176	5000	5000 5000	300 520	100 100	275 275	800 800 147	50 50	322 615	500 956	72 137 10	144 273 19	900 1200 92
604	Beaufort—Ann Street	..	3136	7480	900	5000	5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	..	1400 400 162 140 2102	822 360 565 239 1986	113 50 45 48	3000	387 1008 684 3000 1800 1090 540	921 387 250 684 1800 1090 540	18 8 20 14 36 11	51 21 55 38 99 30	147 62 162 109 288 86	9 4 10 7 18 5	41 18 48 32 57	68 28 74 50 90 26	10 4 11 7 12 4	19 39 85 29 51 16	39 39 101 68 300 36
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhens Total	420	1700 250 800 2750	85 60 100 195	161 125 100 386	3000	3000 3430	300 50	100 100	165 129	480 374	30 23	142 75	220 178	32 16 10	25 8 28	120 36 192
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Recksboro Riverdale Total	1750	2000 3420 300 3420	380 701 538 763	110 314 300 400	3600	1000 1000 3000 600	50 20 30 30	32 20 9 9	88 55 198 96	256 160 576 280	16 10 36 17	45 18 81 62	70 28 126 83	4 4 18 3	33 28 44 28	192 100 240 96
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn Broad Creek Total	2215	300 2500 175 4248 470 7393	869 200 92 356 80 728	340 263 263 116 116 722	3600	3600 1296 1044 900 360 3600	300 ..	47 26 21 18 7	120 71 57 50 20	350 207 167 58 444	21 12 10 4 27	77 50 41 14 106	103 135 108 81 361	17 19 15 5 39	35 39 31 11 81	120 216 174 106 388 534
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	..	..	..	..	3600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

610	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	9800	21000	1915	10100	10100	205	252	1616	101	1690	2629	1000	3005	376	376	751	3600
611	St. James	2281	11569	6260	3900	3900	65	175	550	39	50	200	25	50	10	20	100	100
612	Gt. St. James	522	266	1150	4500	4500	90	247	720	45	125	195	111	223	28	28	56	264
613	Grimesland		50	95	1188	1188	24	65	199	12	59	92	52		13	13	26	148
	Providence		100	50	432	432	9	24	69	4	21	33	19	38	5	5	9	54
	Salem		500	250	1980	1980	39	109	317	20	98	152	87	174	22	22	44	248
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove:	650	650	350	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	178	277	158	212	40	40	79	450
	Harlowe		850	778	1458	1458	29	80	233	15	58	91	52	104	13	13	26	97
	Oak Grove		333	66	1242	1242	25	69	199	12	50	77	44	88	11	11	22	83
	Total		1183	844	2700	2700	54	149	432	27	108	168	96	192	24	24	48	180
614.5	Havelock—Cherry Point		910	84														
615	First	1851	2424	1096	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	298	464	265	530	66	66	133	600
616	Jacksonville	2900	25000	4558	5700	5700	114	314	912	57	504	794	4416	896	112	112	224	900
617	Kinston—Queen Street		1328	19577	2112	7400	600	148	407	74	1593	2478	1416	2832	354	354	708	3600
617.5	St. John		207	184	1100	1100	22	61	176	22	34	53	30	60	8	8	15	200
618	St. Mark	2906	1000	675	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	23	35	20	40	5	5	10	100
619	Westminister	8630	6397	677	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	135	210	120	240	30	30	60	300
620	Kinston Circuit; Bethany		172	122	936	936	19	52	150	9	36	56	32	64	8	8	16	63
	Edward's Chapel		132	117	1728	1728	34	94	276	18	65	102	58	116	14	14	28	63
	Sharon		259	191														
	Total		563	430	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	137	214	122	244	30	30	61	126
621	Marshallberg	1398	472	122	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	137	214	122	244	30	30	61	126
622	Mayville	1105	9500	1360	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	137	214	122	244	30	30	61	126
623	Morehead City—First	1341	536	10591	6700	6700	134	369	1072	67	882	1372	784	1568	196	196	392	1800
624	Franklin Memorial	720	2698	959	6700	6700	134	369	1072	67	882	1372	784	1568	196	196	392	1800
625	New Bern—Centenary		92175	9607	788	6500	80	220	640	40	150	232	133	266	33	33	66	360
626	Riverside	4500	500	2500	3900	3900	130	357	1040	65	1128	1754	1003	2005	251	251	502	2100
627	Trinity	4200	56000	750	2700	2700	78	214	624	39	326	507	290	579	72	72	145	450
628	Newport		10500	765	4000	4000	54	148	432	27	27	259	148	296	37	37	74	180
629	Ocracoke		7146	1876	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	180	252	75	255	40	40	80	250
630	Oriental; Arapahoe		130	136	1500	1500	30	83	240	15	162	253	145	289	36	36	72	240
	Kershaw		25	100	408	408	8	22	65	4	38	59	34	68	7	7	14	8
	Oriental		425	320	1656	1656	33	91	263	17	155	240	137	274	36	36	72	248
	Pamlico		95	400	288	288	6	16	46	3	27	42	24	48	6	6	12	43
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade	675	5500	133	2400	2400	48	132	384	24	225	348	199	398	50	50	100	360
	Lee's Chapel		1000	157	1221	1221	24	67	195	12	72	111	64	127	16	16	32	178
	Pollocksville			119	924	924	18	51	148	9	54	84	48	96	12	12	24	134
	Tabernacle			60	726	726	15	40	116	7	43	66	38	76	9	9	19	106
	Total		1000	240	429	429	9	24	69	5	25	40	22	44	6	6	11	62
632	Richlands		1500	1200	3300	3300	66	182	528	33	194	301	172	299	43	43	86	480
632.3	Richlands Circuit:				5000	5000	100	275	800	50	394	691	395	790	99	99	198	1000
	Gum Branch		2400		360	360	72	20	58	4	14	24	12	26	3	3	6	40
	Haw Branch		500		540	540	18	50	144	9	36	60	32	64	8	8	16	60
632.5	Salter Path		500		900	900	18	50	144	9	36	60	32	64	8	8	16	100
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.		5200	186	2100	2100	42	116	366	21	33	52	30	60	7	7	14	120
	Foy's Memorial		300		600	600	12	33	96	6	30	47	27	54	7	7	14	44
	Shady Grove				925	925	3	7	21	1	7	22	6	12	2	2	4	11
	Total		600	752	2500	2500	11	27	71	6	25	77	23	40	7	7	13	50
634	Stonewall; Alliance		300		50	50	26	67	188	13	62	146	56	106	16	16	30	109
	Bayboro		100		625	625	13	34	100	6	29	45	26	51	6	6	13	60
	Total		800	50	625	625	12	34	100	6	29	45	26	51	6	6	13	60

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3½% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
635	Stonewall		400	50	100		850		17	47	136	9	39	61	35	70	9	9	17	82
	Vandemere			50	50		400		8	22	64	4	18	29	16	33	4	4	8	38
	Total	100	1200	200	250	2500	2500		50	137	400	25	115	179	102	205	26	26	51	240
636	Straits-Harker's Island:																			
	Harker's Island		386	191	134	1500	1500		30	88	240	15	65	94	54	108	14	14	27	90
	Straits		650	250	116	1500	1500		30	88	240	15	65	94	54	108	14	14	27	90
	Total	1118	1036	441	300	3000	3000		60	176	480	30	130	188	108	216	28	28	54	180
637	Swansboro: Bethlehem																			
	Midway		300	125	125	720	720		14	40	115	7	30	47	27	54	7	7	13	117
	Oak Grove		300	125	125	720	720		15	40	115	8	47	73	42	83	10	10	21	180
	Queens Creek		850	200	200	200	200		15	39	115	7	30	47	27	54	7	7	13	117
	Swansboro		600	200	200	900	900		18	50	144	9	47	73	42	83	10	10	21	180
	Total	975	1200	450	250	1500	1500		30	83	240	15	80	124	70	142	18	18	36	306
638	Trenton: Maple Grove																			
	Oak Grove		51	6000	1319	288	2160		43	119	346	22	100	155	89	178	22	22	44	180
	Trenton		850	100	71	828	828	69	17	46	132	8	38	60	34	68	9	9	21	69
	Total	51	8850	1585	417	3600	3600	120	60	165	480	30	77	119	68	136	17	17	34	240
639	Vanceboro Circuit:																			
	Chapman		6700	223	65	1430	1430		28	79	56	14	78	192	69	50	18	18	35	50
	Epworth		500	40	45	850	850		13	16	25	6	36	55	15	15	15	15	16	16
	Lane's Chapel		800	30	40	320	320		41	124	81	20	114	221	96	50	18	24	64	66
	Total		8000	293	150	2600	2600		11	30	86	5	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	36
639.5	Williston-Smyrna																			
	Smyrna		318	192	40	540	540		11	30	86	5	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	36
	Williston		2032	1247	146	3060	3060		61	168	490	31	103	160	92	183	23	23	46	204
	Total		2350	1439	186	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	121	188	108	215	27	27	54	240
640	Woodington-Webbs:																			
	Webbs		800	94	165	1350	1350		27	74	216	14	58	90	43	10	13	13	26	10
	Woodington			493	175	1650	1650		33	91	264	16	70	110	63	125	16	16	31	132
	Total		800	587	340	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	128	200	106	135	29	29	57	142
TOTAL		40803	322895	119313	25101	164960	164790	4206	3204	8505	25219	1609	12017	19324	10128	20805	2700	2725	6308	34954



NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2.B—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Items 1-13; Total Apportionments	Items 1-13; Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Remittances (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
610 Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	610	16403	15601	600	121	163	91	100	100	100	185			1205	163				150	814	3193	65777
611 St. James	611	1471	1284		24	28	22	3		27	20			100					112		172	25765
612 Griffon	612	2136	2132	87							11			40	32				30		160	9589
613 Grimesland	613																		11		26	2350
Providence																			49		977	977
Salem														70		43			49		4673	4673
Total		2420	2316				11							110	32	196			90	10	284	7950
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove:	614																					
Harlowe																						
Oak Grove																						
Total		1501	1502																			
614.5 Havelock—Cherry Point	614.5																					
First	615	3402	3402	25	25	45	25	8		10			8	190	21	200			100	5	495	19765
Jacksonville	616	5376	5377	400		10	72	68	34	111	881	10		50	9	500			142	2	739	46211
617 Kinston—Queen Street	617	15148	15112	10340		72	99	132						3050	270				185	3063	3789	74731
617.5 St. John	617.5	689	701		50	30	30	10		10	10	5		280	5				10		15	2337
St. Mark	618	482	483	35	33	36	60	16						110		40			25		153	8606
Westminister	619	2154	2154	50	137	9								40					33		252	23784
Kinston Circuit: Bethany	620																					
Edward's Chapel																						
Sharon																						
Total		1961	1847	12																		
Marshallberg	621	2497	1935																			
622 Mayssville	622	2100	2100	30	5	5	5	5														
Morehead City—First	623	8832	8832	90	650	67	35	400	35	35	109	35	5	130	12							
Franklin Memorial	624	2253	2253	42	10	23	12	3														
625 New Bern—Centenary	625	10586	10586	250	250	25	171															
626 Riverside	626	3396	3396	2																		
627 Trinity	627	1858	1719																			
628 Newport	628	2220	2118	150	57	50	11	36														
629 Ocracoke	629																					
630 Oriental: Arapahoe	630	1601	1601	36		15	36	54	32	25	78	12		110	7							
Kershaw																						
Oriental					15				10	12			10	120					2		198	4984
Pamlico																			41		7	1216
Total		2318	2318		15				10	12			10	120					60		198	12021



631	Pollocksville: Belgrade Lee's Chapel Pollocksville Tabernacle Total	2427 2427 4941	200	13	9 7	5 4 3	12 4 9	3 16 9	20	53 40 31	30 23 18 11	3503 1905 1488 914 18785									
632	Richlands 632.3 Richlands Circuit: Gum Branch Haw Branch Total	545 839	17	29	7 8	15 15	20 35	28 15	110 520	8 65	1204	3058 5117 8205 8653 1617 1770 1715 47 5102 1296 2221 75 2150 885 200 6562 3340 3614 6984 3035 2085 2857 27 2732 10 5922 104 16721 11319 1639 2088 15016 6636 9015 1510 1510 12035									
632.5	Salter Path 633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk. Shady Grove Total	545 839	17	25	13 12 13	15 15	10 10	10 15	10	200	1204	3058 5117 8205 8653 1617 1770 1715 47 5102 1296 2221 75 2150 885 200 6562 3340 3614 6984 3035 2085 2857 27 2732 10 5922 104 16721 11319 1639 2088 15016 6636 9015 1510 1510 12035									
634	Stonewall: Alliance Bayboro Stonewall Vandemere Total	1556	1556	50	18	1	1	1	110	6	200	6562									
635	Straits-Harker's Island: Harker's Island Straits Total	1678	1678	10	7	23	6	16	40	144	200	6984									
636	Swansboro: Bethlehem Midway Oak Grove Queens Creek Swansboro Total	3449	3449	175	72	42	25	35	320	7	16721	1639 2088 15016 6636 9015 1510 1510 12035									
637	Trenton: Maple Grove Oak Grove Trenton Total	2200 1443	50	50	50	29	17	15	20	19	54	6636									
638	Vanceboro 639 Vanceboro Circuit: Chapman Epworth Lane's Chapel Total	1867	919	18	7	18	1	1	170	36	1463	1463 8608 10071									
639.5	Williston-Smyrna Smyrna Williston Total	1862	1862	24	17	11	25	36	170	90	10071	1463 8608 10071									
640	Woodington - Webbs: Webbs Woodington Total	1757	1561	3	2	1	1	1	65	8	3141	3141 3463 6606									
TOTAL		142133	136570	2177	881	1071	1018	497	794	1915	199	253	12110	1248	3899	1001	10187	3280	7407	19806	894558

(329)



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults		
701	Angier	5	12	6	159	13	5	7	8	10	167	11	12	20	10	68	58	4	47	200	98	10	10	10	12		
702	Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs	3	8		145	6	5	3		2	151	10	11	11	4	43	11	4	56	129	67	6	6				
	Total	3	8		142	6	5	3		2	148	10	11	10	4	18	25		33	86	55	12	12				
703	Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove	3	2		287	6	5	3		2	289	21	10	21	6	61	36	4	89	215	122	18	18				
	Total	3	2		442	4		1	5		380	14	14	27	53	54		105	253	115	11	15					
704	Benson: Benson Elevation	5	2		513	4		1	5		451	14	14	14	27	53	54		105	253	155	11	15				
	Total	1	8		173	8		5	1	1	190	14	14	8	7	55	34	10	60	180	110	18					
705	Carv	2	8		263	12	6	5	2	2	271	22	22	22	7	88	62	10	90	279	170	18					
	Total	4	40	25	587	40	16	30	4	2	650	5	32	32	10	186	75	20	224	547	312	60					
706	Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial	5	11	5	331	12	2	8		3	345	24	12	24	12	62	28	12	100	248	165	11	11		22		
	Total	5	11	5	384	12	2	8		3	398	29	12	73	53	53		12	113	292	196	19	81				
707	Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains	5	11	5	68	10		9		1	91	9	9	17	9	60			40	117	100	25					
	Total	5	2	41	161	10	3	16	5	1	169	26	70	26	10	70	43		67	163	144	25					
708	Dunn—Divine Street Stewart	5	2		532	4		3	5	5	524	35	12	35	12	91			170	351	202				30		
	Total	5	2		23						23	6	20	20	25	20	20		170	351	202				12		
708.5	Ebenzer	5	2	41	555	4	3	16	5	5	547	41	12	41	12	111	63		195	422	245				41		
709	Erwin: Erwin Parker's Grove	3	1	12	319	2	4	5	2	2	320	1	20	20	33	70	50	8	169	350	202	18					
	Total	4	6		368	5	2	4	2	4	367	1	21	15	85	47		125	293	180	22						
710	Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel	4	6	29	513	6	2	5	3	4	510	1	8	8	12	30	34		155	377	238	30					
	Total	3	8	33	533	8	4	5	3	8	528	2	12	12	15	119	59	8	59	185	120	10					
711	Fuquay Springs	3	2	4	32	2		2	3	8	36	4	16	16	15	73	45	11	84	244	156	10	14		28		
712	Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Holland's	2	6	22	479	7	5	15	3	2	488	22	20	22	20	112	70	10	140	374	210	30	11				
713	Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Mount Zion	1	3	2	65	3	1	2	1	5	66	10	30	30	23	187	78	6	287	611	300	32					
	Total	5	9	18	133	10	2	7	3	3	140	15	15	15	13	55	15		49	134	76	10	8		2		
	Total	14	14	32	399	15	7	9	4	7	406	36	36	36	74	145	74		102	357	220	38	8		2		
713.5	Granville: Mt. Carmel Rehoboth	1	1		49	1		6	2	2	45	9		9		30	27		44	110	70	10					

714	Union Chapel	4	3	389	3	3	6	4	1	396	14	14	41	45	18	137	269	175	8	22	
715	Total	5	4	642	4	3	12	6	6	648	23	14	71	72	18	181	379	245	18	22	
716	Henderson—City Road	1	9	205	11	1	9	3	1	220	2	12	7	67	44	8	143	281	176	18	
	First Wesley	22	26	1303	26	15	18	9	7	1326	70	40	254	156	389	909	488	45	180	75	
	White Mem.—Wesley:																				
	Wesley	3	3	66	5	4	1	...	1	75	7	27	20	20	18	72	43	6			
	White Memorial	2	4	74	3	4	4	...	1	84	10	36	29	49	67	196	119	16			
	Total	5	7	140	8	8	5	...	1	159	17	63	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
717	Kipling-Cokesbury:																				
	Cokesbury	1	2	167	2	...	...	1	...	168	7	12	21	28	...	68	54	10			
	Kipling	1	4	168	4	3	2	4	2	170	1	12	26	14	105	157	172	16			
	Total	2	6	335	6	3	2	5	1	338	1	19	38	35	133	225	178	16			
718	Knightdale	1	8	17	236	8	4	23	4	254	1	57	41	130	239	134	18	4	9	10	
719	Lillington	6	3	35	292	5	1	12	3	300	16	12	49	25	100	202	113	28			
720	Louisburg	2	11	572	11	8	16	3	11	593	16	20	94	98	14	81	323	125	25	8	
721	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn																				
	Hill King	7	14	142	1	3	14	124	8	151	8	8	32	18	24	90	65	10			
	Leahs	4	4	155	1	1	1	...	3	151	4	11	34	36	49	134	85	22			
	Piney Grove	3	3	73	3	1	1	...	2	75	4	2	15	14	25	60	48	...	...	...	
	Shiloh	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	14	19	447	1	3	2	5	4	427	18	22	85	73	105	303	210	32			
722	Macedonia	1	19	142	19	1	...	...	...	154	21	20	35	15	90	181	120	11	10	15	
722.5	Macon: Hebron			102	...	...	...	...	...	171	6	20	11	32	69	45	...	...	...	...	
	Macon	178	...	163	...	...	...	...	...	162	8	29	19	50	106	61	...	...	...	...	
	Warren Plains	443	...	443	...	...	...	...	...	433	24	52	40	100	216	130	...	...	...	...	
	Total	1	...	151	1	...	...	...	...	150	9	27	18	34	88	67	10	24	17	25	
723	Mamers: Cool Springs			129	...	...	...	...	...	127	9	25	16	25	75	66	...	...	...	...	
	Mt. Ariel	1	1	434	1	1	1	9	7	411	10	56	55	122	243	203	...	...	...	...	
	Spring Hill	...	...	169	...	...	...	...	...	158	6	42	22	44	114	76	...	...	...	...	
	Union	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	75	5	13	23	15	56	30	...	...	...	...	
	Woodsdale	1	3	958	2	3	9	19	14	921	39	163	134	240	576	442	...	...	...	...	
	Total	4	3	330	3	1	1	3	2	330	10	3	49	40	6	94	202	111	23	45	
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury			99	8	4	1	...	...	112	5	6	24	1	12	48	32	15	...	...	
	Drewry	8	...	117	6	2	9	1	5	128	8	15	12	2	30	67	45	10	20	20	
	Middleburg	6	...	184	...	...	...	...	...	184	10	27	15	2	35	89	68	6	...	...	
	Shocco	...	...	176	5	1	1	...	...	182	1	19	9	40	2	35	116	63	15	...	
	Tabernacle	1	4	176	...	...	...	...	...	182	1	22	106	131	13	206	522	319	69	...	
	Total	1	21	906	22	8	12	3	1	936	1	44	22	106	131	206	522	319	69	10	4
725	Millbrook	3	5	168	6	8	13	1	9	185	14	73	22	23	38	96	62	10	...	...	
726	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex			102	1	2	...	...	...	104	9	6	20	23	38	96	62	10	...	...	
	Mt. Pleasant	1	1	245	8	...	...	...	...	247	9	10	54	66	128	267	140	12	...	...	
	Sims	1	5	144	5	1	1	...	...	145	11	58	38	21	128	93	...	...	...	...	
	Total	2	14	591	14	3	1	3	4	596	29	16	132	127	187	491	295	22	...	...	
727	Norlina: Jerusalem			234	12	3	3	...	...	246	10	24	23	64	111	119	149	143	...	...	
	Norlina	4	13	356	17	...	...	...	...	360	13	51	19	66	149	143	...	...	...	...	
	Zion	1	26	9	334	26	2	4	1	357	11	56	42	90	199	100	...	...	...	...	
	Total	7	51	924	55	3	8	13	1	963	34	121	84	...	220	459	362	...	...	...	
728	Pleasant Grove	1	1	131	1	1	8	6	2	1	138	8	1	44	11	4	83	150	92	...	...
729	Raleigh—Edenton Street	29	20	3033	49	20	89	30	11	3064	5	112	60	439	283	28	910	1832	913	30	95
730	Fairmont	7	12	1077	22	4	70	3	16	86	1068	34	23	280	199	16	398	950	420	133	36
731	Hayes Barton	16	7	1148	23	15	35	7	11	1100	1	89	26	297	150	19	417	998	417	58	50
732	Highland	5	9	151	13	11	40	1	2	204	9	12	126	29	10	95	310	147	19	...	...
733	Jenkins Memorial			279	25	2	6	...	...	298	9	25	48	...	42	124	...	...	...	...	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							C. S. ATTENDANCE						
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
733.5	Layden Memorial	1	17	109	238	26	13	41		3	28	80	7	20	21	13		42	103	60	20	21	30	7	23
734	Longview Gardens	13	5	4	238	6	13	49				275	40	39	182	19		140	420	223	14		26	16	
734.5	St. Marks											28	4					20	42	25	6				
735	Trinity	11	31	4	958	31	10	27	5	4	35	982	39	10	201	112		30	597	330	50				
736	Wesley Memorial	6	6	9	270	10	10	15	1	4	26	274	17	11	114	34		75	251	134	6				
737	Westover	15	12	3	256	12	16	19	2	3	11	287	17	14	164	40		5	425	204	40		15	15	30
737.3	Wynnewood		5			3	7	26				36	6					30	52	30					
737.5	Tar River: Ebenezer		1		148	1	3		1	1	1	150	9					44	107	67					
	Kittrell		1		88		1		1	2		85	5	1	4	4		20	44	20					
	Plank Chapel		2		210	2	5	2	2	2		315	14					17	119	244	117	15			
	Trinity		15		253	15	2	1	2	1		263	14					80	249	135	10				
	Total	19	4		799	19	10	3	5	4	9	813	42	1	168	431	27	263	644	339	25		20	20	35
738	Vance: Flat Rock		3		198	4	1		3	8	15	207	9	55	48			65	177	93					
	Gillburg		3		229				3	5	10	270	4	60	10			33	69	43					
	Harris Chapel				184		1		4	5	6	170	4	22	10			33	69	43					
	Spring Valley				141			1	2	4	12	124	8	35	28			28	111	68	20				
	Total	3	1		752	4	1	1	10	28	39	681	29	8	145	123		211	508	290	40				
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																								
	Wake Forest		6		155	9		7	1	10	160	16						44	114	81					
	Youngsville				43			2	1		42	4						11	17	8					
	Total	6			198	9		9	2	12	202	20						55	131	89					
740	Warren: Bethlehem	1			127				2		12	121	7					7	29	67					
	Prospect		1		56	1					57	5						5	10	33					
	Providence		2		105	3	1			1	108	10						6	36	116					
	Shady Grove	3	3		107			5	3	1	112	15						5	28	74					
	Total	4	6		395	7	1	5	2	5	3	398	32					23	290	217					
741	Warrenton	4	3		300			8	9	2	11	287	14					102	206	101					
741.5	Wendell	2	3		236			4	4		238	1						94	203	100					
742	Zebulon	1	11		332	11	10	3	1	3	341	1						22	247	140					
TOTAL		229	487	685	24539	626	286	768	186	202	811	25020	151	1354	604	5345	3315	320	7946	18884	10688	1222	611	370	505

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
List Number	CHURCHES	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Consultants in Vacation (Church Schools)	Methodist Pupils and Consultants in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)			Amount Paid for Local Work		Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
								31	32	33	34	35								
701	Angier	1	75		5	Yes	30	1	20	162	1	20	1	20	1	1	35000	260		
702	Apex-Holly Springs: Apex	1	44		6	Yes		1	28	221						1	40500			10000
	Holly Springs	1	42		16	Yes		1	313							1	20000			
703	Total	2	86		6	Yes		2	44	534						2	60500	16500		10000
	Bailey: Bailey	1	105		2	No	50	1	51	190	1	18	1	18	1	2	67000			
704	Pleasant Grove															1	3000			
	Total	1	105		2	No	50	1	51	190	1	18	1	18	2	70000				
705	Benson: Benson	1	66		6	Yes		1	55							1	100000			
	Elevation	1	35		3	Yes		1	10							1	10000			
706	Total	2	101		9	Yes		2	65							2	110000	17000		
	Cary	1	195		25	Yes		1	77	619	1	60	1	60	1	2	130000	11500		8400
707	Clayton: Calvary	1				Yes										1	1000			
	Horne Memorial	1	85		7	No		1	59	46	1	35	11	35	1	80000				
708	Total	2	85		7	No		1	59	46	1	35	11	35	1	81000	11500			
	Coats: Coats	1				Yes										1	5000			
709	Pleasant Plains	1	20		10	Yes		1	24	39						1	2500	500		1600
	Total	2	20		10	Yes		1	24	39						2	7500		3529	
710	Dunn—Divine Street	1	75		4	Yes		1	130	491	1	50	2	50	2	1	220000			500
	Stewart	1	42			Yes										1	17000			2100
711	Total	2	117		4	Yes		1	130	491	1	50	2	50	2	2	237000	23000	3529	8528
	Ebenezer	1	90		6	Yes		1	38	36	1					1	40000	20000		
712	Erwin: Erwin	1	61			Yes		1		420						1	55000			
	Parker's Grove	1	25			Yes		1	136							1	15000			
713	Total	2	86		6	Yes		2	55	556						2	70000	11000		1500
	Franklinton: Franklinton	1	42		2	Yes	880	1	55	165	1	62	2	62	2	1	60000			
714	Wesley Chapel	1			2	Yes		1	1							1	600			1500
	Total	2	42		9	Yes	880	2	56	165	1	62	2	62	2	2	60600	11500		
715	Fuquay Springs	1	78		6	Yes		1	85	203	1	30	3	30	3	1	100000	21000		
	Garner	1	165		12	Yes		1	70	365	1	35	1	35	1	1	20000	18000	3000	5406
716	Garner Circuit: Elizabeth	1	60		3	No	80	1	11	14	1					1	15400			3100
	Holland's	1			7	Yes	160	1	36	704						1	22500			9100
717	Mount Zion	1	65		24	Yes	160	1	24	88						1	14500			1600
	Total	3	125		11	No	400	3	71	806						3	62400	17000		13800
718	13.5 Granville: Mt. Carmel	1	26		1	No		1		22		30		30		1	5000			
	Renoboth															1	15000			

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and (Church) Schools	Methodist Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	(Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences)	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of Christian Advocates	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
CHURCHES																			
714 Union Chapel	1	40			3	Yes	169	1	55		54	1	1	30000					
715 Total	2	66			4	No	169	2	77		84	1	2	50000	11000				
716 Henderson—City Road	1	83			11	Yes	120	1	32		25	5	1	100000	12000				
717 First White Mem.—Wesley:	1	125			21	Yes		1	1083	1		1		317200	116067	13400			
718 Wesley	1	47			5	Yes	53	1	37				1	12000		1625			
719 White Memorial	1	42			3	Yes	110	1	81			4	1	26000		2055			
720 Total	2	89			8	Yes	163	2	118			4	2	38000	7000	3680			
721 Kipling-Cokesbury:	1	46			2	Yes		1	90				1	20000					
722 Cokesbury	1	34			3	Yes		1	45				1	50000					
723 Kipling	1	34			5	Yes		2	268				2	70000	25000				
724 Total	2	80			7	Yes		1	358	1		1	1	45000	5500				
725 Knightdale	1	16			5	Yes		1	41				2	27500	20500	1813			
726 Lillington	1	60			5	Yes		1	63	1	24	2	1	85000	18000				
727 Louisville	1	72			8	No	171	1	80	1	37	2	1	7900		388			
728 Circuit: Bunn	1					Yes		1	22				1	16900		437			
729 Hill King	1					No		1	25				1	4160		213			
730 Leaks	1					No		1	29				1	3040					
731 Piney Grove	1					Yes		1	18				1	3830		205			
732 Shiloh	1	29			1	Yes	11	1	42			1	5	35860	5350	1243			
722 Total	4	29			1	No	11	4	94			1	2	10000	17500	6340			
722.5 Macedonia	1	60			19	Yes		1	37	1	34			10000					
723 Macon	1	6				Yes		1	18					30000					
724 Warren Plains	1	20				Yes		1	26					15000					
725 Total	3	51			61	Yes		3	70				3	55000	10000				
726 Marners: Cool Springs	1	35			1	Yes		1	131				3	4000					
727 Mt. Ariel	1					Yes		1	18				1	6000		30000			
728 Spring Hill	1					Yes		1	18				1	9000		1661			
729 Union	1					Yes		1					1	6000					
730 Woodside	1					Yes		1					1	6000					
731 Total	5	35			2	Yes		4	56				5	31000	13800	33161			
732 Middleburg: Cokesbury	1	84			3	Yes		1	36				1	11000					
733 Drewry	1	28			8	Yes		1	18				1	3000					
734 Middleburg	1	20			5	Yes		1	26				1	10000					
735 Shocco	1	30				No		1	29				1	11000					

Tabernacle																																
725	Millbrook	5	217	39	21	9	Yes	146	34	124	1	22	1	12000	10000	2520																
726	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	1	58	1	6	6	Yes	32	26	58	1		1	34000	800	500																
	Mt. Pleasant: Sims	1	38	1	1	8	Yes	20	58				1	27500		1600																
	Sims	1	75	1	3	5	Yes	35	30	66	1		1	45000																		
	Total	3	94	3	14	14	Yes	80	154	154	3		3	93500	12000	2100																
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	1	28	1	10	10	Yes	20	122	122	1		1	27000		500																
	Norlina	1	67	1	17	17	Yes	63	111	111	1	20	1	44000	1000	8500																
	Zion	1	45	1	26	26	Yes	39	611	611	1		1	32000		1000																
	Total	3	140	3	53	53	Yes	121	844	844	3	20	3	103000	18000	10000																
728	Pleasant Grove	1	35	1	1	1	No	29	335	335	1		1	36000																		
729	Raleigh-Edenton Street	1	185	1	40	40	No	668	3043	3043	1	157	4	750000	45000	163000																
730	Fairmont	1	156	54	18	18	Yes	212	1550	1550	1	52	3	186000	36000	8800																
731	Haves Barton	1	160	1	23	23	Yes	308	2742	2742	1	40	4	189000	17000	32000																
732	Highland	1	58	1	8	8	Yes	58	918	918	1	45	5	27000	1200	9000																
733	Jenkins Memorial	1	47	1	23	23	Yes	50	952	952	1	18	1	65000	10000	25544																
733.5	Layden Memorial	1		31	6	6	Yes	20	1027	1027	1	42	1	12500		29743																
734	Longview Gardens	1			22	22	Yes	99	17	19	1		1	61200																		
734.5	St. Marks	1	98	1	10	10	Yes	132	2107	2107	1	32	1	100000	30000	15305																
735	Trinity	1	79	1	8	8	Yes	52	253	253	1		1	40000	15000	22150																
736	Wesley Memorial	1	150	15	10	10	Yes	94	1167	1167	1	20	1	75000	2000	25050																
737	Westover	1			3	3	Yes	12					1																			
737.3	Wynnewood	1	52	1	1	1	Yes	22	20	20			1	14000	800																	
737.5	Tar River: Ebenezer	1	37	1	1	1	Yes	40	173	173			1	8000																		
	Kittrell	1	60	1	2	2	Yes	57	301	301			2	30000																		
	Plank Chapel	1	67	1	13	13	Yes	31	68	68			1	25000	800																	
	Trinity	1	216	4	17	17	Yes	119	494	494	4		4	77000	1600																	
738	Total	4	40	4	4	4	Yes	148	31	31	1		1	24000	7000																	
	Vance: Flat Rock	1	60	1	4	4	Yes	26	10	10			1	12000																		
	Gilburg	1	25	1	55	55	Yes	13	37	37			1	6000																		
	Harris Chapel	1	38	1	112	112	Yes	35	211	211			1	8000																		
	Spring Valley	1	163	4	4	4	Yes	105	326	326	1	17	4	50000	7000																	
739	Total	4	25	7	7	7	Yes	42	111	111	1	25	4	30000	847																	
	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																															
	Wake Forest	1	25	30	30	30	Yes	12	30	30	1		1	15000	517																	
	Youngsville	1	24	1	14	14	Yes	54	25	25	1	25	5	45000	45																	
740	Total	2	24	1	1	1	Yes	14	25	25	2		2	31420																		
	Warren: Bethlehem	1	21	1	1	1	Yes	10	10	10	1		1	2800																		
	Prospect	1	21	4	1	1	Yes	23	25	25			1	35000																		
	Providence	1	18	2	2	2	Yes	22	8	8			1	19580																		
	Shady Grove	1	63	7	7	7	Yes	69	109	109	1	23	1	88800	11000																	
	Total	4	47	1	110	110	Yes	329	420	420	1	23	4	165000	35000																	
741	Warrenton	1	45	3	159	159	Yes	59	420	420	1	28	1	70000	10000																	
741.5	Wendell	1	60	10	3	3	Yes	44	121	121	1		1	65000	6000	1450																
742	Zebulon	1					Yes																									
TOTAL																	89	4345	100	528	5525	84	4138	25897	27	1085	77	90	4328860	634455	276142	562728



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(336)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5½% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	51	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	72	70	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57
701	Angier		9	1114	224	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	30	188	245	140	280	35	35	35	70	364
702	Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs		86	769	281	2100	2100		42	116	336	24	24	173	272	156		16	16	16	40	200
	Total		96	348	194	715	715		14	39	112	37	37	72	112	64		16	16	16	35	35
703	Bailey: Bailey		464	686	475	2815	2815		56	155	448	31	31	245	384	220	498	56	56	56	56	235
	Pleasant Grove				319	3850	3850		77	212	576	39	39	280	436	249	19	2	2	2	125	436
	Total		464	686	319	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	40	291	452	258	517	65	65	65	130	453
704	Benson: Benson		316	1459	383	3150	3150		63	173	504	32	32	224	350	200	399	50	50	50	100	500
	Elevation		108	233	109	1050	1050		21	58	168	10	10	75	116	66	133	17	17	17	33	167
	Total		424	1692	492	4200	4200		84	231	672	42	42	299	466	266	532	67	67	67	133	667
705	Cary		2500	3900	1350	4750	4750		95	261	760	48	48	338	526	226	526	75	75	226		800
706	Clayton: Calvary		560	60	36	200	200			50												
	Horne Memorial		680	2036	375	3500	3500		74	203	542	37	37	312	485	277	555	69	69	69	139	300
	Total		1240	2096	411	3700	3700		74	203	592	37	37	312	485	277	555	69	69	69	139	300
707	Coats: Coats		175	350	150	875	875		15	40	110	7	7	20	30	19	40	4	4	4	9	65
	Pleasant Plains		25	145	100	500	500		12	36	110	7	7	20	32	16	30	4	4	4	9	65
	Total		200	495	250	1375	1375		27	76	220	14	14	40	62	35	70	9	9	9	18	133
708	Dunn—Divine Street Stewart		3200	4500	512	5600	5600		112	308	896	56	56	676	1131	601	1202	150	150	150	301	1801
	Total		12446	91	290	300	300		6	17	44	3	3	14	21	12	24	3	3	3	6	39
708.5	Ebenezer		4591	4591	802	5900	5900		118	325	944	59	59	690	1152	613	1226	153	153	153	307	1840
709	Erwin: Erwin		9250	1614	277	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	40	165	257	147	283	37	37	37	74	377
	Parker's Grove		2382	2362	420	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	36	291	452	258	516	65	65	65	130	700
	Total		180	136	136	1400	1400		28	77	924	14	14	113	176	101	202	25	25	25	50	265
710	Franklington: Franklington Wesley Chapel		2382	2542	556	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	50	404	628	359	718	80	80	80	180	965
	Total		4512	1495	385	3478	3478		70	193	556	35	35	340	530	302	604	76	76	76	152	1002
	Wesley Chapel		20	20	42	222	222		4	11	36	2	2	22	34	20	44	5	5	5	9	64
	Total		4512	1515	427	3700	3700		74	204	592	37	37	362	564	322	644	81	81	81	161	1066
711	Fuquay Springs		3082	2363	561	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	50	404	628	359	718	80	80	80	180	965
712	Garner		560	2263	698	5200	5200		104	286	832	52	52	247	385	220	440	55	55	55	110	700
713	Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Holland's		2870	564	180	110	110		14	40	116	8	8	34	52	30	60	7	7	7	14	80
	Mount Zion		403	7623	334	1380	1380		29	79	230	14	14	66	103	59	118	15	15	15	30	160
	Total		3676	1043	970	3450	3450		72	198	576	36	36	166	258	148	296	37	37	37	74	400
713.5	Granville: Mt. Carmel Rebooth		176	312	63	950	950		19	51	149	9	9	105	163	94		23	23	23	47	130

714	Union Chapel	315	5560	392	581	2150	225	43	43	124	8	86	374	77	154	19	38	184
715	Total	491	6037	704	644	3325	225	62	94	273	17	191	537	171	154	42	85	314
716	Henderson—City Road	2700	20000	2070	206	3600	6600	132	198	576	36	257	399	128	406	57	114	420
	First	1376	1376	12300	2647	6600		132	363	1056	66	1137	1768	1010	2021	252	505	2760
	White Mem.—Wesley:																	
	Wesley	315	41	91	80	400		8	22	64	4	30	47	27	53	5	10	43
	White Memorial	320	76	867	161	960		21	57	166	11	77	120	68	138	19	38	110
717	Total	635	117	958	241	1440		29	79	230	15	107	167	95	191	24	48	153
	Kipling-Cokesbury:																	
	Cokesbury	200	203	118	318	900		18	50	144	9	58	90	52	103	13	26	174
	Kipling	308	578	331	449	2700		54	148	432	27	174	271	154	309	39	77	384
718	Total	508	781	451	767	3600		72	198	576	36	232	361	206	412	52	103	558
719	Knightdale	4247	1310	350	360	3600		72	198	576	36	129	201	115	230	29	58	348
720	Lillington	703	1258	450	360	3600	200	72	198	576	36	277	431	247	493	62	124	560
721	Louisburg	528	2509	452	4500	4500		90	248	720	45	357	555	317	635	79	159	500
	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn																	
	Hill King	162	152	74	36	1360		36										
	Leahs	258	92	87	1360			25	69		12	82	128	73		18	36	47
	Piney Grove	97	63	53		486		10	27	78	5	32	49	28	56	7	14	
	Shiloh	78	85	42		594		12	32	95		39	60	34	18	5		
722	Total	595	392	256	1498	3600		47	164	173	17	153	237	135	136	17	33	47
722.5	Macedonia	11150				2400		48	132	384	24	76	119	68	136	17	34	188
	Macon: Hebron	2500	16	39	30	550	75	11	30	88	6	55	86	49	99	12	25	174
	Macon: Warren Plains	4250	121	307	935	127	127	19	51	150	9	95	147	83	167	21	43	296
	Warren Plains	3250	296	125	715	715	98	14	40	114	7	72	112	65	128	17	32	226
	Total	10000	433	471	2200	2200	300	44	121	352	22	222	345	197	394	50	100	696
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	31				612		12	34	98	6	46	71	41	81	10	20	82
	Mt. Ariel	23	36	95		468		10	25	75	5	35	62	31	63	8	16	61
	Spring Hill	441	105	841	287	1620		32	89	259	16	120	189	108	216	27	54	217
	Union	31	57	103		612		12	34	98	6	46	71	41	81	10	20	82
	Woodside	14		44		288		6	16	46	3	22	34	19	38	5	5	
	Total	204	934	567	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	269	427	240	479	60	115	444
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	806	435	278		952	56	19	53	153	10	74	116	66	133	17	33	74
	Drewry	35	36	82		170	10	4	9	27	2	13	21	12	24	5	6	23
	Middleburg	816	416	80		714	42	14	39	114	7	56	87	50	99	12	25	97
	Shocco		203	93		850	50	17	47	136	8	67	103	59	118	15	29	116
	Tabernacle		447			714	42	14	39	114	7	56	87	50	99	12	25	97
725	Total	1657	1537	513		3400	200	68	187	544	34	266	414	237	473	42	59	118
726	Millbrook	4922	603	225	2400	2400		48	132	384	24	64	99	56	113	15	45	218
	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex					825	15	16	45	144	8	49	76	43	87	11	22	75
	Mt. Pleasant	3576	465	225	199	1650	50	33	91	288	17	97	151	37	173	21	43	150
	Sims	11	6000	207	194	825	75	17	45	144	8	49	76	43	87	11	22	75
	Total	9576	1030	662	3300	3300	300	66	181	576	33	195	303	173	346	43	87	300
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	1250	652	98		882		18	49	141	9	73	113	63	130	16	32	181
	Norlina	2125	600	542		2268	45	125	363		23	187	292	166	332	42	84	468
	Zion	365	1000	444	248	1050		21	57	168	10	87	135	77	154	19	38	217
	Total	2490	14100	1638	549	4200	300	84	231	672	42	347	540	308	616	77	154	866
728	Pleasant Grove	2769	862	486		1700	1400	28	77	224	14	97	151	86	172	22	43	151
729	Raleigh—Edenton Street	25506	4940	49172	3930	9000	600	180	495	1536	90	3088	4805	2746	5491	686	1376	8400
730	Fairmont	1163	5337	1266		6000		120	330	960	60	900	1400	800	1600	200	400	1755
731	Haves Barton	6478	38749	12700	1250	9450		120	330	960	60	1233	1918	1096	2192	274	548	2000
732	Highland	7590	25301	550		2200	200	44	121	352	22	99	154	88	176	22	44	300
733	Jenkins Memorial	4135	1340	843	257	2800	2800											

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	CHARGE NAME																										
		42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3½% P.S.)	49	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	51	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	72	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	62	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	68	72	70	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.	
Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness																												
Paid for Building and Improvements																												
Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.																												
Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.																												
Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year																												
Paid Pastor and Associate																												
Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund																												
(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)																												
(2) District Superintendent Fund (3½% P.S.)																												
(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)																												
(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)																												
(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)																												
(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)																												
(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)																												
(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)																												
(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund (1% T.M.)																												
(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)																												
(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)																												
(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.																												

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	(Grand Totals: All Funds Reported)
701 Angier		2062	2062	15	10	11	2	10	5	11	2	2	27	120	30	30	10	45	75	6716	75	
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs				17	17	11	2	11	5	11	5	5	10	10	10	10	32	32	83	4750	83	
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove		2523	1942	8	18	11	2	15	5	11	5	5	66	105	10	10	10	43	141	6688	56	
704 Benson: Benson Elevation		3211	3211	18	17	17	15	15	18	18	5	5	105	105	10	10	10	58	110	8770	110	
705 Cary		3526	3526	27	71	14	26	40	30	30	63	63	290	290	36	500	250	350	200	22735	200	
706 Clayton: Calvary Horne Memorial		4030	3881	27	71	41	18	30	30	30	63	63	290	290	36	500	250	350	200	22735	200	
707 Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains		3162	3112	10	10	15	10	10	10	10	5	5	10	250	25	25	25	55	103	10475	103	
708 Dunn—Divine Street Stewart		713	713	3	6	112	30	92	76	119	70	70	27	480	6	6	6	20	947	8411	108	
708.5 Ebenezer		7501	7580	2	112	30	92	76	26	119	70	70	27	480	6	6	6	20	947	8411	108	
709 Erwin: Erwin Parker's Grove		2367	2367	125	50	40	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	60	62	275	275	137	137	12607	12607	
710 Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel		4659	4659	38	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	60	10	10	10	12	12	12607	12607	
711 Fuquay Springs		4188	4188	3	3	30	25	45	25	50	20	20	30	30	28	564	564	294	294	15283	15283	
712 Garner		5054	5054	432	151	50	15	57	16	41	86	5	10	660	25	600	600	55	55	336	336	
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Holland's		3486	3486	19	37	37	10	15	25	10	30	10	5	215	34	332	332	78	78	15879	15879	
713.5 Granville: Mt. Carmel Rehoboth		2298	2298	62	25	35	20	50	24	42	55	25	25	110	8	8	8	54	54	20765	20765	
				6				15	3	3	5	5	1	1	10			9	9	2851	2851	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

(340)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13, Total Apportionments	Items 1-13, Total Payments	(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1597, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolence and Local (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
714	Union Chapel Total	3568	1982	6	13	10	11	13	3	3	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8	17	10147	
715	Henderson—City Road	2780	2720	16	36	30	40	25	15	25	20	20	20	15	120	400		250	51	141	13524	
716	White Mem.—Wesley: Wesley White Memorial Total	11324	11322	128	471	66	100	85	333	71	333	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	1972	39801	
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury Kipling Total	1162	1162	6	10	6	6	4	17	8	17	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	22	18	4561	
718	Knightdale Total	2858	2858	10	27	9	26	8	8	8	17	17	17	170	50	3		11	13	71	2312	
719	Lillington	2021	2021	114	53	36	35	25	8	12	33	10		170	53	53		11	41	23	357	
720	Louisburg	3138	3138	22	32	30	37	20	10	20	20	20	20	110	24	200		5	54	41	9077	
721	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn Hill King Leahs Piney Grove Shiloh Total	3784	3784	20	45	25	37	41	10	26	12	10	37	280	7	485		5	54	15	12315	
				5	7	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	27		68	68	200	13327	
				2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		19	19		1692	
				2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		7	7		2189	
				2	2	2	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		9	9		1105	
722	Macedonia Total	2665	1205	9	13	3	11	11	3	4	3	2	2	20	7	60		35	35		1237	
722.5	Macon	1243	1243	10	25	5	10	5	17	8	17	17	4	33	3	33		36	36		6223	
	Macon			8	8	12	11	5	10	10	10	10	10	100	8	100		9	9		85	
	Warren Plains			14	14	12	11	5	10	10	10	10	10	100	8	100		14	14	10	104	
	Total	2593	2593	32	27	21	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	110	30	110		33	33	25	473	7489
723	Mamers: Cool Springs Mt. Arfel Spring Hill Union Woodside Total			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		40	40		642	16900
				3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		9	9		1274	1274
				3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		7	7		25	1067
				3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		24	24		32	4828
				3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		9	9		42	1404
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury Drewry Middleburg Shiloh Total	3030	2976	16	6	9	9	9	38	27	27	27	27	70	57	75		49	49	139	9718	
				5	5	5	5	5	9	9	9	9	9	30	5	30		14	14	66	3446	
				10	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	5	70		5	5	62	602	
				47	47	8	7	8	7	7	7	7	7	30	6	30		11	11	80	2107	
				42	38	7	8	8	7	8	7	7	7	30	29	30		13	13	211	2124	



725	Total	2922	2849	140	74	33	33	33	16	33	33	24	30	43	10	66	11	73	2078	
726	Millbrook	1198	1240	125	8	32	25	27	20	29	13	13	70	4	3	141	36	205	9976	
	Mt. Pleasant			31	45	17							70	4			25	24	2144	
	Sims			31	45	17							70	4			25	40	7760	
	Total	2298	2346	47	55	33							70	7			50	101	17878	
727	Norlina: Jerusalem												20			105	13	91	15252	
	Norlina												100			306	34	344	8835	
	Zion												10			143	16	136	4447	
	Total	4014	4014	20	55	29	53	24	24	40	40	5	130	554		554	63	571	28534	
728	Pleasant Grove	1087	1087	20	3000	122	150	200	23	178	210	85	5	80		80	15	55	7160	
729	Raleigh-Edenton Street	29483	29519	10936	400	61	99	26	52	59	49	31	3030	70	5130	1426	135	877	154626	
730	Fairmont	8725	8725	80	900	87	90	22	22	315	315		740	80	800		90	600	704	
731	Hayes Barton	11005	11005	80	900	87	90	22	22	315	315		860	40	800		90	600	704	
732	Highland	1444	1444	115	200	35	30	56	15	21	25		10	310	25	10	350	10	1754	
733	Jenkins Memorial	1958		8	15	7	11	6	3	5	10		3	5			1150	307	16466	
733.5	Laydens Memorial		76	20	3	5	3	5	3	5	10		5				127	9777		
734	Longview Gardens	2279	2279	50	14	42	4	16	7	17		1	11	110		50	2	1721	3	
734.5	St. Marks																41	13088		
735	Trinity	6350	3182	25	225	15				14	100		465	40			38	681	376	
736	Wesley Memorial	2144	1260	20	5	24							120				52	33249		
737	Westover	1895	1901	26	75	15	15	25	15	15	30	24	25	29	30		39	372	9310	
737.3	Wynnewood																500	282	16447	
737.5	Tar River: Ebenezer			4	6	2	7	2	2	31	7		15			91	9	2085		
	Kittrell			2									15			53		104	979	
	Plank Chapel			9	20					25	3		40	16	208		21	396	8019	
	Trinity	3627	3627	24	26	2	19	6	2	8	10	2	2	24	181		19	247	5755	
	Total									64	10	2	2	40	533	20	54	747	16838	
738	Vance: Flat Rock												30				15	3951		
	Gillburg			7	10	5	9	16	2				2				14	75	2391	
	Harris Chapel			5	5	9	10				3						13	50	3042	
	Spring Valley			4		8	12	4	3	3	4	4					12	2931		
	Total	3203	3203	21	36	43	6	3	3	6	17	4	2	30	12		54	62	2931	
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																			
	Wake Forest			15	15	10				10	23	11	130				27	262	5858	
	Youngsville			3	3												6	16	1062	
	Total	2092	2061	18	18	10				10	23	11	130				33	278	6920	
740	Warren: Bethlehem			53	29	9	9	10	9	9	18	10	4	150	1		33	3204		
	Prospect			18	10	3	3	3	3	3	9	3					14	130		
	Providence			52	29	9	10	9	10	10	20	9	5	45			5	25	3204	
	Shady Grove			35	32	11	10	10	10	10	16	10	20	3105			14	129	104	
	Total	3338	3338	182	100	32	32	32	32	32	63	32	1				15	1522	79	
741	Warrenton	3733	4333	55	43	20	52	60	30	54	88	6	16	190	2		48	1826	223	
741.5	Wendell	2829	2829	24	50	11	12	12	10	15	34	10	5	110	45	408	68	1345	158849	
742	Zebulon	2870	2870	125	20	40	20	20	20	20	20	20	10	250	25	200	60	29486		
													390	376		376	208	12474		
TOTAL		187530	178371	13369	6323	1300	1324	1181	526	1221	2042	463	345	12515	1081	11978	280	23921	2516	1090654



List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE							
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	meetings C.S.—children	meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l	meetings C.S.—Adults			
801	Aulander: Aulander																											
	1	5	92	1	1	1	19	2	1	2	110	10			26	3	28	90	38			12		9				
	2	1	54	2	2	2	8	12	2	2	60	7			22	2	24	55	36									
			46								33	2					6	8	5									
802	Battleboro: Battleboro																											
	3	6	192	3	3	3	27	3	3	16	203	19		48	25	3	58	153	79			12		9				
	1	4	155	1	2	2	6	1	1		162	9					84	93	61									
	1	2	50	1	1	1	3				53	6					43	49	38									
803	Bethel: Bethel																											
	2	6	207	2	2	2	8	2	2	7	215	15		94	35	20	127	142	99			10						
			520	14	4						529	19	15				151	334	232			15						
			18				1				77																	
804	Conway: Conway																											
	3	3	342	4	1	1	1	3	5	7	346	19	15	94	35	20	151	334	232			15						
			17	250	4						329	18	4	43	25	22	137	249	173			9						
			63	3	1	2	1				232	26		43	31		117	217	149			12						
			1								64	12	12	12	12		21	57	48			5		15				
			2	207	3	1		7		8	196	12	47	22	89	170	94	8	5	15								
805	Elm City: Elm City																											
	5	6	862	7	2	3	5	12	16	841	68	4	145	90	22	364	693	464	38			5		15				
	2	6	261	6	1	6	6	4	7	257	12	15	41	26	7	61	162	112	15									
	14	19	199	18	2	2		1	2	214	8	14	35	46	2	47	152	90	30									
			255	1						255	7	12	35	40	34	128	114	28	73									
806	Enfield: Central Cross																											
	2	21	715	25	3	6	8	5	10	726	27	41	11	112	9	142	442	316	73			8						
			77			1	1			79	6		16		8	45	30	7	10									
	4	20	418	25	3	14	3	2	9	443	2	14	15	62	42	110	243	160	10									
			33							33																		
	4	23	528	28		15	3	2	11	555	2	20	15	77	58	118	288	190	17			8						
807	Evansdale-Black Creek:																											
	4	11	118	4				2			120	12	16	82	29	30	169	90										
	5	10	241	5	5			2	3		246	10	12	63	38	1	87	211	126					16				
	9	10	359	9	5	5	2	3			366	22	28	145	67	1	117	380	216					31				
808	Gaston:																											
	5	6	306	6	5	5	5	2	1	2	319	9	50	37	79		116	291	161									
	3	3	225	3		1	1				228	15	22	30		28	95	70										
809	Halifax: Ebenezer																											
	3	3	190	8	2	3	4				193	11	39	40		58	148	89	10									
	3	7	146	7	1	5	3				158	9	9	28	20		14	71	50									
	9	19	561	20	3	9	5				581	1	35	89	90	100	314	209	35									
810	Hobgood: Hobgood																											
			98	6							106	9		40	25		7	81	54									
			23								19			8			15	49	28									
			64								64	4		48	22		15	49	28									
811	Jamesville: Holly Spring																											
	1	2	153	1	2	1	4				189	13		48	47		22	130	82									
			66	13		3	1				156	7		51	25		37	126	96									
	2		44								84	5		28	18		15	68	35									
			22			2	1	8	13	262	30		106	93		84	313	215										

812	Littleton: Bethel Calvary Littleton Total	36 166 276 478	2 6 14	2 5 7	1 6 1	6 4 1	37 168 282	4 8 21	6 25 75	2 18 53	7 40 129	14 48 278	19 91 168	14 48 18
813	Littleton-Tabor: Corinth Hawkins Chapel Tabor Weavers Chapel Vaughan Total	4 218 17 247 11 729	4 6 23 1	1 3 3 8	2 2 3 8	1 3 3 8	72 219 266 140	4 10 12 6	5 20 25 9	3 35 35 10	57 125 137 25	21 92 75 32	27 125 137 52	18 30 30
814	Nash: Bethlehem Castalia Gold Valley White Oak Total	98 18 105 310	29 4 2 14	1 7 1 6	12 3 3 2	35 3 1 2	705 98 83 363	32 8 8 1	57 20 25 109	85 5 13 40	157 30 22 102	51 63 41 283	341 45 62 209	19 48 18
815	Nashville Northampton: Jackson Lasker New Hope Rehoboth Total	6 279 83 245 248 855	6 2 1 5 1	2 2 3 3 10	1 2 3 3 2	6 4 4 4 17	274 80 240 242 836	20 8 16 52	78 10 29 132	33 13 22 94	142 94 34 271	292 184 65 584	184 228 48 335	12 14 15 48
817	Pinetops: Conetoe McKendree Pinetops Temperance Hall Total	49 191 189 533 181	5 2 3 7 1	2 2 3 5 4	3 3 2 2 1	11 13 190 532 182	38 183 190 532 182	9 12 14 42 10	4 18 14 139 45	35 31 59 175 60	23 42 55 175 40	271 78 117 222 155	584 138 77 611 400	48 12 21 114 17
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Yorks Total	65 246 91	3 3 2	3 4 1	4 1 3	1 1 1	64 266 281	16 16 11	52 65 6	5 5 6	12 52 12	30 121 26	121 185 36	17 17
819	Rich Square: Pinners Rich Square Woodland Total	276 137 504 15	2 6 15	2 3 5	2 4 4	4 1 9	281 144 516	11 8 29	6 38 9	7 19 35	12 83 12	36 162 158	121 100 306	17 14 34
820	Roanoke: New Hope Smith South Rosemary Total	258 9 283 695	9 3 3 13	1 1 1 4	7 2 1 12	4 4 6 11	261 145 281 687	7 13 17 37	4 35 12 29	44 44 43 128	55 200 67 173	75 125 107 509	31 121 188 307	5 10 25 25
821	Roanoke Rapids—First Rosemary Robersonville: Hamilton Robersonville Total	1148 749 61 119 180	13 22 4 7 1	5 9 3 3 8	9 7 11 1 1	36 3 1 1 8	1151 778 64 119 409	35 21 7 10 36	24 182 49 29 81	29 182 21 49 58	79 25 14 40 140	552 294 504 328 206	207 552 328 113 184	40 35 35 7 11
824	Rocky Mount—Clark St. Englewood First Marvin Total	407 160 1528 220 218	1 20 34 1	9 81 18 8	1 5 12 3 6	8 10 6 8 3	407 230 1591 217 235	1 8 2 1 1	8 25 98 12 14	47 51 298 57 114	67 140 30 72 65	184 261 508 135 262	126 206 1128 141 171	11 15 125 25 10
826	St. Paul Sandy Cross: Maple Creek Sandy Cross Total	51 166 217 253	2 4 6 1	3 3 6 1	1 2 6 1	6 6 221 229	1 16 20 21	7 20 27 14	9 59 68 70	13 30 74 21	65 30 60 75	262 66 238 181	171 115 112 112	10 13 13 12
829	Scotland Neck Seaboard: Concord Pleasant Grove Seaboard Sharon Total	50 264 119 131 564	2 2 1 2 6	1 1 2 1 6	1 4 7 1 1	50 164 117 132 563	9 9 4 12 36	3 3 9 12 36	6 14 7 11 65	4 6 14 32 32	20 75 64 74 210	225 112 68 55 347	15 15 12 70 203	19 40 100 12 13

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								C. S. ATTENDANCE						
	Baptisms— Infants.	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
831	Spring Church-Garysburg																								
	4	15	4	96	4		2	1	1	2	98		5	2	13	12	20	52	30	8	6				
				150	15		1	1		2	163		6	6	20	18	25	69	50	16	6				
				79						1	78		6	5	18	16	26	68	55	10					
				71			1	2			70		5	2	15	14	24	60	35	8	5				
				114			2	2			110		7	6	34	28	89	60	15	11					
				510	19		6	6	3	7	519	1	29	6	100	88	115	338	230	57	28				
832	5	1		179	2	1	1	1		3	179		14	18	58	19	3	38	150	97	9				
				39							38		10	3	8		16	37	25						
	5	1		218	2	1	1	1		3	217		24	21	66	19	3	54	187	122	9				
833	2	3	2	61	2						63		6	2	15	10	2	11	44	40					
	2	3	2	60	3			1			62		6	1	14	17	4	21	61	45					
	4	4		90	4	1			1		94		6	1	20	27	4	12	70	45	25				
	2	9	2	211	9	1		1	1		219		18	3	49	54	10	44	178	130	25				
833.5	48			48	28		12	1		1	86		14	27	38	24	34	104	70	18					
834	27	22	35	528	22	15	33		2	39	557		14	27	108	48	20	96	313	143	24	10			
835				637	10	7	13	4		23	640		23	21	99	64	40	153	400	215	15	15			
836																									
	1	7		152	7	2	2		2	26	133		9	8	20	30	35	102	85	10					
		12		51	12	4				6	67		5	12	25	20	20	62	50	8					
		2		78	2	4		2		6	76	1	9	37	14	26	85	70	12						
	1	21		281	21	10	10	2	2	32	276	1	23	8	69	69	81	250	205	30					
837				49				1		3	49		6	7	14		29	56	25						
			1	128				2		7	124		5	6	6		27	45	28						
	1	1	4	106	1			2	1	7	97		5	3	7		8	18	14						
				11							11		5	4			18	25	18						
				29							29		4	3			18	25	18						
	1	1	5	323	1			3	1	10	310	22	22	18	27		77	144	21						
838				23							23														
	10	10	20	232	9	2	2	9			236		20	5	66	44	5	60	200	142	75	15	20		
	10	10	20	260	9	2	2	9		5	264		20	5	66	44	5	60	200	142	75	15	20		
839	7	12	38	316	13	1	16	4	2	5	335		16	5	102	35	10	84	252	165	18				
840	28	15	197	1725	40	13	41	18	13	51	1737	2	90	70	363	141	32	332	1028	457	50	20		100	
841	5	2	85	5	5	8	6	3			101		10	79	23		26	67	172	108	12				
842	3	6	79	3				3			79		7	11	13		35	57	35	13	10				
	1	2	4	67	2			1			68		6	4	6		11	27	18						
	2	1	15	220	4	2	14				226		6	6	4	45	56	164	100	21					
	3	6	25	366	9	2	4	4			373	27	27	14	64	64	93	248	153	34	10				
TOTAL	181	461	627	20543	612	202	438	181	138	504	20972	13	1207	552	4232	2720	331	5802	14844	9069	992	231	251	354	

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Intelligence on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
801	Aulander:	1	20		1	Yes	49	1	20	58			1	1	42000	1300	
	Colerain	1	25		2	Yes	56	1	19	55				1	25000		
	Lewiston	3	45		3	Yes	105	2	39	113			1	3	69500	1300	
	Total	1	20		1	Yes	50	1	23	28			1	1	30000		
802	Battleboro:	1	60		1	No	50	1	15				1	1	4500		
	McVeyre	1	20		1	Yes	50	2	40	28			2	2	34500	10900	
803	Bethel:	1	72		13	Yes		1	135	804	1	85	2	1	110000		
	Shiloh	1	72		13	Yes		1	135	804	1	85	2	2	115000	25000	5000
804	Conway:	1	60		13	Yes	363	1	46	1092			1	1	25000		
	Bethany	1	49		4	No	363	1	60	69			1	1	15000		
	Conway	1	9		3	No	286	1	15	17					37000		
	Total	4	151		7	No	1062	4	162	1873			1	4	202000	17000	
805	Elm City:	1	50		6	Yes	140	1	56	121			1	1	45000		
	Hornes	1	54		10	Yes	40	1	18	295			1	1	45000		
	Mt. Zion	1	52		1	Yes	140	1	21	18			1	1	20000	7000	
	Total	3	156		17	Yes	310	3	95	434			1	3	110000	16500	
806	Enfield:	1	12		1	Yes	23	1	105	567			2	1	61000		
	Central Cross	1	45		24	Yes							2	2	2000		
	Enfield	1	45		24	Yes							2	2	2000		
	Whitakers Chapel	2	57		25	Yes	23	1	105	567			2	3	68000	10000	
207	Evansdale-Black Creek:	1	72		3	Yes	13	1	33	378			1	1	30000		
	Black Creek	1	67		3	Yes			26	249			1	1	21500	2500	1700
	Evansdale	2	139		6	Yes	13	2	59	627			1	2	51500	6000	
	Total	1	130		4	Yes	49	1	40	277	1	18	1	1	10500	12000	
808	Gaston:	1	25		5	Yes	88	1	31	100			1	1	35000		
	Halifax	1	35		5	Yes	40	1	30	181			1	1	39500		
	Halifax	1	30		7	Yes	51	1	16	26			1	1	3500		
	Pierces	1	30		17	Yes	179	3	77	307	1	25	1	3	78000	11000	
810	Hobgood:	1	55		4	Yes		1	24				1	1	17500		
	Hobgood	1	55		4	Yes		1	24				2	2	2000		
	Palmyra	1	55		4	Yes		1	24				2	2	2000		
	William's Chapel	1	55		4	Yes		1	15				1	1	6000		
811	Jamesville:	2	55		4	Yes		2	39				1	3	26500		
	Holly Spring	1	50		1	Yes	76	1	21	345			1	1	12000		
	Jamesville	1	50		13	No		1	19	1550			1	1	15000		
	Siloam	1	50		13	Yes		1	12				1	1	5000		
	Wares	1	50		14	Yes		1	12				1	1	5000		
	Total	4	50		14	No	76	3	52	1895			2	4	37000		

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
812	Littleton: Bethel	1	4		2	Yes	1	28	227				1	4000			41	
	Calvary	1	29		6	Yes		54	102				1	4000				
	Littleton	1	66		6	Yes	2	82	400			2	1	90000	18000	600	2000	
	Total	3	99		14	Yes	2	729	729			3	3	134000			2000	
813	Littleton-Tabor: Corinth	1	45		6	Yes	1	11	17				1	7000				
	Hawkins Chapel	1	50		17	Yes	1	19	82				1	20000				
	Tabor	1	50		17	Yes	1	19	23				1	20000				
	Weavers Chapel	1	10			Yes	1	11	13				1	20000				
814	Vaughan												1	5000	8000			
	Total	4	105		23	Yes	4	52	135	1	28		5	72000				
	Nash: Bethlehem	1	45			Yes	1	17					1	8000				
	Castalia	1	1			Yes		20					1	15000				
815	Gold Valley	1	53			Yes	1	18					1	11000				
	White Oak	1	1			No	3	55	814				4	29000	500			
	Total	4	98		14	Yes	3	89			1		4	63000	12000			
	Nashville	1	65		2	Yes	1	64	486				1	80000				
816	Northampton: Jackson	1	67			Yes	1	39	145				1	10000				
	Lasker	1	8			Yes	1	14	42				1	17000				
	New Hope	1	65			Yes	1	29	145				1	15000				
	Rehoboth	1	91			Yes	1	31	24				1	15000				
817	Total	4	231		5	Yes	4	141	704			1	4	82000	11000			
	Pinetops: Conetoe	1	30			Yes	1	38	60				1	10000				
	McKendree	1	22		5	Yes	1	17	300	1	12		1	12000				
	Pinetops	1	45		5	Yes	1	53	455				1	30000				
818	Temperance Hall	1	105			Yes	1	28	700				1	12000				
	Total	4	202		7	Yes	4	136	1515	1	12	1	4	64000	10000	12000		
	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	1	63		3	Yes	1	32	157	1	20		1	45000		2360		
	Yorks	1	1			Yes	1	15	36				1	4000				
819	Total	2	63		3	Yes	2	47	193	1	20		2	49000	1350	2360		
	Rich Square: Pinnars	1	6		2	Yes	1	13	147				1	6000				
	Rich Square	1	48		7	Yes	1	49	367				1	25000				
	Woodland	1	45		6	Yes	1	22	400				1	31000				
820	Total	3	99		15	Yes	3	84	914	1	25		3	89000	14500			
	Roanoke: New Hope	1	40		1	No	1	29	877				1	43000		3500	16850	
	Smith	1	55		9	Yes	1	31	153			1	1	50000		600	4200	
	South Rosemary	1	50		3	Yes	1	28	1186			1	1	26000	12750	750	21050	
821	Total	3	145		13	No	3	88	2216		55	1	3	119000	12750	4850	225150	
	Roanoke Rapids—First	1	168		23	Yes	1	209	2765	1	29	1	1	150000	30000	2000	2000	
	Roanoke Rapids	1	167		19	Yes	1	145	960	1	29	1	1	146215	15500		9928	
	Total	1	167		19	Yes	1	145	960	1	29	1	1	146215	15500		9928	

List Number



Robersonville	1	1	71	6	No		1	54		1	1	26	1	1	40000		
Total	1	1	84	9	No		2	69		1	1	26	1	1	65000	10000	
824 Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1	1	65	7	Yes	294		100	1407		1	27	1	1	45000	8000	
824.5 Englewood	1	1	50	20	Yes	300		87	2936		1	40	1	1	25000	700	
825 First	1	1	175	45	Yes	952		382	1895		3	90	3	1	250000	30000	
826 Marvin	1	1		1	Yes			56	26		1	21	1	1	32000	7000	
827 St. Paul	1	1	100	10	Yes	183		54	172		1		1	1	30000	10000	
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	1	1		1	Yes			16	52		1	17	1	1	500		
Sandy Cross	1	1		1	Yes			25	92				1	1	1800		
Total	2	2	67	1	Yes	600		41	144		1	17	1	2	2300	15000	
829 Scotland Neck	1	1		1	No			44	81			30			70000	28000	
830 Seaboard: Concord	1	1	15	No	No		1	39	1129		1		1	1	20000		
Pleasant Grove	1	1	40	No	No		1	32	66				1	1	25000		
Seaboard	1	1	10	No	No		3	115	1276					1	50000		
Sharon	4	4	65	Yes	Yes								1	4	97000	11000	
Total	1	1	15	4	Yes		1	23	30					1	12000		
831 Spring Church-Garysburg	1	1	25	15	Yes		1	16	25				1	1	13000		
Garysburg	1	1	25	15	Yes		1	14	25					1	25000		
Lebanon	1	1	20	Yes	Yes		1	19	20					1	15000		
Oak Grove	1	1	20	Yes	Yes		1	21	30					1	35000		
Pleasant Hill	1	1	35	Yes	Yes		5	93	130		2			5	100000	10000	
Spring Church	5	5	120	19	Yes		1	58	267		1		1	1	95000		
Total	1	1	13	2	Yes		1	11	34					1	375	8000	
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	1	1	13	2	Yes		2	69	301		1	12		2	95375	8000	
Stanhope	2	2	22	2	Yes		1	17	240		1			1	6000	59	
Total	1	1	37	3	Yes		1	12	10					1	7700		
833 Stokes: Parmele	1	1	30	6	Yes		3	40	260		1	12		3	15900	9000	
Stokes	3	3	89	48	Yes		1	21	2812					1	10000		
Vernon	1	1	75	21	Yes	77	1	127	600		3			1	140000	15000	
Total	1	1	135	10	Yes		1	185	600					3	90000	18500	
833.5 Tarboro—Advance	1	1	35	6	Yes		1	17	344			20		1	12300		
834 St. James	1	1	55	12	Yes		1	11	126		1	16		1	18000		
835 Weidon	1	1	50	2	Yes		2	28	470		2	36		3	15500		
836 Wesley-Memorial:	3	3	140	20	Yes		1	11	26					1	45800		
Bethlehem	1	1	21	No	No		1	11	26					1	5000		
Monk Memorial	1	1		1	Yes		1	24	60					1	25000		
Wesley	1	1	21	1	Yes		1	27	70					1	18150		
Total	1	1		1	Yes		1	10	31					1	4000		
837 West Halifax: Bethesda	1	1	21	1	Yes		4	72	187					5	57650	5500	
Eden	4	4	60	9	Yes		1	350						1	90000	13000	
Hollister	1	1	70	9	Yes		1	350						2	90000	10000	
Ringwood	1	1	60	8	Yes		1	100	308		1	36		1	50030	15000	
Union	1	1	75	3	Yes		1	328	251		6	130		1	61000	30000	
Total	1	1	173	5	Yes		1	24	294		1			1	40000	15000	
838 Whitakers: Speights	1	1	22	3	Yes		1	20	108					1	7500		
Whitakers	1	1	34	2	Yes		1	8	90					1	5000		
Total	3	3	90	9	Yes		3	70	347		2			2	15000	1072	
839 Williamson	1	1	60	9	Yes		1	42	149					3	25000	25000	
840 Wilson—First Church	1	1	70	9	Yes		1	42	149					3	25000	25000	
841 Winstead	1	1	75	3	Yes		1	42	149					3	25000	25000	
841 Windsor: Cashie	1	1	22	3	Yes		1	42	149					3	25000	25000	
842 White Oak	1	1	34	2	Yes		1	42	149					3	25000	25000	
Wind-or	1	1	34	2	Yes		1	42	149					3	25000	25000	
Total	3	3	90	9	Yes		3	70	347		2			3	27500	11500	
TOTAL	97	97	4134	38	532	6280	91	4098	32251	22	777	46	104	3839240	523900	310672	145640



CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57
801 Aulander: Aulander		900	402	286		2002		40	110	320	20	100	197	178	156	207	20	39	208
Coleman		408	264	112		1638		33	90	262	16	88	88	137	78	156	20	39	208
Lewiston		36	56	34		360		7	20	58	4	31	48	28	56	7	14	65	
Total		1344	722	432	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	219	341	195	390	49	49	98	501
802 Battleboro: Battleboro				11		1250		28	77	224	14	131	205	117	234	29	29	59	178
McTycire				71		1750		11	38	112	7	66	102	102	102	15	29	59	
Total	2427		2510	331	2100	2100		42	115	336	21	197	307	117	234	29	44	88	178
803 Bethel: Bethel						5200		104	286	832	52	577	898	512	1024	128	128	256	1560
Shiloh						5200		104	286	832	52	577	898	512	1024	128	128	256	1560
Total	2427		2510	331	5200	5200		28	77	224	14	169	263	151	301	38	38	75	363
804 Conway: Bethany		692	689	265		1402		28	77	224	14	169	263	151	301	38	38	75	363
Conway		1167	1250	435		1403		82	20	55	4	41	64	36	73	9	9	19	125
Severn	1908	43	197	118		340		7	19	55	4	41	64	36	73	9	9	19	125
Zion		398	315	1105		1105		22	61	177	11	134	208	118	236	29	29	59	286
Total	1908	2702	2543	1133	4250	4250		85	234	680	43	513	798	456	911	114	114	228	1137
805 Elm City: Elm City		800	300	196		2160		50	115	346	22	214	335	190	383	48	48	95	420
Hornes		507	75	143		720		15	40	115	7	72	111	64	127	16	16	32	140
Mt. Zion		150	60	92		720		50	115	346	22	214	335	190	383	48	48	95	420
Total	2200	757	435	431	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	328	557	318	637	80	80	159	700
806 Enfield: Central Cross		10	30	38		950		5	14	40	3	36	41	23	47	6	6	12	60
Enfield		2169	1091	350		4250		85	234	680	42	473	735	420	810	105	105	210	650
Whitakers Chapel																			200
Total		2179	1121	388	4500	4500		90	248	720	45	499	776	443	887	111	111	222	970
807 Evansdale-Black Creek:						1500		30	82	240	15	91	142	81	162	20	20	41	305
Black Creek						1500		30	82	240	15	91	142	81	162	20	20	41	305
Evansdale	1500		396	205		1500		30	82	240	15	91	142	81	162	20	20	41	305
Total			924	405	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	182	284	162	324	20	20	40	598
808 Gaston: Gaston		610	200	214	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	328	557	318	637	80	80	159	700
Halifax: Ebenezer		591	495	121		1584		28	77	225	14	78	122	70	139	18	18	35	127
Halifax		591	495	121		1584		28	77	225	14	78	122	70	139	18	18	35	127
Pierces		648	78	142		1584		32	87	253	16	88	137	78	157	20	20	39	143
Total		1849	1089	375	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	328	557	318	637	80	80	159	700
809 Hobgood: Hobgood						900		22	64	188	4	200	312	178	356	45	45	89	325
Palmyra						900		22	64	188	4	200	312	178	356	45	45	89	325
William's Chapel						900		22	64	188	4	200	312	178	356	45	45	89	325
Total		345	730	100	1700	1700		8	22	128	4	26	40	23	45	6	6	12	71
811 Jamesville: Holly Spring		1550	730	100	1700	1700		8	22	128	4	26	40	23	45	6	6	12	204
Jamesville		1550	730	100	1700	1700		8	22	128	4	26	40	23	45	6	6	12	204
Siloam			390	60		390		8	21	72	4	32	49	28	56	7	7	14	160
Wares			100	10		100		2	6	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	115
Total		1550	1000	160	1950	1950		40	107	356	19	129	275	144	288	35	35	70	398

Charge Number

812	Littleton: Bethel Calvary Littleton Total 813 Littleton-Tabor: Corinth Hawkins Chapel Tabor Weavers Chapel Vaughan Total	100 300 2900 3300	48 700 1630 2378	25 231 525 781	268 712 3020 4000	13 36 151 200	5 14 80 220	15 39 166 220	43 114 483 640	3 7 30 40	22 57 213 322	34 89 378 501	19 51 217 287	39 102 432 573	5 13 54 72	10 25 108 143	57 150 638 845
814	Nash: Bethlehem Castalia Gold Valley White Oak Total 815 Nashville 816 Northampton: Jackson Lasker New Hope Rehoboth Total 817 Pinetops: Conetoe McKendree Pinetops Temperance Hall Total 818 Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Yorks Total 819 Rich Square: Pinners Rich Square Woodland Total 820 Roanoke: New Hope Smith South Rosemary Total 821 Roanoke Rapids—First 822 Rosemary 823 Robersonville: Hamilton Robersonville Total 824 Rocky Mount—Clark St. 824.5 Englewood 825 First 826 Marvin 827 St. Paul 828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek Sandy Cross Total 829 Scotland Neck 830 Seaboard: Concord Pleasant Grove Seaboard Sharon Total	500 2000 700 5000 8200	687 80 20 70 255	484 80 20 70 255	3600 507 279 507 1800	268 712 3020 4000	13 36 151 200	72 198 11 28 10	198 467 36 232	467 207 36 232	467 207 36 232	446 207 446 207	446 207 446 207	414 414 414 414	52 64 104 104	104 104 104 104	490 9 96 1041
815	Nashville	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
816	Northampton: Jackson	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
819	Rich Square: Pinners	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
820	Roanoke: New Hope	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
821	Roanoke Rapids—First	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
822	Rosemary	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
824	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
824.5	Englewood	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
825	First	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
826	Marvin	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
827	St. Paul	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
829	Scotland Neck	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
830	Seaboard: Concord	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
	Pleasant Grove	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
	Seaboard	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
	Sharon	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96
	Total	8200	1300	255	1800	82	10	28	82	5	27	76	43	87	11	21	96

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5% P.S.)	(3) Conference (Ministries) Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund (1% T.M.)	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57
331 Spring Church-Garysburg																				
Garysburg			1800	20	35		850	10	17	49	36	9	66	100	58	118	15	15	30	100
Lebanon			200	25	40		850	10	17	50	136	9	69	105	122	122	16	16	32	105
Oak Grove				25	40		700	10	14	43	112	9	66	80	47	10	15	15	30	100
Pleasant Hill			600	20	30		660	10	13								10	10	20	80
Spring Church			400	25	40		1000	60	20	160	160	10	75	115	67	124	17	17	34	115
Total			3000	115	185		4060	100	81	223	544	41	276	452	233	364	73	73	146	500
332 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.			16000	815	275		2720		54	150	43	27	230	358	204	408	51	51	102	200
Stanhope				26	106		180		10	26	73		40	63	36	42	9	9	18	100
Total			16000	841	381		3200		64	176	512	32	270	421	240	481	60	60	120	300
333 Stokes: Parmele							3200		8	21	62	4	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	78
Stokes		75			100		390		12	35	100	6	29	44	25	51	6	6	12	125
Lebanon		240			100		624		6	15	46	3	13	20	12	23	3	3	6	57
Vernon		55			100		286		26	71	208	13	60	92	53	106	13	13	26	260
Total		370			300		1300		26											70
333.5 Tarboro—Advance			1193		134		280													
St. James		2420		5349	477		4000	480	80	220	640	40	492	765	437	874	109	109	219	600
Weldon			18000	2503	500		5500		110	302	880	55	763	1186	679	1356	169	169	508	1803
Wesley Memorial:																				
Bethlehem			517	25	150		1500		36	98	286	18	56	87	50	100	13	13	24	149
Monk Memorial			305	40	121		983		19	38	113	7	29	44	25	50	6	6	13	75
Wesley			24	187	400		600		14	39	113	7	29	44	25	50	5	5	13	71
Total			1022	89	458		3083		69	175	512	32	114	175	100	200	24	24	50	295
337 West Halifax: Bethesda																				
Eden							702		14	38	112	7	41	64	34	73	9	9	18	91
Hollister							1368		27	71	200	13	15	58	10	26	5	5	10	150
Ringwood							1044		5	10				62					20	66
Union									8	23	69	4	25	37	22	45	5	5	10	56
Total							3546		54	145	381	24	81	221	66	138	19	19	58	363
338 Whitakers: Speights																				
Whitakers		6339		1854	355		3000		60	165	480	30	212	330	188	377	47	47	94	642
Total		6339		1854	355		3000		60	165	480	30	212	330	188	377	47	47	94	642
339 Williamson			659		350		4000	800	80	220	640	40	328	510	291	582	73	73	146	650
Wilson—First Church			141500	17658	4580		7000		140	385	1120	70	1391	2184	1237	2474	309	309	618	3500
Winstead		2402		564	393		1475		29	81	236	15	37	55	55	55	9	9	15	135
Windsor: Cashie			100	132	38		1080	45	21	59	173	11	77	121	69	138	17	17	34	231
White Oak			200	45	29		540	23	11	30	86	5	39	60	35	69	9	9	17	116
Windsor			200	600	175		1980	82	40	109	317	20	142	221	136	253	31	31	63	423
Total			500	777	242		3600	150	72	193	576	36	258	402	230	480	57	57	114	770
TOTAL		45710	297399	100752	28281	152264	155264	5420	2979	8195	23049	1505	13174	21462	11560	22905	2967	2840	6156	31986

	CHARGE NAME	Items I-13; Total Apportionments	Items I-13; Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	(25) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(26) Methodist Youth Fund	(27) United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	(28) Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	(29) Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	(30) District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	(31) Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	(32) W.S.C.G. (Including W.S.G. Remit to District and Conference Treasurers)	(33) Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
801	Aulander: Aulander Colerain Lewisston <b>Total</b>	2822	2822	120	20	20	10	5	1	6				264	14	14	20	10	60	345	268	10472
802	Battleboro: Battleboro McTyeire <b>Total</b>	1988	1708	86	17	10	10				138	40		700	10	700			21	27	1162	21302
803	Bethel: Bethel Shiloh <b>Total</b>	6357	6357	312	225	25	57	72	69	69	138	40		700	20	700	47		78		1961	21202
804	Conway: Conway Severn Zion <b>Total</b>	5314	5313	246	106	47	89	66	44	54	68	49	61	660	80	349	172		32	64	1484	21522
805	Elm City: Elm City Hornes Mt. Zion <b>Total</b>	3771	3771	128	15	20	15	44	5	15	51	5	14	320	15	534	303		11	45	2477	8470
806	Enfield: Central Cross Enfield Whitakers Chapel <b>Total</b>	5062	5062	161		20	35		10	15	30	20	10	240	10		108		11	143	2378	13325
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Black Creek Evansdale <b>Total</b>	2433	2426	50	25						5		10	40	8		22		23		33	3643
808	Gaston: Ebenezer Halifax Pierces <b>Total</b>	2432	2432	166	40	35	32	13	39	10	17	6	16	90	26	695	54		54		247	11248
810	Hobgood: Hobgood Palmyra William's Chapel <b>Total</b>	1380	564	35	3									60			60		6		40	1139
811	Jamesville: Holly Spring Siloam Wares <b>Total</b>	1808	1888	75							26	7		110	22	140	140		12		56	6770

(351)





Robersonville	2370	1482	23	5	9	10	5	7	10	10	10	25	216	11636
Total	2781	2000	60	34	26	18	7	10	30	6	9	100	35	269
824 Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1201	1294	78	20	20	20	20	10	20	10	120	10	35	18980
824.5 Englewood	13286	13285	1226	146	219	253	198	78	165	169	54	29	45	269
825 First	2196	2196	85	10	18	25	31	5	43	15	50	4	1064	11518
826 Marvin	2047	2047	115	60	20	10	20	10	20	25	10	97	1064	7704
827 St. Paul	2047	2047	115	60	20	10	20	10	20	25	10	43	141	2803
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	21	21	58	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	54	236	5891
Sandy Cross	58	58	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	12	38	8222
Total	1302	1297	79	15	15	15	15	25	25	25	100	21	38	1495
829 Scotland Neck	2695	1483	7	15	15	15	15	25	25	25	100	33	38	3151
830 Seaboard: Concord			15	15	15	15	15	18	18	18	60	18	225	4646
Pleasant Grove			58	58	58	58	58	8	8	8	70	70	544	4514
Seaboard			70	70	70	70	70	12	12	12	134	134	333	4935
Sharon			43	43	43	43	43	38	38	38	140	140	200	3201
Total	4360	4360	186	2	5	5	5	2	2	2	25	5	1077	13418
831 Spring Church-Garysburg			26	25	25	25	25	2	2	2	2	15	60	3609
Garysburg			26	25	25	25	25	11	11	11	2	15	40	2048
Lebanon			26	25	25	25	25	13	13	13	2	15	30	1403
Oak Grove			26	25	25	25	25	2	2	2	2	15	30	1672
Pleasant Hill			20	20	20	20	20	2	2	2	2	15	40	2309
Spring Church			30	25	25	25	25	12	12	12	8	120	25	200
Total	3515	3006	108	120	8	20	8	38	8	8	50	3	361	11241
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.			83	25	4	4	4	5	5	5	3	55	333	22649
Stanhope			231	5	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	28	1925
Total	2736	2736	112	30	9	9	9	5	5	5	50	3	361	23874
833 Stokes: Farmele			18	8	18	18	18	5	5	5	40	40	3	887
Stokes			29	19	5	11	18	4	4	4	40	40	1541	1541
Vernon			13	5	13	13	13	5	5	5	2	2	668	668
Total	941		60	32	5	11	18	5	5	5	40	40	3096	3096
833.5 Tarboro—Advance			70										1677	1677
834 St. James			4585	64	10	40	25	46	10	25	10	170	50	678
835 Weldon			7808	100	5	5	5	10	42	5	5	380	40	1435
836 Wesley-Memorial:														37561
Bethlehem			37	6	6	4	3	3	3	3	60	5	15	3278
Monk Memorial			18	3	24	11	3	3	3	3	5	12	22	2164
Wesley			18	3	7	12	15	28	14	6	60	15	37	6743
Total	1773	1770	73	12	15	28	14	6	6	7	2	9	105	1859
837 West Halifax: Bethesda			33	64	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	19	106	2177
Eden			64	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	14	168
Hollister			30	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	3	1838
Ringwood			20	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	81	862
Union			147	5	8	4	4	12	12	2	2	12	48	363
Total	2642	1569	147	5	8	4	4	12	12	2	2	12	48	5739
838 Whitakers: Speights			110	20	7	7	7	80	80	80	60	60	485	15004
Whitakers			3084	2672	110	20	7	7	80	80	60	60	485	15004
Total	3633	3633	201	50	45	29	10	15	26	550	60	583	10	15004
839 Williamson			13717	890	560	70	60	100	25	200	100	100	282	357
840 Wilson—First Church			743	672	23	12	10	12	15	2300	240	2000	819	16635
841 Winstead			15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	50	23	74	195150
842 Windsor: Cashie			8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	85	6667
White Oak			27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	20	20	90	2494
Windsor			3230	3230	50	50	50	50	50	50	100	100	185	1449
Total	157233	148778	6837	2053	903	1089	1014	360	985	1495	370	440	10754	1259
TOTAL														851497



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adults—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
901	Asphole-Sandy Plains:																									
	Asphole	15	15		152	3					155	10		5	35	25		20	95	77						
	Sandy Plains	8	23		93	6					99	4		9	31	54	12	110	84							
	Total	23	38		245	9					254	19		9	66	79	32	205	161							
902	Bethesda	3	15		546	15					477	13		2	107	52	153	328	246	14						
903	Burgaw:	1	1	16	224	4					228	14		2	50	22	6	183	183	18						
	Watha	1		12	68	1					69	6		2	12	10	2	81	80							
	Total	2	1	28	292	5					297	20		2	62	32	8	218	133							
904	Carolina Beach	16	1	49	272	4	4	26	2	1	34	257	12		15	45	42	25	185	91						
905	Carver's Creek:																									
	Bladen Springs	1	2	1	31	3					34	7		8	8	6	1	38	68	40						
	Carver's Creek	1	3	4	125	9					132	16		9	17	41	3	37	123	80						
	Trinity	3	3	2	43	4					46	5		2	3	4	4	15	29	17						
	Weyman	2	3	8	75	1					74	7		10	28	11	32	88	35							
	Total	4	10	15	274	17	1	3	2	4	3	286	35		29	56	62	4	122	308	172	15	38	32	41	
905.5	Cerro Gordo- Olivet:																									
	Cerro Gordo	5			97	6	2	2	1	1	105	8			16	16	3	41	84	51	11					
	Olivet	1			85						83	10			23	51	4	25	67	45						
	Total	6	15		182	6	2	2	2	2	188	18			39	21	7	66	151	96	11					
906	Chadbourn																									
	Evergreen	2	2	6	247	3	1	4	1	1	237	14						14	66	9						
	Total	2	2	6	388	3	1	4	2	2	377	23						23	112	9						
906.5	Clarkton:																									
	Bluefield	1	4		79	5					77	5			9	15		9	38	26						
	Clarkton	1	1		110	3					101	10			33	20	43	106	71							
	Wesley	1	1		141	2					143	11			52	30	56	149	110							
	Total	3	7		330	9	2	4	2	2	321	26			94	65	108	293	207							
907	Council:	3	3		97	2					99	10			17	12	3	16	58	15						
	Bolton				29						27															
	Council	6	2		96	3					99				6	16										
	Shiloh	9	5		222	5	1	1	2	2	225	15			23	28	3	42	111	86	25					
908	Dublin:	9	2		34	2					36	6			11	23		12	45							
	Pleasant Grove	1	1		38						37	4			9	12		12	41							
	Purdie	3	3		160	5					167	15			58	51		66	190	95	25					
	Singletary	2	3		252	7	2	3	1	2	260	25			78	86		90	279	171	25					
	Total	3	6	12	311	11	3	15	1	2	329	17		22	90	59	149	337	180	30						
909	Elizabethtown																									

910	Fair Bluff	3	7	152	8	3	1	2	2	3	161	11	2	38	30	6	81	168	97	25
912	Fairmont	3	3	428	7	1	2			2	434	27	14	91	46	9	171	358	191	32
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:	3	8	47	15						62	5		20	11	10		46	33	
	Hickory Grove	3	8	20	1						82	6		1	1	15		7		
	Total	3	8	67	15						24			21	11	15		53	37	
914	Federal Point	8		24							270	11		11	17	52		91	55	6
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	1	8	186	8		4	2		5	181	14		22	28	54		118	70	8
	Old Dock	12		228	13						242	8	25	29	18	60		140	80	30
	Shiloh	1	21	677	21		1	2		5	696	33	25	62	63	166		349	205	12
	Total	11	16	163	13	3	5			1	190	7	4	34	17	1	64	127	85	20
915.5	Lake Wacamaw	20	10	95	16	71	6			1	57	87	54	186	99	56	223	705	340	21
916	Lumberton-Chestnut St.			179	15					1	166	9		38	12	12	34	61	11	8
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's			160	5	3				1	61	7		46	30	67	150	97	14	11
	East Lumberton			56	4		2			1	115	7	8	19	23	22	81	51	8	
	Regan			117	2					1	105	6		23	18	24	71	46	5	
	Smiths			105						1	443	31	8	119	109	12	147	426	255	38
	Total	1	10	438	11	3	2	2	4	5	41	5	5	17	17	36	75	43		
918	Pembroke Circuit: Bule	6	1	42	1		1			1	108	6		19	18	50	93	65	20	9
	Calvary	6	1	11	1		1			1	149	11		36	35	86	168	108	20	16
	Total	3	14	129	8	1	4	1		1	127	10		34	21		55	120	82	34
919	Pembroke-First			48							48	4		12	10		16	42		
920	Pleasant Grove:	2	12	85						1	84	5		18	24		19	66	31	
	Pleasant Grove	6	19	133	4					1	132	9		30	34		35	108	54	
	Total	2	12	363	19	5	4			1	378	1	25	20	132	104	3	404	255	9
921	Prospect										96	9		41	35		22	107	66	15
922	Rocky Point:	3	10	96						1	82	7		15	18		22	62	42	
	Herrings Chapel	3	10	112	4					1	112	10		24	18	6	39	97	64	16
	Jordan's Chapel	3	21	291	4					1	290	26		80	71	6	83	266	174	31
	Rocky Point	1	3	67							66	6								
923	Rowland: Centenary	1	1	97	3					11	89	6		17	10		28	63	48	
	Purvis	3	1	6						1	232	14		10	62	30	16	120	252	8
	Rowland	4	2	223	5	2	10	2		14	387	20	12	79	40	16	148	315	159	8
	Total	2	6	387	5	2	10	3		1	60	6		20	20	10	56	38	36	
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	2	8	93	4					11	97	6		22	13	13	59	45		
	Union	2	8	64	16	2				2	82	6		18	20	24	78	65		
	Wesleyan Chapel	1	9	108	9		3	1		2	239	18		60	68		47	193	148	
	Total	1	12	209	27	4				1	116	9					131	140	82	
926	Shallotte Camp	1	5	87	2		1	1		1	89	7		17	9		52	85	47	
927	Shallotte Circuit:	1	1	40	1		1			1	42	5		17	14		14	50	35	10
	Concord	1	10	59	2					1	100	6		18	32	10	66	41		
	Dixon Chapel	1	1	145	1		2			1	144	88		23	38	46	115	65	20	
	Sharon	1	1	116	3					1	118	8		13	19	55	118	85	10	
	Village Point	2	4	447	9	4	1	5		3	453	34	13	98	112	177	434	273	40	15
	Total	1	1	121			2			1	123	7		83	30	3	36	159	100	5
927.5	Snead's Ferry-Verona:	1	10	11	2	2	4			1	77	5		11	8		60	45		
	Snead's Ferry	2	10	12	190	2	2	6		1	200	12		114	38	3	52	219	145	14
	Verona	7	10	48	289	15	6	15	2	17	304	15	4	87	49	5	71	231	102	
928	Southport																			

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18. Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults		
929	Tabor City: St. Paul Zion	5	7	21	177	11	7	29	1	11	212	12	6	52	28	6	64	168	101	25	2	23	24			
930	Total	5	7	21	229	11	7	29	1	30	245	12	6	52	28	6	64	168	101	25	2	23	24			
	Town Creek: Bethel	1	2	22	166	3	3	8	2	4	166	8	12	19	25	3	53	120	48	10	1	23	24			
	Piney Grove				49						39															
	Shiloh	4	5	9	52	5	6	16	1	16	41	6	12	25	23	1	14	81	44	10	1	23	24			
931	Total	10	13	37	429	14	4	4	1	4	164	24	47	77	75	5	121	349	196	29	2	23	24			
	Waccamaw: Bethel	5	5	5	218	7	1	1	2	3	221	11	11	26	44	53	134	87	40	8	1	23	24			
	Bethesda	1	3	5	196	4	1	1	2	1	199	9	9	33	30	41	115	74	8	6	1	23	24			
	Lebanon	1	7	1	191	6	1	1	1	7	190	9	9	16	2	32	44	109	85	6	1	23	24			
932	Pireway	1	2	5	143	2	1	1	1	1	46	1	1	2	2	2	13	40	25	54	30	4	24			
	Total	9	14	17	648	19	3	1	5	10	656	40	20	99	108	26	151	398	271	25	2	23	24			
	Whiteville	3	8	11	567	24	5	23	4	24	587	40	6	33	18	10	38	115	85	33	18	38	38			
	Whiteville Circuit:				173		6	1	1	3	176	10	6	15	18	2	18	58	32	7	14	11	11			
933	Mishop Springs Peace	4	7	11	56						54	5														
933.5	Wooten	4	7	29	266		6	1	1	5	267	15	6	48	36	12	56	173	117	40	32	49	16			
	Total	4	7	29	266		6	1	1	5	267	15	6	48	36	12	56	173	117	40	32	49	16			
	Epworth: Epworth	5	1	24	166	10	3	38	1	4	165	13	13	32	25	14	57	154	56	40	13	16	16			
	Seagate	2	1	15	84	2	4	5	1	3	91	7	7	48	44	18	87	105	45	5	5	5	5			
934	Wrightsville	2	4	22	162	4	2	1	1	1	159	7	13	41	14	14	18	87	45	5	5	5	5			
	Total	11	2	61	412	4	9	7	2	8	415	27	13	121	84	14	87	346	146	35	15	15	15			
	Fifth Avenue	8	8	8	866	18	2	11	8	10	847	41	10	183	97	25	106	452	235	35	15	15	15			
	Grace	25	3	140	1102	14	11	41	16	11	1101	71	23	180	53	40	169	536	268	65	30	20	20			
935	Sunset Park	6	11	514	11	13	23	3	6	32	523	1	27	7	169	62	40	123	388	192	25	15	15			
936	Trinity	24	11	59	1206	24	14	38	12	11	76	1183	45	55	190	116	40	301	747	334	39	76	66			
937	Trinity	7	75	360	16	16	5	48	2	20	407	32	12	180	59	5	148	436	224	19	19	19	19			
938	Wesley Memorial	238	291	1011	15427	448	146	462	113	76	592	13	993	432	3455	2249	423	11806	6811	696	532	407	563			
939	TOTAL																									

CHURCHES		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
List Number	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains:																		
	Ashpole	1	80		No								1	15000					
	Sandy Plains	2	65		Yes								1	30000					
	Total	3	145		Yes								2	45000					
902	Bethesda	1	126	15	Yes		1	92	22				1	51000	18000				
903	Burgaw:	1	36	4	Yes		1	66	236				1	35000					
	Watha	1	18	4	Yes		1	12	67			1	1	4000					
	Total	2	54	8	Yes		2	78	303			1	2	39000	7500				
904	Carolina Beach	1	41	4	Yes	120		58	470			3	1	20000	8000	1300			
905	Carver's Creek:																		
	Bladen Springs	1	4	3	Yes	56	1	11	7		9	1	1	10500					
	Carver's Creek	1	40	9	Yes	180	1	19	150		25		1	35000					
	Trinity	1	6	4	Yes	34	1	6	11		3		1	8800					
	Weyman	1	36	17	Yes	20	1	22	15				1	15000					
	Total	4	86	17	Yes	290	4	58	183	1	37	1	4	69300	15000		3600		
905.5	Cerro Gordo- Olivet:																		
	Cerro Gordo	1	31	6	Yes		1	17	57				1	18000					
	Olivet	1	33		Yes		1	15	189				1	30000		2373			
	Total	2	64	6	Yes		2	32	246				2	68000		2373			
906	Chadbourn: Chadbourn	1	28	6	Yes		1	47	1416				1	76000			2000		
	Evergreen	1	12	3	Yes		1	12					1	6000					
	Total	2	40	9	Yes		2	59	1416				2	82000	6600		2000		
906.5	Clarkton: Bluefield	1	14	5	Yes	42	1	17	32				1	6600			10000		
	Clarkton	1	25	3	Yes		1	26	30				1	16750			10000		
	Wesley	1	46	2	No		1	24	87				3	8000			10000		
	Total	3	85	7	No	42	3	67	149				3	31350	20000		10000		
907	Council: Bolton	1	35	4	Yes	70		4	17				1	12000			4189		
	Council				No								1	5000			4189		
	Shiloh	1	25	52	Yes			8	22				1	7000			8378		
	Total	2	60	122	Yes		1	16	47				3	24000	18500				
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	1		2	Yes														
	Purdie	1		6	Yes												12000		
	Singletary	1	1	8	Yes		1	26	83			1	1	29250			12000		
	Total	3		16	Yes		1	26	83			1	3	44450	1350		12000		
909	Elizabethtown	1	110	10	Yes		1	92	611	1	35	1	1	225000	6000	2000	17500		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

(358)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION							W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
910	Fair Bluff	1	40		8	Yes		1	33	85	1	22	1	50000	13500		2500
912	Fairmont	1			6	Yes		1	112	2209	1	30	1	1	50000	39000	
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview Hickory Grove Total	1 1 2	23 23		15 15	Yes Yes	20 20						1 1	1 2	5000 3000 8000		
914	Federal Point																
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro Old Dock Shiloh Total	1 1 1 3	1 1 1		8 13 21	Yes Yes Yes	118 118	1	22	1146				1 1 1			
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	1	40		13	Yes		1	22	1146				3	75000	5500	
916	Lumberton—Chestnut St.	1	145	21	16	Yes	100	1	33	155				1	20000	1100	
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's East Lumberton Regan Smiths Total	1 1 1 1 4	35 27 62		5 2 10	Yes Yes Yes		1 1 3	19 20 49	15 29 62	1	70	1	1 1 1	15000 6000 10500 6500 37500	37937	
918	Pembroke Circuit: Buie Calvary Total	1 1 2	15 29 44		1 1	Yes Yes		1 1	34 322	322 81				1 1	8000 20000		
919	Pembroke—First	1	35		4	Yes		1	28	81			18	2	52000	8800	
920	Pleasant Grove: Community Center Pleasant Grove Total	1 1 2 1	30 30 156			Yes Yes Yes	69 69							1	10500 4000 14500 84000		
921	Prospect	1			19	Yes		1		10		29	27	1			
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel Jordan's Chapel Rocky Point Total	1 1 1 3	57 57 57			Yes Yes Yes		1 1 3	20 15 56					1 1 3	5000 4000 5000 14000		
923	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland Total	1 1 1 3	1 2 68 71		3 2 5	Yes Yes Yes		1 1 2	16 68 84	42 450 492			1	1 1 3	5000 5000 55000	5000	





WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(360)

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) Fund (3½% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (10% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund Camp Don-Lee	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Mem. 57
901 Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Sandy Plains Total			140 140 280	16 91 182	85 116 295	1000 1000 4000	500 500 3060	90 180 640	10 28 55	27 55 220	80 160 640	10 10 31	20 40 270	28 35 420	19 36 240	32 41 480	4 5 60	4 5 60	71 18 120	57
902 Bethesda			280	182	116	1000	1000	640	55	220	640	10	270	420	240	480	60	60	120	550
903 Burgaw			360	1226	400	4000	3060	490	61	168	490	31	189	253	167	335	42	42	81	340
Watha				144	42		540	86	11	30	86	5	33	52	30	39	7	7	15	60
Total			360	1370	442	3600	3600	512	64	198	576	32	222	345	197	394	49	49	99	400
904 Carolina Beach				200	200	3204	3204			175			266	409	234	468	59	59	117	475
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Carver's Creek Trinity Weyman Total			51 750 1089 167 1410	99 555 48 108 869	59 238 32 118 447	504 1620 396 1080 3600	504 1620 396 1080 3600	81 89 63 92 495	10 32 8 22 72	28 89 22 59 198	81 259 63 92 495	5 16 26 5 30	34 108 26 25 193	52 168 30 40 290	30 96 20 25 171	60 192 35 45 332	7 24 4 8 43	7 24 4 8 43	15 48 10 15 88	56 180 34 50 320
905.5 Cerro Gordo - Olivet: Cerro Gordo Olivet Total			267 322 506	360 322 682	113 136 239	1000 1000 2000	1000 1000 2000	125 125 285	20 20 40	55 55 110	160 125 285	10 10 20	104 104 208	162 182 324	93 25 118	186 100 286	23 23 46	23 23 46	46 92 108	175 368 450
906 Chadbourne: Chadbourne Evergreen Total			1900 375 155	868 251 65	900 900 316	2700 900 3600	2700 900 3600	144 144 576	18 50 72	50 148 198	144 432 576	27 27 36	82 82 327	128 351 509	73 218 291	146 436 582	19 54 73	19 54 73	37 108 145	150
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield Clarkton Wesley Total			1056 4000 650	165 574 212	34 165 411	420 1636 3228	420 1636 3228	45 177 345	6 61 43	15 22 119	45 177 345	3 11 22	16 16 183	26 117 284	15 67 163	29 134 325	4 17 20	4 17 20	8 34 82	45 184 375
907 Council: Bolton Council Shiloh Total			1056 2500 5500	1286 282 578	411 128 146	3228 900 2038	3228 900 2038	345 100 175	43 18 36	119 50 100	345 100 175	22 9 18	22 38 68	284 65 120	163 37 60	325 69 129	41 11 22	41 11 22	82 11 22	375 100 166
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove Purdie Singletary Total			8000 206 1531	578 57 170	298 57 170	2038 300 1600	2038 300 1600	175 47 300	36 5 6	100 14 88	175 47 300	9 3 16	30 12 72	55 18 212	30 10 61	60 24 128	11 3 16	11 3 16	22 6 32	166 42 273
909 Elizabethtown			1294	3317	1172	4500	4500	518	65	178	518	22	275	427	244	488	61	61	122	700

[illegible]

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2. A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	48	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	50	(2) District Superintendent (2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (10% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund Camp Don-Lee	70	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57
929	Tabor City: St. Paul Zion	3700		1800	200		4500	300		90	248	720	45	216	336	162	360	41	5	49	49	66	40
	Total	3700		1800	200	4800	300	300		6	17	48	48	23	36	20	20	41	5	5	53	10	75
930	Town Creek: Bethel	440		128	64		1075	300		21	59	172	11	72	112	64	169	15	15	15	32	32	525
	Piney Grove						5			1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	5
	Shiloh				50		125			2	7	20	1	5	5	5	9	1	1	1	1	1	20
	Zion	701	11125	736	199		1475			30	81	236	14	98	154	88	176	22	22	22	43	43	175
	Total	1141	11132	864	313	2680	2680	300		54	148	432	27	177	276	158	316	39	39	39	78	78	325
931	Waccamaw: Bethel						1500			30	82	240	15	89	146	83	167	21	21	21	42	42	160
	Bethesda			40	275		850			17	47	136	8	51	100	45	92	12	12	12	24	24	88
	Lebanon		63	55	195		1050			21	58	168	10	67	109	63	125	15	15	15	30	30	120
	Fireway		18089	92	136		300			6	15	48	4	21	29	17	33	4	4	4	8	8	32
	Total	8645	18312	192	655	3700	3700			74	202	592	37	228	364	208	417	52	52	52	104	104	400
932	Whiteville Circuit:						5200			104	260	832	52	228	600	330	800	100	100	100	330	330	1150
933	Whiteville Springs						1200			24	66	192	44	44	68	39	78	68	68	68	18	18	35
	Peace	475	150	158	102		600			11	30	88	21	21	33	13	38	33	33	33	10	10	25
	Wooten		4211	117	100		175			3	10	28	7	7	11	11	12	11	11	11	4	4	15
	Total	475	4361	275	331	1975	1975	163		38	106	308	72	72	112	43	128	112	112	112	32	32	75
933.5	Wilmington—Devon Park						900			8	50	144	9	85	131	75	150	19	19	19	38	38	175
934	Epworth: Epworth	2004	648	683	218		600			12	33	96	6	49	76	43	87	11	11	11	22	22	115
	Seagate	200	514	514	173		600			24	66	192	12	127	198	113	226	28	28	28	57	57	195
	Wrightsville	3045	685	1576	168		1200			54	149	432	27	261	405	231	463	58	58	58	117	117	485
	Total	5249	1333	2773	559	2700	2700	800		100	275	800	50	849	1323	756	1323	189	189	189	378	378	1250
935	Fifth Avenue	3650	4750	9810	1368	5000	5000	420		126	347	1075	45	93	913	1420	812	1623	203	203	203	406	3900
936	Grace	9357	304	3322	369	4500	4500	600		126	346	1068	63	1101	1713	979	1958	245	245	245	490	490	3000
937	Sunset Park	24360	1140	16514	1056	6300	6300	4500		90	247	720	43	326	507	290	580	72	72	72	144	144	450
938	Trinity		4349	1048	706	4500	4500																
939	Wesley Memorial																						
TOTAL		71615	128394	94149	18711	132800	132650	6083		2407	6617	19064	1224	10523	16173	9058	18107	2401	2401	2203	4708	4708	21885

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Beneficence and Local	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
901 Ashpole-Sandy Plains: Ashpole Sandy Plains Total		642 3180	643 3180	20 41 15 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	7 15 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	17 21 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	5 11 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	3 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	1199 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228				
902 Bethesda		642 3180	643 3180	20 41 15 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	7 15 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	17 21 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	5 11 25 8 4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	3 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59 59	1199 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228 1228				
903 Burgaw: Burgaw Watha Total		2637 2908	2637 2871	138 17 11 30 12 16 10 6 16 23 60 13 100 50	24 12 10 30 16 10 6 16 23 60 13 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50
904 Carolina Beach		2637 2908	2637 2871	138 17 11 30 12 16 10 6 16 23 60 13 100 50	24 12 10 30 16 10 6 16 23 60 13 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50	13 11 250 8 142 25 3 100 50
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs Carver's Creek Trinity Weyman Total		2748	2275	70 16 39 10 23 30 20 16 8 23 19 5 60 12 166 332 3256 6575 9268 2502 11770	4 2 10 16 30 7 25 39 10 27 36 15 16 21 5																	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items I-13; Total Apportionments										Items I-13; Total Payments											
		(13) Advance Special Item. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship or Suffering Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry Club	Church Extension \$10.00	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds			
910	Fair Bluff	2725	2725	2725	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
912	Fairmont	5455	5455	5455	958	6	99	18	13	48	30	4	4	4	25	50	20	75	65	20	25	1324	19287
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove: Fairview Hickory Grove Total	163	163	163	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
914	Federal Point	271	271	271	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro Old Dock Shiloh Total	1564	1564	1564	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	958	958	958	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
916	Lumberton—Chestnut St.	8344	8344	8344	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's East Lumberton Regan Smiths Total	2566	2566	2566	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
918	Pembroke Circuit: Buie Calvary Total	2053	2053	2053	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
919	Pembroke—First	1404	1404	1404	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
920	Pleasant Grove: Community Center Pleasant Grove Total	364	364	364	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
921	Prospect	984	984	984	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel Jordan's Chapel Rocky Point Total	1624	1624	1624	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499
923	Rowland: Centenary Purvis Rowland Total	3646	3646	3646	1316	8	78	13	3	22	10	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	219	11499

925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead Union Wesleyan Chapel	820	2298	4	2	2	3	13	12	10	1271
926	Shallotte Camp	820	2298	8	6	6	21	7	6	26	1629
927	Shallotte Circuit: Andrews Chapel Concord Dixon Chapel Sharon Village Point	820	2298	13	115	6	8	6	15	38	4223
927.5	Snead's Ferry: Verona: Snead's Ferry Verona	801	3169	3	5	5	7	13	5	75	6819
928	Southport	801	3169	1	10	5	4	13	5	32	1157
929	Tabor City: St. Paul Zion	3169	3162	4	10	8	5	29	21	15	5818
930	Town Creek: Bethel Piney Grove Shiloh Zion	3162	3163	10	15	37	30	34	5	437	1398
931	Waccamaw: Bethel Bethesda Lebanon Fireway	2069	2069	7	98	36	40	25	54	20	12420
932	Whiteville Circuit: Mishop Springs Peace Wooten	2738	5299	117	200	15	15	10	10	5	3380
933	Whiteville Circuit: Epworth: Epworth Seagate Wrightsville	2738	5299	136	24	20	25	10	13	86	2893
933.5	Wilmington—Devon Park	986	1026	2	30	4	25	2	2	10	10851
934	Epworth: Epworth Seagate Wrightsville	986	1026	1	13	11	25	4	5	4	14557
935	Fifth Avenue	2740	7671	50	4	5	6	3	2	5	621
936	Grace	10124	10191	50	3	6	7	2	3	4	15178
937	Sunset Park	3867	45	150	18	15	22	20	9	13	1886
938	Trinity	11280	11274	320	200	65	113	103	50	100	20243
939	Wesley Memorial	3543	3543	500	183	63	129	16	8	42	26112
TOTAL		121407	1143700	4010	1911	783	965	703	413	820	35166



DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Baptists— Infants	Baptists— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
Burlington	230	542	630	21242	623	135	444	153	127	720	21444	18	1268	713	4333	2853	512	7921	17700	10207	1155	345	490	566	
Durham	236	443	1036	20197	576	236	656	154	147	631	20733	19	1093	558	4209	2464	377	6234	14935	8574	1126	606	673	744	
Elizabeth City	154	274	582	15259	394	164	250	138	106	406	15417	10	876	315	2908	1873	589	4288	10849	6803	977	299	436	274	
Fayetteville	286	440	1033	20484	621	235	591	142	93	582	21114	17	1323	678	4447	2857	628	7064	16997	9636	1357	893	697	657	
Goldboro	162	679	507	17944	742	199	417	129	96	460	18617	21	1242	573	4310	2270	443	6293	16131	9833	1598	806	935	993	
New Bern	336	518	1025	18722	663	277	627	158	95	557	19529	15	1134	770	5011	3001	546	4982	15445	9547	1208	508	585	649	
Raleigh	229	487	682	24539	626	286	768	186	202	811	25020	15	1354	604	5345	3315	320	7946	18884	10688	1222	611	370	505	
Rocky Mount	181	461	627	20543	612	202	438	131	138	504	20972	13	1207	552	4232	2729	331	5802	14844	9069	992	231	401	354	
Wilmington	238	291	1011	15427	448	146	462	113	76	592	15762	13	993	432	3455	2249	423	4254	11806	6811	696	532	457	563	
Total	2052	4135	7196	174407	5305	1880	4653	1351	1080	5263	178548	141	10490	5195	38250	24702	4169	54785	137591	80968	10331	4833	4844	5305	

RECAPITULATION TABLE—1-B

DISTRICTS																
CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
86	3922	125	537		7241	80	3886	26849	22	810	137	89	3557448	579060	221711	183304
79	3838	99	473		3809	72	3604	20952	10	372	22	80	4471877	518650	146195	178823
Elizabeth City	84	2949	45	308	7017	77	2638	21551	12	527	102	87	2558630	407800	94139	128162
Fayetteville	91	4300	168	459	3075	81	7004	24919	38	1453	57	92	4010813	373760	94125	400739
Goldboro	102	4617	175	652	4087	91	3547	21758	21	947	45	103	3214123	438366	129487	65646
New Bern	90	4663	144	484	6277	80	4145	25897	27	1028	37	87	3793446	433100	75227	377200
Raleigh	89	4345	100	528	5525	84	4138	35897	27	1085	77	90	4238860	631455	76142	567228
Rocky Mount	80	4734	38	532	6280	91	4098	3241	22	777	46	104	3839240	523900	310672	145640
Wilmington	87	2798	175	360	3110	62	3739	13808	16	512	100	84	3135400	370850	142246	351965
Total	798	35566	1069	4333	46421	718	36799	213309	195	7511	623	816	3290983	434141	1493244	2396207

DISTRICTS

CHARGE NAME	CHARGE NUMBER
Burlington	55921
Durham	119083
Elizabeth City	22757
Fayetteville	113136
Goldboro	18892
New Bern	40803
Raleigh	80613
Rocky Mount	45710
Wilmington	71615
Duke Endowment	502225
TOTAL	568530
Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	42
Paid for Building and Improvements	43
Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	44
Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	45
Salary Estimator, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	46
Paid Pastor and Associate	47
Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	48
(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	50
(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	49
(3) Conference Chairmans Fund (10% P.S.)	51
(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	74
(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	52
(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	72
(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	62
(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	68
(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	72
(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	70
(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (5% T.M.)	71
(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.	57

# RECAPITULATION TABLE 2-B

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total	Items 1-13: Total	(13) Advance Special (ten. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special (one or more)	(17) Church-School Rally	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Day Methodist Student	(24) Methodist T. V. Ministry	(25) Church Extension \$10.00	(26) Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Remit to District and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
75	Burlington	10668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358	4260	3822	16222	815876
75	Durham	157601	151676	5002	2050	969	1179	831	506	766	2441	270	319	9708	1342	6415	290	2415	2689	2430	19634	785062
75	Elizabeth City	113613	108953	1236	2254	773	753	553	380	554	1165	265	239	5680	1095	3389	118	1815	1679	2942	3753	592060
75	Fayetteville	136482	146452	6044	10127	952	1145	1209	489	948	1126	422	442	13440	1042	4174	323	1357	2457	4624	20132	1021120
75	Goldboro	139331	128912	3431	3346	772	874	682	328	780	1125	242	282	8785	1042	4174	323	1357	2457	3796	16280	633133
75	New Bern	142133	136570	13137	2177	881	1071	1018	497	794	1915	199	253	12110	1248	3899	1001	10187	3280	7407	19806	894558
75	Raleigh	175330	173367	13369	6323	1300	1324	1181	526	1221	2042	193	238	12515	1081	11978	280	2892	2516	7388	23971	1090497
75	Rocky Mount	157233	148778	6837	2052	903	1089	1014	360	985	1495	371	440	10754	1259	11767	587	192	2183	4168	23437	851497
75	Wilmington	121407	114370	4010	1911	783	965	703	413	820	1036	270	237	7005	1040	6291	1040	187	3003	1211	13831	610528
75	Duke Endowment	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725	116725
75	TOTAL	1324898	1266854	59136	35590	8260	9390	7778	4005	7651	15002	2956	2907	87542	10835	63259	4518	27009	26032	36768	167126	7411219





